Reg. No. A—M

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 18.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, APRIL 30, 1912. [Price, 7 as. 6 p.

Part I.—Notifications by Government

CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
Public Department	421	Legislative Department	471
Judicial Department	423	Revenue Department	472
Marine Department	470	Public Works Department	474
Ecclesiastical Department	470	List of Papers placed at the disposal of the Press.	480
Political Department	471		

PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

No. 242.—Lieutenant-Colonel Gerald Godfrey Giffard, I.M.S., privilege leave for forty-two days from or after the 26th April 1912, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

No. 243.—Lieutenant-Colonel Edmund Hazell Wright, I.M.S., privilege leave for two months from date of relief under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

APPOINTMENTS.

Gotacamund, April 23, 1912.

No. 244.—Captain Clayton Alexander Francis Hingston, I.M.S., to act as Professor of Midwifery, Medical College, and Superintendent, Government Maternity Hospital, Madras, in addition to his own duties, during Lieutenant-Colonel G. G. Giffard's absence on privilege leave and during his employment on other duty.

No. 245.—Mr. Samuel Henry Slater, I.C.S., to be Temporary Deputy Secretary to Government with effect from the 18th April 1912.

No. 246.—Mr. Leonard John Parker Jolly, I.C.S., to be Assistant Collector and Magistrate but to act as Under Secretary to Government during the absence of Mr. S. H. Slater, I.C.S., on other duty or until further orders.

Ootacamund, April 27, 1912.

No. 247.—Civil Assistant Surgeon John Shortt Evans to act as District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Superintendent, Medical School, and Medical Officer, District Jail, Tanjore, during the absence of Lieutenant-Colonel E. H. Wright, I.M.S., on leave or until further orders.

Ootacamund, April 30, 1912

No. 248.—Mr. Frederick William Rowntree Robertson, I.C.S., is appointed to act as Collector, District Magistrate and Agent to the Governor, Vizagapatam, with effect from the 22nd April 1912, until the arrival of Mr. J. R. Huggins, I.C.S.

No. 249.—Mr. John Reginald Huggins, I.C.S., on relief by Mr. A. R. Knapp, I.C.S., is appointed to act as Collector, District Magistrate and Agent to the Governor, Vizagapatam.

VOLUNTEERS.

TRANSFER.

Ootacamund, April 24, 1912.

THE MADRAS AND SOUTHERN MAHRATTA RAILWAY RIFLES.

No. 250.—Colonel William Burgess Wright, C.I.E., V.D., to the Supernumerary List Dated 20th April 1912.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Ootacamund, April 25, 1912.

No. 251.—Under sections 6 and 9 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872, the licenses granted under the said sections to the Rev. Hans Bjerrum of the Danish Evangelical Lutheran Mission, South Arcot district, on the 3rd August 1908, are hereby revoked.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Ootacamund, April 26, 1912.

No. 252.—Under the provisions of section 12 of the Births, Deaths and Marriages Registration Act (VI) of 1886, His Excellency the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the Rev. Gordon S. Wilkins to be a Registrar of Births and Deaths for the District of Ganjam, *vice* the Rev. F. W. Jarry who has left India.

Ootacamund, April 30, 1912.

No. 253.—The following notifications of the Government of India are republished :—

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 12th April 1912.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 321.—The following extracts are published for general information :—

"*London Gazette*," *dated the 22nd March 1912, pages 2095 and 2096.*

* * * * * *

India Office,
March 22nd, 1912

The King has approved of the promotion of the following officers of the Indian Army and Indian Medical Service :—

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.

Dated 30th January 1912.

* * * * *

Robert King Mitter, M.B.

Captains to be Majors.

Dated 27th January 1912.

* * * * *

William Christopher Long.

Dated 28th January 1912

* * * * *

Alexander Chalmers, M.B., F.R.C.S.I.

* * * * *

Lieutenants to be Captains.

Dated 30th January 1912.

* * * * *

John Howard Horne, M S

* * * * *

NOTE.—The name of Major Manmotha Nath Chaudhuri, M.S., is as now stated; and not as in the *London Gazette* of the 15th September 1911, in which his promotion from the rank of Captain was notified.

NOTE.—The promotion of Captain Alexander Patrick Gordon Lorimer to that rank notified in the *London Gazette* of the 31st March 1911, is ante-dated from 7th November 1910, to 1st September 1909.

PROMOTIONS.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 323.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Captains to be Majors.

28th December 1911.

* * * * *

Alexander Chalmers, M.B., F.R.C.S.I.

* * * * *

RETIREMENT.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 324.—Lieutenant-Colonel Hugh Greany M.D., Indian Medical Service, Madras, has been permitted by the Most Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India to retire from the service, subject to His Majesty's approval; with effect from the 27th April 1912.

A. G. CARDEW,
Ag. Chief Secretary.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

No. 291.—Mr Edward Joseph Johnson, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Tuticorin, privilege leave for three months from or after the 21st May 1912, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

APPOINTMENTS.

Fort St. George, April 4, 1912.

No. 292.—Mr Cyril Chapman Longden, Superintendent of Police, Trichinopoly, to act as Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Criminal Intelligence and Railways.

No. 293.—Mr. David Lawler McCarrison, on return from leave, to be Superintendent of Police, Trichinopoly.

INVESTITURE OF POWERS.

Ootacamund, April 22, 1912.

No. 294.—The Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the undermentioned persons to be Special Magistrates for the towns specified opposite to their names, with the powers and subject to the terms and conditions specified in Notification No 205, dated 23rd May 1899, and in Notification No. 335 published in the *Fort St George Gazette*, dated 1st September 1891, as amended by Notification No. 75, dated 25th February 1898:—

M.R.Ry Jidda Furnayya Pantulu Garu—Masulipatam, in the district of Kistna

Ootacamund, April 26, 1912.

Syed Shah Abdul Kassim Sahib Husaini Khadery—Wallajapet, in the district of North Arcot.

Ootacamund, April 22, 1912

No. 295.—Under section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the undermentioned officers are appointed to be Magistrates of the Second class, and under section 37 they are invested with all the powers specified in the fourth schedule as powers which the Government may confer on a Magistrate of that class except the power to pass orders as to first offenders under section 562.

M.R.Ry. Aduruntakam Annakutty Rammanjachari, Deputy Tahsildar and Sub-Magistrate, Poonamallee, Saidapet taluk, in the district of Chingleput.

Ootacamund, April 26, 1912.

M.R.Ry. Samuel David Nadar, Deputy Tahsildar and Sub-Magistrate, Sankaridrug, Tiruchengode taluk, in the district of Salem.

Ootacamund, April 22, 1912.

No. 296.—Under section 337 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the undermentioned officers are authorized to take down the evidence of witnesses with their own hand in the English language:—

M.R.Ry. Varapputti Kesava Ananthakrishna Ayyar Avargal, First-class Magistrate in the district of Kurnool.

M.R.Ry. Dharmapuri Vatchespattram Srikanthayya Avargal, First-class Magistrate in the district of Ganjam.

M.R.Ry. Srinivasa Sundararaja Aiyangar Avargal, First-class Magistrate in the district of Kurnool.

M.R.Ry. Pullara Karamanapurath Kanhunni Menon Avargal, First-class Magistrate in the district of Salem.

Ootacamund, April 22, 1912.

M.R.Ry. Alladi Narayana Ayyar Avargal, First-class Magistrate in the district of Bellary.

Mr. Frank Lewis Brigstocke, First-class Magistrate in the district of Tinnevelly.

No. 297.—Under section 192 of the Madras Estates Land Act, 1908 (I of 1908), and section 152 (*1*) of the Code of Civil Procedure (Act V of 1908), the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the undermentioned officer shall, in cases in which an appeal is allowed under the Madras Estates Land Act, 1908 (I of 1908), take down the evidence with his own hand in the English language:—

Mr. Frank Lewis Brigstocke, Revenue Divisional Officer in the district of Tinnevelly.

No. 298.—Under the provisions of section 14 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint M.R.Ry. Tanjore Swaminatha Aiyar Venkatasubba Aiyar, Sub-Registrar of Natham to be a Special Magistrate of the Third class for the trial of offences falling under sections 3 to 7 of the Madras Towns Nuisances Act, 1889, which may be committed within the limits of the union of Natham in the Melur taluk, Madura district.

Ootacamund, April 22, 1912.

No. 299.—Under section 14 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to confer on the undermentioned Honorary First-class Magistrates of the Tanjore district, in addition to the ordinary and additional powers conferred on them in Notification No. 69, Judicial, dated the 6th February 1912, published at page 170, Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette* of the same date, the additional power specified in item (12) in schedule IV of the Code as one of the powers conferrable by the local Government on a Magistrate of the First class:—

M.R.Ry. P. Narayanaswami Aiyar Avargal.

M.R.Ry. T. N. Ramachandra Aiyar Avargal.

No. 300.—Under section 337 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the undermentioned Honorary First-class Magistrates in the Tanjore district are empowered to take down the evidence of witnesses with their own hand in the English language:—

M.R.Ry. P. Narayanaswami Aiyar Avargal.

M.R.Ry. T. N. Ramachandra Aiyar Avargal.

Ootacamund, April 23, 1912.

No. 301.—Under the provisions of section 14 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint M.R.Ry. Subbaraya Balakrishna Deva, Sub-Registrar of Manamadura, to be a Special Magistrate of the Third class for the trial of offences punishable under sections 3 to 7 of the Madras Towns Nuisances Act, 1889, which may be committed within the limits of the union of Manamadura in the Devakottai division of the Ramnad district.

Ootacamund, April 24, 1912.

No. 302.—Under sections 9 and 193 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. Harold Hamilton Burkitt, Sub-divisional First-class Magistrate, Ganjam, to be an Additional Sessions Judge in the Ganjam (Agency) Sessions Court and to direct him to try such cases and appeals as may be made over to him by the Sessions Judge of the Ganjam (Agency) Sessions division, provided that the Additional Sessions Judge shall not try any case which he as Sub-divisional First-class Magistrate has committed for trial.

WITHDRAWAL OF POWERS.

Ootacamund, April 20, 1912.

No. 303.—Under the provisions of section 41 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council withdraws the powers of a Special Magistrate conferred on M.R.Ry. S. M. Arulanandam Pillai, Sub-Registrar, Manamadura, who has left the station.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Ootacamund April 24, 1912.

No. 304.—Under section 4 of the Madras Planters' Labour Act, 1903, the Governor in Council is pleased to authorise Mr. Geoffrey William Church of Thrashola Estate, Kilkeedah, to witness the execution of labour contracts.

Ootacamund, April 30, 1912.

No 305.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished:—

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY

EXPLOSIVES.

Simla, the 13th April 1912.

No 2783–66.—In accordance with the provisions of section 18 of the Indian Explosives Act, 1884, (IV of 1884), and of the Notification of the Government of India in the Home Department, No 1964, dated the 2nd September 1887, the Governor General in Council is pleased to publish for general information the following draft rules which His Excellency in Council, in exercise of the powers conferred by sections 5 and 7 of the said Act, proposes to make to regulate the manufacture, possession, sale, transport and importation of explosives.

The draft will be taking into consideration by the Governor General in Council on the expiration of two months from the date of publication of this Notification in the *Gazette of India*.

THE INDIAN EXPLOSIVES RULES, 1912.

CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.

PRELIMINARY.

RULES.
1. Short title.
2. Supersession of previous notification; and savings.
3. General exemptions.
4. Definitions.

CHAPTER II.

CLASSIFICATION OF EXPLOSIVES.
5. Classes of explosives.
6. Division of nitro-compounds.
7. Division of chlorate-mixtures.
8. Division of fulminates.
9. Division of ammunition.
10. Division of fireworks.

CHAPTER III.

IMPORTATION.
11. When license to import is requisite.
12. Ports at which importation by sea is permitted.
13. Importation of explosives from Portuguese India.

Testing of explosives.

14. Testing of imported explosives.
15. Explosives exempted from testing.
16. Nature of test prescribed.
17. Exemption of re-imported explosives from testing.
18. Procedure on arrival of ship in port.
19. Despatch of samples to the testing authority.
20. Testing of samples by the testing authority.

Importation in anticipation of the grant of a license to import.

21. Importation by sea in anticipation of the grant of a license.
22. Importation by land in anticipation of the grant of a license.
23. Requirements to be fulfilled by importer and consignee prior to importation.
24. Disposal of explosives imported.
25. Delivery of samples by owner or person in charge of the magazine and the testing of such samples.
26. Distribution prohibited till license is granted.

CHAPTER IV.

TRANSPORT.

27. When license to transport is requisite.

Licenses for the general transport of explosives for blasting.

28. Application for license for general transport.
29. Procedure in granting a license for general transport.
30. Procedure in transporting explosives under license for general transport.
31. Procedure in issuing passes.

CHAPTER V.

MANUFACTURE, POSSESSION AND SALE.

Manufacture.

32. When license to manufacture is requisite.
33. Conditions to be observed by persons filling cartridges.
34. Conditions to be observed by persons adapting or preparing cartridges.

Possession.

RULES.
35. When license to possess is requisite.
36. Saving of general prohibition under the Act.

Sale.

37 When license for sale is requisite.

CHAPTER VI.

MAGAZINES.

38 Procedure in applying for license in Form J.
39 Issue of notices to objectors to the site of the magazine.
40 Notices to local authorities.
41. Publication and service of notices.
42. Inquiry into objections.
43. Report on completion of inquiry.
44. Procedure to be observed by the Chief Inspector of Explosives on receipt of report.
45. Submission of application to the licensing authority.
46. Grant of license.
47. Procedure on grant of license.
48 Endorsement of license.

CHAPTER VII.

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Grant of licenses

49. Forms of licenses, licensing authorities and fees
Validity of license.
50. Conditions under which licenses are held.

Amendment of licenses.

51. Amendment of licenses.

Renewal of licenses.

52. Renewal of licenses issued by the Governor General in Council.
53 Renewal of licenses in Form J.
54. Renewal of licenses not provided for in rule 52 or rule 53.
55 Renewal of license for general transport for blasting explosives.
56. Time for making application for the renewal of a license.
57. Fee chargeable on renewal of license.

Expiration of licenses.

58. Procedure on expiration or forfeiture of license.
59. Issue of temporary license when original has expired or been forfeited.
60. Death, etc., of licensee.

Forfeiture of licenses.

61. Liability of license to forfeiture.

General provisions as to licenses.

62. Production of licenses or passes on demand.
63. Validity of license under the Arms Act.
64 Duplicate licenses in case of loss of license
65. Mode of payment of fees.
66. Discretion of authority empowered to grant, amend or renew licenses.
67. Executive control over licensing authorities.

Permits for temporary possession of explosives

68. Permit for temporary storage of explosives in a magazine in excess of licensed quantities.
69. Permit for temporary possession of fireworks by non-licensees elsewhere than in Burma.
70. Permit for temporary possession of fireworks by non-licensees in Burma.
71. Permit to possess fireworks in excess of licensed quantities.

CHAPTER VIII.

PRECAUTIONS TO BE OBSERVED IN TRANSPORTING EXPLOSIVES.

PART I.—GENERAL.

Packing and marking.

72 Prohibition of consignment or conveyance of improperly packed explosives.
73. Packing of explosives.
74. Packing of authorised explosives.
75 Packing of explosives which are not authorised.
76. Labelling and marking of packages.
77. Relaxation of packing rules.

Consignment.

78 Despatch of explosives to carrier.
79 Receipt of explosives by carrier.

Precautions to be observed in loading and unloading explosives.

RULES.

80. Loading and unloading to be by daylight.
81. Prohibition of naked lights, etc.
82. Prohibition of smoking.
83. Prohibition of nailed boots, etc.
84. Method of handling explosives.

Loading.

85. Protection of explosives in transit.
86. Maximum consignments allowed.
87. Explosives of different kinds to be kept apart.
88. Danger from fire and water to be guarded against.
89. Protection from naked iron or steel.

Conveyance.

90. Explosives not to be sent by public carriage or vessel.
91. Carriage or vessel to be in charge of competent person or persons.
92. Intoxicated person not to have charge of carriage or vessel.
93. Driving or navigation to be careful.
94. Prohibition of delay in transit.
95. Avoidance of danger by fire, etc.
96. Explosives not to be carried across railway bridges.

Exceptions and savings.

97. Saving as to the conveyance of ammunition.
98. Saving as to the conveyance of small consignments.
99. Saving as to conveyance by railway.
100. Saving of liability of carrier and owner and master of a ship for breach of these rules when consignee, etc., is in fault.

PART II.—RAILWAYS.

Consignment.

101. Conveyance by railway.
102. Certain explosives not to be consigned.
103. Certificate of packing.
104. Notice of the consignment.
105. Receipt of consignment.
106. Certificate in case of nitro-compounds and chlorates.
107. Discretion of Railway to refuse improperly packed explosives.
108. Disposal of consignment on arrival at station of departure.

Loading.

109. Maximum quantities to be conveyed in one vehicle.
110. Prohibition of conveyance with inflammable substances, etc.
111. Condition of vehicle.
112. Stowing of explosives.
113. Method of stowing of explosives.
114. Method of stowing of high explosives.
115. Locking of vehicles.

Delivery.

116. Delivery to consignee.
117. Disposal when consignee fails to take delivery.
118. Protection of explosives pending removal.

Power to open packages.

119. Opening of suspected packages.
120. Disposal of opened packages.

Precautions to be observed during loading and unloading.

121. Time of loading and unloading.
122. Loading and unloading to be continuous.
123. Place of loading and unloading.
124. Loading and unloading of Government explosives.
125. Maximum number of vehicles to be dealt with at a time.
126. Time of transhipment.

Marshalling and shunting.

127. Maximum number of vehicles to be hauled in one train.
128. Precaution in the case of high explosives.
129. Position of vehicles in the train.
130. Shunting.
131. Limit of speed in shunting.
132. Superintendence in shunting.

Brakes.

133. Brakes.

Conveyance by passenger train.

RULES
134. Conveyance of explosives by passenger train.
135. Conveyance of explosives by mixed train.

Exemptions.

136. Saving as to cartridges for small-arms.

CHAPTER IX.

SUPPLEMENTARY.

Powers of search and destruction.

137. Powers of search and destruction.

Penalties.

138. Penalties

Exemptions.

139. Saving as to acts done in emergency, etc.

1. SCHEDULE I.—PRESCRIBED TESTS.
2. SCHEDULE II.—CLASSES OF LICENSES, LICENSING AUTHORITIES, ETC.
3. SCHEDULE III.—PRESCRIBED FORMS.
4. SCHEDULE IV.—METHODS OF PACKING.
5. TABLE OF DISTANCES

DRAFT RULES UNDER THE INDIAN EXPLOSIVES ACT, 1884, FOR THE MANUFACTURE, POSSESSION, SALE, TRANSPORT AND IMPORTATION OF EXPLOSIVES.

CHAPTER I

PRELIMINARY.

Short Title.

1. These Rules may be called the Indian Explosives Rules, 1912.

Supersession of previous notifications; and savings.

2. All previous notifications made by the Governor General in Council under the said sections are hereby superseded, but all licenses or duplicates granted or renewed, all fees imposed or levied and all powers conferred by or under any notification so superseded, shall, so far as they are consistent herewith, be deemed to have been respectively granted, renewed, imposed, levied or conferred hereunder.

General exemptions.

3. Nothing in these rules shall apply—

(*i*) to the manufacture, possession, sale, packing, transport or importation of toy fireworks, such as paper caps for toy pistols, under such conditions and in such quantities as the Local Government, or, in the case of transport by rail, the Railway Board, on the recommendation of the Chief Inspector of Explosives, may from time to time determine;

(*ii*) to the manufacture, possession or sale of gunpowder in any of the Agency Tracts in the Ganjam, Vizagapatam and Godavari districts of the Presidency of Madras;

(*iii*) to the possession or transport of any explosive in any part in which special rules made by the Local Government under the Act or for the time being in force in so far as they are expressly superseded by, or are inconsistent with, such special rules;

(*iv*) to the packing, transport or importation of capped safety cartridge cases, if otherwise empty, when packed, transported or imported in the same consignment with arms covered by a license granted under the Indian Arms Act, 1878; [XI of 1878.]

(*v*) to

(*a*) the manufacture, possession and sale of tri-nitro-toluol, or

(*b*) the transport and importation of the same when it is packed in staunch and substantial barrels or in cases constructed of wood not less than one inch in thickness

Definitions.

4. In these rules, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context:—

(1) "The Act" means the Indian Explosives Act, 1884. [IV of 1884.]

(2) "Ammunition" means any explosive when the same is enclosed in any case or contrivance, or is otherwise adapted or prepared, so as to form—

(*a*) a cartridge or charge for small-arms, cannon or any other weapon, or for blasting, or

(*b*) a safety or other fuze for blasting or for shells, or

(*c*) a tube for firing explosives, or

(*d*) a percussion-cap, detonator, fog-signal, shell, torpedo, war-rocket, or any other contrivance other than a fire-work.

(3) "Authorised explosive" means an explosive included in a list of authorised explosives prepared by the Chief Inspector of Explosives with the Government of India and in force for the time being.

(4) "Chlorate-mixture" means any explosive containing a chlorate.

(5) "Detonator" means a capsule or case which is of such strength and construction, and contains fulminate in such quantity, that the explosion of one capsule or case would communicate the explosion to other like capsules or cases.

(6) "District authority" means—

(*i*) in a Presidency town, or its suburbs or in Rangoon, the Commissioner of Police;

(*ii*) elsewhere, the Magistrate of the district

(7) "Fulminate", means any chemical compound or mechanical mixture whatever, which, from its great susceptibility to detonation, is suitable for employment in percussion-caps or any other appliance for developing detonation, or which, from its extreme sensibility to explosion and from its great instability (that is to say, readiness to undergo decomposition from very slight exciting causes), is especially dangerous.

(8) "Gunpowder" means gunpowder ordinarily so called.

(9) "Nitrate-mixture" means any preparation, other than gunpowder, which is formed by the mechanical mixture of nitrate with any form of carbon or with any carbonaceous substance not possessed of explosive properties, whether sulphur be or be not added to such preparation, and whether such preparation be or be not mechanically mixed with any other non-explosive substance; and includes such explosives as—

Chilworth special powder,	Bobbinite, and
Ammonal,	Westfalite.

(10) "Nitro-compound" means any chemical compound which is possessed of explosive properties or is capable of combining with metals to form an explosive compound, and is produced by the chemical action of nitric acid (whether mixed or not with sulphuric acid), or of a nitrate mixed with sulphuric acid, upon any carbonaceous substance, whether such compound is mechanically mixed with other substances or not.

(11) "Small arm nitro-compound" means a nitro-compound adapted and intended exclusively for use in cartridges for small-arms.

(12) "Safety cartridge"—

(*i*) means a cartridge for small-arms, the case of which can be extracted from the small-arm after firing, and which is so closed as to prevent any explosion in one cartridge being communicated to other cartridges; and

(*ii*) includes a rifle-calibre machine-gun cartridge, if it is as described in clause (*i*) whether it is for use with a machine-gun having chambers identical with those of rifles or with a machine-gun having special chambers:

Provided that the diameter of the cartridge in either case (*i*) or case (*ii*) does not exceed one inch.

(13) "Safety fuze" means a fuze for blasting which burns and does not explode, and which does not contain its own means of ignition, and which is of such strength and construction, and contains an explosive in such quantity, that the burning of such fuze would not communicate laterally with other like fuzes.

(14) "Testing authority" means the Chemical Examiner or such other officer as the Local Government may appoint in this behalf.

CHAPTER II

CLASSIFICATION OF EXPLOSIVES.

5. (*1*) For the purposes of these rules, explosives shall be classified as follows, namely:— Classes of explosives.

Class 1	Gunpowder.
Class 2	Nitrate-mixture.
Class 3	Nitro-compound.
Class 4	Chlorate-mixture
Class 5	Fulminate
Class 6	Ammunition.
Class 7	Fireworks.

(*2*) When any explosive falls within more than one of the said classes, it shall be deemed to belong exclusively to the latest of such classes.

6. Nitro-compounds shall, for the purposes of these rules, be sub-divided as follows, namely:— Division of nitro-compounds.

(*a*) Division 1, comprising—

(*i*) such explosives as—

Ballistite,	Gelatine dynamite,
Blasting gelatine,	Gelignite,
Carbonite,	Nitro-glycerine, and
Cordite,	Stonite, and
Dynamite,	

(*ii*) any chemical compound or mechanically mixed preparation which consists either wholly or partly, of nitro-glycerine or some other liquid nitro-compound; and

(*b*) Division 2, comprising—

(*i*) such explosives as—

Ammonite No. 2,	Gun-cotton,
Ammonite,	Picric powder,
Bellite,	Roburite,
Coopal's powder,	Schultz's powder, and
E.C. sporting powder,	Tonite (or cotton powder), and

(*ii*) any nitro-compound, as hereinbefore defined, which is not comprised in Division 1.

Division of chlorate-mixtures

7. Chlorate-mixtures shall, for the purposes of these rules, be sub-divided as follows, namely :—

(a) Division 1, comprising—

(i) such explosives as—

Peroxonite, and

Telarite, and

(ii) any chlorate preparation which consists partly of nitro-glycerine or of some other liquid nitro compound, and

(b) Division 2, comprising—

(i) such explosives as—

Cheddite, and

Steebite, and

(ii) any chlorate-mixture, as hereinbefore defined, which is not comprised in Division 1.

Division of fulminates

8. Fulminates shall, for the purposes of these rules, be sub-divided as follows, namely :—

(a) Division 1, comprising such compounds as the fulminates of silver and of mercury, and preparations of those substances, such as are used in percussion-caps, and any preparation consisting of a mixture of a chlorate with phosphorus, or certain descriptions of compounds of phosphorus, with or without the addition of carbonaceous matter, and any preparation consisting of a mixture of a chlorate with sulphur, or with sulphuret, with or without carbonaceous matter ; and

(b) Division 2, comprising such substances as the chloride and the iodide of nitrogen, fulminating gold and silver, diazobenzol, and the nitrate of diazobenzol.

Division of ammunition.

9. Ammunition shall, for the purposes of these rules, be sub-divided as follows, namely :—

(a) Division 1, comprising exclusively—

Safety cartridges,

Safety fuzes for blasting,

Railway fog-signals, and

Percussion-caps ; and

(b) Division 2, comprising any ammunition, as hereinbefore defined, which *does not contain* its own means of ignition and is not included in Division 1, such as—

Cartridges for small-arms, other than safety cartridges,

Cartridges and charges for cannon, shells, mines, blasting or other like purposes,

Shells and torpedoes containing any explosive,

Fuzes for blasting, other than safety fuzes,

Fuzes for shells,

Tubes for firing explosives, and

War-rockets,

which do not contain their own means of ignition ; and

(c) Division 3, comprising any ammunition, as hereinbefore defined, which *contains* its own means of ignition and is not included in Division 1, such as—

Detonators,

Cartridges for small-arms, which are not safety cartridges,

Fuzes for blasting, which are not safety fuzes,

Fuzes for shells, and

Tubes for firing explosives,

containing their own means of ignition,

Explanations.—The expression "ammunition containing its own means of ignition" means ammunition having an arrangement, whether attached to or forming part of the ammunition, which is adapted to explode or fire the ammunition by friction or percussion.

The expression "percussion-cap" does not include a detonator.

Division of fireworks.

10. Fireworks shall, for the purposes of these rules, be sub-divided as follows, namely :—

(a) Division 1, comprising *firework compositions*, that is to say,—

(i) any chemical compound or mechanically mixed preparation of an explosive or inflammable nature, which is used for the purpose of making manufactured fireworks, and is not excluded in any of the foregoing definitions,

(ii) any star, and

(iii) (except as declared in the proviso to this rule) any coloured fire composition ; and

(b) Division 2, comprising *manufactured fireworks*, that is to say, any explosive of Class 1, 2, 3, 4 or 6 and any firework composition, when such explosive or composition is enclosed in any case or contrivance, or is otherwise manufactured so as to form a squib, cracker, toy cap or amorce, serpent, rocket (other than a war-rocket), maroon, lance, wheel, Chinese fire, Roman candle, or other article specially adapted for the production of pyrotechnic effects or pyrotechnic signals or sound signals :

Provided that a substantially constructed and hermetically closed metal case, containing not more than one pound of coloured fire composition of such a nature as not to be liable to spontaneous ignition, shall be deemed to be a "manufactured firework" and not a "firework composition".

CHAPTER III.

IMPORTATION.

When license to import is required

11. No explosive shall be imported into British India by land or sea—

(i) unless it is an authorised explosive,

(ii) except under and in accordance with the conditions of a license granted under these rules :

Provided that nothing in sub-clause (ii) of this rule shall apply to—

(a) an explosive conveyed or landed under rule 21 or rule 22 ;

(*b*) any explosive coming under the head of ammunition as defined by the Indian Arms Act, 1878, imported by any person lawfully entitled under that Act or the rules thereunder for the time being in force to possess such explosive, in such quantities as may be prescribed by that Act or the rules thereunder for the time being in force, or (when no quantities are prescribed) in reasonable quantities for his own private use.

Further provided that when an explosive is so imported, the Collector of Customs or any other officer empowered by the Local Government in this behalf may at any time detain such explosive until he receives the orders of the Local Government thereon.

Ports at which importation by sea is permitted

12. An explosive shall not be imported by sea except into the ports of—

Calcutta (including Moympur and Diamond Harbour),	Calicut,
Rangoon,	Karachi, and
Madras,	Aden.
Bombay,	

Provided that—

(*i*) crackers may be imported into the ports of Negapatam and Moulmein;

(*ii*) an explosive which has passed the test (if any) prescribed by these rules at Rangoon, Madras or Bombay, may be re-imported—

(*a*) from Rangoon into the ports of Akyab, Moulmein, Sandoway, Kyaukpyu, Tavoy, Mergui and Victoria Point,

(*b*) from Madras into the ports of Tuticorin, Cochin, Bimlipatam, Cocanada, Negapatam, Mangalore, Gopalpore, Vizagapatam, Pamban and Masulipatam, or

(*c*) from Bombay into the ports of Cochin and Mangalore, and

(*iii*) an explosive which has passed the test prescribed by the rules for the time being in force made by the Governor of the Straits Settlements in Council under the Explosives Ordinance, 1899, or such other law for the time being in force in those Settlements, may be imported from Penang into the port of Victoria Point.

Importation of explosives from Portuguese India.

13. No explosives, other than those required *bona fide* for blasting purposes, shall be imported from Portuguese India.

Testing of explosives.

Testing of imported explosives.

14. No license for the importation of an explosive shall be granted unless such explosive is certified by the testing authority to have passed the test (if any) prescribed by rule 16 for such explosives.

Explosives exempted from testing

15. No test shall be necessary :—

(*i*) in the case of gunpowder, ammunition (Division 1), fulminates and fireworks; or

(*ii*) in the case of a nitrate-mixture;

Provided that—

(*a*) the Local Government or the licensing authority may direct that any nitrate-mixture shall be subjected to such analysis by such officer as the Local Government may prescribe; and

(*b*) where an analysis has been prescribed under sub clause (*a*), such nitrate-mixture is certified by the officer appointed as aforesaid to have passed such analysis.

Nature of test prescribed.

16. Any explosive not specified in rule 15 shall be subject to the test set forth in Schedule I as applicable to such explosive.

Exemption of re-imported explosives from testing.

17. (1) When an explosive required by rule 16 to be tested—

(*a*) has been tested at any of the ports at which importation by sea is permitted under rule 12 and has been imported thence, or

(*b*) is re-imported or imported under and in accordance with provisos (*ii*) and (*iii*) to rule 12,

such explosive shall be exempted from any fresh test under these rules provided that it is accompanied by—

(*i*) a certificate of such testing, and

(*ii*) (in the case of a nitro-compound or a chlorate-mixture) a certificate or (provided the original is produced for verification) copy of a certificate that the explosive is of standard purity, and (in the case of dynamite or any nitro-glycerine compound) that there are no signs of liquefaction or of exuded nitro-glycerine.

(2) The certificate referred to in sub-clause (*ii*) of clause (1)—

(*a*) shall bear the signature of one of the officers mentioned in clause (2) of rule 106 or, if the explosives are imported from Penang, of the officer authorised in this behalf by the Government of the Straits Settlements, and

(*b*) shall ordinarily be valid for six months after date: provided that, in the case of dynamite and other nitro-glycerine compounds which are not used as propellants as defined in rule 73,

(*i*) such certificate shall lapse on the 31st July, and

(*ii*) a fresh certificate may be demanded for each consignment imported between the 1st April and the 31st July (both inclusive).

Procedure on arrival of ship in port.

18. On the arrival in any port at which the importation of explosives is lawful of a ship having on board an explosive, such officer as the Chief Customs-officer of the port may authorise in this behalf shall, as soon as may be, proceed on board, and if analysis or testing is required by these rules, obtain samples of the explosive; and the master of the ship shall give to such officer, without charge, such samples as he may require.

Despatch of samples to the testing authority.

19. The officer taking samples of the explosive under rule 18 shall affix to each such sample the name of the ship and of the consignee and such other distinguishing marks as he may think necessary and shall forward the same to the testing authority.

Transmission of samples by the testing authority.

20. The testing authority shall test or analyse the samples (as the case may be) and shall without delay forward to the licensing authority (through the Chief Customs officer) a report under his signature certifying whether the explosive has satisfied the prescribed test or analysis.

Importation in anticipation of the grant of a license to import.

Importation by sea in anticipation of the grant of a license

21. Any authorised explosive may—

(a) if it is certified by the manufacturer to be of British manufacture; or

(b) (not being of British manufacture) if it is imported from the United Kingdom and is covered by a certificate granted by one of His Majesty's Inspectors of Explosives in the United Kingdom showing that it has passed the United Kingdom tests; or

(c) (not being of British manufacture) if the Governor-General in Council, being satisfied that it has been manufactured under adequate official supervision, permits;

be imported by sea and landed, in anticipation of the grant of a license to import, at any port at which the landing of such explosive is permitted under rule 12 in accordance with such regulations as the Local Government may prescribe in this behalf.

Importation by land in anticipation of the grant of a license.

22. Any authorised explosive may be imported into British India by land in anticipation of the grant of a license to import if it is certified by the manufacturer to be of British manufacture.

Requirements to be fulfilled by importer and consignee prior to importation.

23. No explosive shall be imported or landed under rules 21 or 22 until the consignee has given notice of his intention to import such explosive to the Chief Customs-officer or the District authority in whose jurisdiction the place or magazine appointed under rule 24 is situated, and has given to such officer an undertaking (without security or with such security as that officer deems sufficient) that he will, in the event of the explosive failing to pass the prescribed test or analysis, comply with such directions as to its disposal as the Local Government may issue.

Disposal of explosives imported

24. An explosive imported or landed under rules 21 and 22 shall, under such conditions as may be prescribed by the Local Government, be conveyed to and stored in a place set apart by the Local Government for this purpose or any private magazine declared by the Local Government to be suitable therefor:

Provided that explosives not of British manufacture shall not be transported by rail until a license to import such explosives has been granted.

Delivery of samples by owner or person in charge of the magazine and the testing of such samples

25. The person owning or being in charge of the magazine to which the explosive imported by land has been conveyed under rule 24 shall, if analysis or testing of the explosive is required by these rules, forthwith deliver without charge to such officer or person as may be appointed by the Local Government in this behalf such samples as he may require.

The samples shall be tested or analysed in accordance with the procedure laid down in rules 19 and 20, the report of the testing officer being forwarded to the licensing authority through the officer or person from whom he received the samples.

Distribution prohibited till license is granted.

26. The explosive shall not be removed or distributed from the place or magazine to which it has been conveyed under rule 24, until a license has been granted for its importation and until the person in charge of the magazine has received notice from the licensing authority that it may be so removed or distributed.

CHAPTER IV.

TRANSPORT.

When license for transport is requisite

27. Explosives required *bond fide* for blasting purposes shall not be transported except under and in accordance with a license granted under these rules

Provided that nothing in this rule shall apply to:—

(i) the transport by the holder of a license in form E of any of the explosives covered by his license, and of safety fuzes for blasting in such quantities as he may require for his private use,

(ii) the transport of explosives which are covered by a license for their importation and are being transported in accordance with such license from the port or other place of import to the place of destination,

(iii) the transport of explosives from the port or other place of import under rule 24 to the places indicated in that rule.

Licenses for the general transport of explosives for blasting.

Application for license for general transport

28. An application for a license in Form 2 (for the general transport of explosives for blasting purposes) shall be in writing and shall state particulars as to the place from which, and the place or places to which, it is desired to transport explosives.

Procedure in granting a license for general transport.

29. When the place or places to which explosives are to be transported is or are outside the local limits of the authority of the licensing officer, a copy of the license shall be forthwith sent to the District authority in whose jurisdiction such place is situated.

Procedure in transporting explosives under license for general transport.

30. Every consignment of explosives transported under a license in Form 2 shall be accompanied by a pass issued by the licensee in the form prescribed in Form 2; and such pass shall (if the consignment be despatched by rail) be attached to the way-bill or invoice, as the case may be.

Procedure in issuing passes

31. A copy of every pass issued under rule 30 shall forthwith be sent—

(i) to the licensing authority; and

(ii) when the place to which the consignment is sent is outside the local limits of the authority of the licensing officer, to the officer indicated in rule 29.

CHAPTER V.

MANUFACTURE, POSSESSION AND SALE

Manufacture.

When license to manufacture is requisite.

32. An explosive shall not be manufactured except under and in accordance with the conditions of a license granted under these rules for such manufacture :—

Provided that no license under this rule to manufacture shall be necessary—

(*a*) for the making of a small quantity of an explosive for the purpose of chemical experiment and not for practical use or for sale ; or

(*b*) for the filling for private use, and not for sale, of any safety cartridges to the amount allowed by these rules to be possessed for private use ; or

(*c*) in the case of any person who, holding a license under these rules to possess an explosive—

(i) fills with the said explosive, for sale or otherwise, cartridges for small-arms ; or

(ii) by filling cartridges, making charges, or drying, sifting, fitting or otherwise, adapts or prepares the said explosive for use exclusively in his mine or quarry or in some excavation or work carried on by him or under his control.

Conditions to be observed by persons filling cartridges.

33. The following conditions shall be observed by every person filling cartridges for small-arms under clause (*c*) (i) of the proviso to rule 32 :—

(*a*) there shall not be in the room in which such filling is being carried on more than five pounds of gunpowder or small-arm nitro-compound or such quantity of any other explosive as is prescribed by the Local Government in this behalf unless it is made up into safety cartridges ;

(*b*) no work unconnected with the making of cartridges shall be carried on in the said room while such filling is being carried on ;

(*c*) there shall not be in the said room, while such filling is being carried on, any fire or any artificial light, except a light of such construction, position and character as not to cause any danger of fire or explosion ;

(*d*) if filling is done on magazine premises, the said room shall be detached from the magazine, but shall be situated in the immediate neighbourhood thereof and at such distance therefrom as may be specified on the license by the authority granting the same ; and

(*e*) the licensee shall give notice to the authority which granted his license that he intends to carry on such filling of cartridges as is allowed by this rule.

Conditions to be observed by persons adapting or preparing cartridges.

34. The following conditions shall be observed by every person adapting or preparing explosives under clause (*c*) (ii) of the proviso to rule 32 :—

(*a*) there shall not be in the workshop in which such adaptation or preparation is carried on more than one hundred pounds of gunpowder, or such quantity of any other explosive as is prescribed by the Local Government in this behalf ;

(*b*) no work unconnected with such adaptation or preparation shall be carried on in the said workshop while such adaptation or preparation is being carried on ;

(*c*) the said workshop shall be detached from the magazine or licensed premises, but shall be situated in the immediate neighbourhood thereof and at such distance therefrom as may be specified on the license by the authority granting the same ;

(*d*) an explosive of one description shall not be converted into an explosive of another description, and an explosive shall not be unmade or resolved into its ingredients ; and

(*e*) the licensee shall give notice to the authority which granted his license that he intends to carry on such adaptation or preparation as is allowed by this rule.

Possession.

When license to possess is requisite.

35. An explosive shall not be possessed except under and in accordance with the conditions of a license granted under these rules for possession :—

Provided that no license under these rules shall be necessary for the possession—

(*a*) of any explosive by a carrier or other person for the purpose of transport, when the same is being kept or transported in accordance with the provisions of Chapter VIII regulating the transport of such explosive ; or

(*b*) of any explosive on board any ship in fulfilment of the requirements of the Merchant Shipping Acts, or of any order or regulation thereunder for the time being in force ; or

[XI of 1878.] (*c*) by any person who is lawfully entitled under the Indian Arms Act, 1878, or the rules for the time being in force thereunder, to possess any explosive coming under the head of ammunition as defined in that Act, of such explosives in such quantities as may be prescribed by the said Act or rules, or, when no quantities are so prescribed, in reasonable quantities for his own private use ; or

(*d*) by any person of explosives under and in accordance with the conditions of a permit granted under rule 68, rule 69, rule 70 or rule 71 ;

(*e*) (elsewhere than in Burma) by any person, of manufactured fireworks in any quantity—

(i) in a municipality, not exceeding fifty pounds,

(ii) elsewhere, not exceeding two hundred pounds,

when the same are obtained and intended by such person for immediate use and not for sale and are possessed by him for a period not exceeding fourteen days, and when they are kept in a substantial receptacle which is exclusively appropriated to the keeping of explosives and is closed and secured so as to prevent unauthorised persons from having access to the explosives—

(f) by any person for his own private use and not for sale, of—

(i) gunpowder in any quantity not exceeding thirty pounds; or

(ii) safety cartridges made with gunpowder and containing in all not more than one hundred and fifty pounds of gunpowder; or

(iii) cartridges (non-safety) for small-arms, made with gunpowder and containing in all not more than five pounds of gunpowder; or

(iv) cartridges for cannon or blasting, made with gunpowder, and not containing their own means of ignition, and containing in all not more than thirty pounds of gunpowder; or

(v) cartridges for small-arms, made with small-arm nitro-compound and containing in all not more than ten pounds of small-arm nitro-compound; or

(vi) a small-arm nitro-compound in any quantity not exceeding ten pounds; or

(vii) percussion-caps or safety fuzes for blasting; or

(viii) railway fog-signals and flare-lights when kept by a railway company for use on their railway;

Provided that the quantity of explosive kept by any person under clause (f) shall be in substitution of the like quantity by weight of any other explosive which might otherwise be so kept by him and, that the quantity of such other explosive shall be reduced accordingly; and, further, that, if the explosive so kept for private use under this clause is in any other form than that of cartridges for small-arms, the explosive of which the quantity is so to be reduced shall be some explosive other than safety cartridges made with gunpowder.

Saving of general prohibition under the Act.

36. Nothing in rule 32 or rule 35 shall be deemed to authorise the manufacture or possession of an explosive in contravention of any prohibition notified under section 6 of the Act, and for the time being in force.

Sale.

When license for sale is requisite

37. An explosive shall not be sold except under and in accordance with the conditions of a license granted under these rules for such sale:

Provided that this rule shall not apply to the sale by any person of an explosive which he is lawfully entitled to possess for his own private use to any person who is lawfully entitled to possess the same.

CHAPTER VI.

MAGAZINE.

Procedure in applying for license in Form J.

38. An applicant for a license to possess explosives in and to sell explosives from a magazine (other than a floating magazine) shall submit to the district authority an application in Form G in Schedule III, and shall comply with the conditions embodied therein.

Issue of notices to objectors to the site of the magazine.

39. Upon receipt of the said application the district authority shall forthwith cause notice to be published of such application and of the time and place at which he will be prepared to hear it, and calling upon any person objecting to the establishment of the magazine on the proposed site to give notice of such objection to him and to the applicant not less than seven clear days before the day fixed for hearing the application, together with his name, address and calling, and a short statement of the grounds of his objection.

The day of hearing the application shall be a day following soon after the expiration of the period of one month referred to in rule 41.

Notices to local authorities

40. Where the site of the proposed magazine lies within, or within one mile of the limits of, the jurisdiction of any municipal or port authority, the applicant shall prepare, for service on such authority, a notice of the application and of the said day of hearing.

Publication and service of notices.

41. The notice under rule 39 shall be published and the notice under rule 40 served, at the expense of the applicant, by the district authority not less than one month before the said day of hearing.

Inquiry into objections.

42. On the day fixed for the hearing, or any day to which such hearing may be adjourned from time to time, the district authority shall hear any objections preferred in accordance with rule 39, and by any authority referred to in rule 40, and shall make such inquiry as he may deem necessary.

Report on completion of inquiry

43. On completion of the inquiry the district authority shall forward the application (accompanied by a draft license in Form J of Schedule III) to the Chief Inspector of Explosives together with a report stating whether he—

(a) disapproves of the proposed site for the magazine, or

(b) approves of the proposed site either unconditionally or subject to any such restrictions or precautions as he considers necessary.

Procedure to be observed by the Chief Inspector of Explosives on receipt of report.

44. The Chief Inspector of Explosives shall forward to the applicant a statement in Form H in Schedule III, showing the distances which should, in his opinion, be kept clear round the magazine. Such distances should ordinarily be those specified in the table annexed to these rules.

Submission of application to the licensing authority

45. The said Form H shall be returned, with the third column duly filled in, by the applicant to the Chief Inspector of Explosives, who shall submit it to the licensing authority with his recommendations and with the draft license and a statement in Form I showing the distances which, after considering any representation made by the applicant when returning Form H to him, he considers should be kept clear round the magazine.

Grant of license

46. The licensing authority may thereupon grant the license as applied for with such modifications or restrictions (if any) as may be deemed proper, or may reject the application.

47. A copy of every license granted under rule 46 shall be forwarded to the Chief Inspector of Explosives, and the original license shall be forwarded to the district authority if the license has not been granted by him. Procedure on grant of license.

48. The district authority when satisfied that all the conditions prescribed in the license in regard to the magazine have been complied with, shall forthwith endorse the license, and unless and until so endorsed the license shall not come into force. Endorsement of license.

If it is decided not to endorse a license the district authority shall forthwith inform the Chief Inspector of Explosives and the licensing authority (if the license has not been granted by the district authority).

CHAPTER VII

LICENSES AND PERMITS.

Grant of licenses

49. (*1*) Licenses for the importation, transport, manufacture, possession and sale of an explosive may be granted by the licensing authorities set forth in Schedule II in the forms, for the purposes, subject to the conditions and on payment of the fees, specified therein. Forms of licenses, licensing authorities and fees

(*2*) Licenses granted in accordance with the provisions of these rules shall be valid for such period as is specified in column 7 of Schedule II. Validity of license.

50. (*1*) Every license granted under these rules shall be deemed to be granted subject to the conditions contained therein. Conditions under which licenses are held

(*2*) Such conditions shall comprise all those specified in the prescribed form and—

(*a*) (in the case of a license in Form J or Form K) such further conditions as the licensing authority may impose, or

(*b*) (in the case of a license in Form L) such further conditions as the licensing authority may think necessary in respect to the time and place of unloading, landing, delivery and conveyance of the explosive, and expedient for the public safety or in the interest of the State.

(*3*) Such conditions shall, in the case of a license granted by the Governor General in Council to manufacture any explosive in any quantity, include all the conditions prescribed under these rules and in the forms of license for possessing such explosive in such quantity.

Amendment of licenses.

51. (*1*) Provided that these rules are otherwise complied with, every license granted under them may be amended by the authority granting such license. Amendment of licenses.

(*2*) A licensee who desires to have his license amended shall submit it to the district authority with an application stating the nature of the amendment and the reasons for it. The district authority, in cases in which the original license was not granted by him, shall forward the license and the application with his recommendation to the licensing authority direct, or, if the license to be amended is in Form J or Form K, through the Chief Inspector of Explosives:

Provided that the Chief Inspector of Explosives shall be consulted before a license in Form J originally granted by the district authority is amended.

(*3*) No fee shall be charged for the amendment of a license.

Renewal of licenses

52. The Local Government may, from time to time, renew, on the same or on altered conditions, any license granted by the Governor General in Council for the manufacture of explosives: Renewal of licenses issued by the Governor General in Council

Provided as follows:—

(i) no such renewal shall admit of the manufacture of any explosive other than that specified in the original license;

(ii) every such renewal shall first be approved by an Inspector of Explosives; and

(iii) every such renewal shall be for a period not exceeding one year.

53. (*1*) The authority granting a license in Form J may renew such license on the same or altered conditions. Renewal of licenses in Form J.

(*2*) A licensee who desires such renewal shall, within the period specified in rule 56, submit the license to the Chief Inspector of Explosives with a written application stating the quantity and description of explosives for the storage of which he desires the license to be renewed.

(*3*) On receipt of such application the Chief Inspector of Explosives shall, if there is any proposed variation in the particulars of the license, and if he considers it necessary to do so, send to the applicant a statement in Form H in schedule III hereto annexed, showing the distances which should, in his opinion be kept clear round the magazine.

(*4*) The procedure prescribed in rules 45 to 48 shall then be followed, so far as it is applicable.

54. Every license for the manufacture, possession or sale of explosives not provided for in rule 52 or rule 53 may, unless the circumstances have so changed that the grant of a new license either would not be authorised under the Act and these rules, or is deemed objectionable by the licensing authority, be renewed on application made within the period specified in rule 56. Renewal of licenses not provided for in rule 52 or rule 53.

55. Every license for the general transport of explosives may be renewed by the authority granting such licenses. Renewal of license for general transport for blasting explosives.

56. Every application for the renewal of a license shall be made at a date not less than thirty days before the date on which the original license expires, and if the application is so made, the magazine or premises shall be held to be duly licensed or the transport license shall be held to be duly granted until such date as the licensing authority issues the renewed license or until an intimation that the renewal of the license is refused has been communicated to the applicant. Time for making application for the renewal of a license

Fee chargeable on renewal of license.

57. The fee chargeable for renewing any license shall be the fee originally chargeable under these rules on such license.

Expiration of license.

Procedure on expiration or forfeiture of license.

58. A person licensed to manufacture, possess or sell any explosive shall on the expiration or forfeiture of his license, forthwith give notice to the district authority of the description and quantity of explosives in his possession, and shall comply with any directions which the said district authority may think fit to give in regard to the possession or transport of the same.

Issue of temporary license when original has expired or been forfeited.

59. (*1*) On receiving a notice under rule 58 the said district authority may grant for a term not exceeding three months from the date of such expiration or forfeiture, as the case may be, a temporary license for the possession or sale of the actual stock of explosives which is held at the time of the issue of such license.

(*2*) The fee chargeable on such license shall bear the same proportion to the fee charged on the expired or forfeited license as the period covered by the temporary license bears to a full year.

Death, etc., of licensee.

60. (*1*) When any person holding a license under these rules dies, or is adjudicated an insolvent, or is otherwise disqualified by operation of law from continuing the business in respect of which the license was granted, any person carrying on such business shall forthwith apply to the proper licensing authority for the grant of a new license in his own name for the unexpired portion of the original license.

(*2*) No person applying for a license under clause (*1*) shall, during such time as is reasonably necessary for making his application, and during the pendency thereof, be liable to any penalty under the Act or these rules for carrying on the business and acting under the license, so that he otherwise conforms with the provisions of the Act and these rules.

(*3*) The fee chargeable on such new license shall be one rupee :

Provided that no fee shall be charged as a new license in Form 2 or Form E of Schedule III.

Forfeiture of license.

Liability of license to forfeiture.

61. Every license granted under these rules shall be liable to be forfeited by the licensing authority on breach of any of the conditions contained therein, and also by the Local Government if at any time the continuance of the license in the hands of the licensee is deemed objectionable.

General provisions as to licenses.

Production of license or pass on demand.

62. (*1*) Every person holding a license, or acting under a license, granted under these rules shall be bound to produce the same, or an authenticated copy kept at the magazine or place to which the license applies, when called upon to do so by an Inspector of Explosives, or any Magistrate, or any Police-officer not below the rank of a Police-officer in charge of a police-station ; and

(*2*) Any person in charge of a consignment of blasting materials under cover of a pass, issued by a holder of a license in Form 2 of Schedule III shall be bound to produce such pass when called upon to do so by any of the officers aforesaid.

(*3*) Copies of any license may, for the purposes of this rule, be authenticated free of charge by any of the officers aforesaid or by the authority which granted the license

Validity of license under the Arms Act

63. Any authority granting a license under these rules may, if such authority thinks fit, direct by an order written on the license that it shall have the effect of a like license granted by the like authority under the Indian Arms Act, 1878.

[XI of 18

Duplicate license in case of loss of license

64. When a license granted under these rules is lost or destroyed through no fault of the licensee, a duplicate may be granted to the licensee on payment of a fee of eight annas

Mode of payment of fees.

65. All fees chargeable under these rules shall be collected by impressed stamps :

Provided that, when such fees have been made over to any local authority, they shall be collected in such manner as the local authority may from time to time direct.

Discretion of authority empowered to grant, amend or renew licenses.

66. Every authority empowered to grant, amend or renew a license may, in its discretion,

(*a*) refuse to grant, amend or renew such license, or

(*b*) refer the application for orders to the Government (if any) to which it is subordinate.

Executive control over licensing authorities

67. All subordinate authorities acting under this chapter shall perform their duties subject to the control of their executive superiors and of the Local Government.

Permits for temporary possession of explosives.

Permit for temporary storage of explosives in a magazine in excess of licensed quantities.

68. (*1*) A permit may be granted to the holder of a license in Form J or Form K, to store in his magazine subject to the conditions of his license (except in this respect) and for a period not exceeding one month, any quantity of explosives in excess of that entered in his license.

(*2*) Such permit shall be granted by the authority who issued the license and only when it is proved to his satisfaction that the excess storage is due to unforeseen circumstances.

(*3*) An application for such a permit shall state clearly the necessity for the excess storage and shall be submitted to the district authority who shall forward it to the licensing authority through the Chief Inspector of Explosives, or, if he is himself the licensing authority, shall obtain the opinion of the Chief Inspector of Explosives before granting the permit.

Permit for temporary possession of fire-works by non-licensees elsewhere than in Burma

69. Elsewhere than in Burma a permit may be granted to any person to possess, in a municipality, manufactured fireworks in any quantity exceeding fifty pounds but not exceeding two hundred pounds and for any period not exceeding fourteen days, provided that such fire-works are obtained and intended

by such person for immediate use and not for sale and are kept in a substantial receptacle which is exclusively appropriated to the keeping of explosives and is closed and secured so as to prevent unauthorised persons from having access to them.

Such permit shall be granted by a Magistrate of the first class or a Police officer not below the rank of Assistant or Deputy Superintendent of Police.

Permit for temporary possession of fire-works by non-licensees in Burma.

70. In Burma a permit may be granted to any person to possess manufactured fireworks in any quantity not exceeding two hundred pounds and for any period not exceeding fourteen days, provided such fireworks are obtained and intended by such person for immediate use and not for sale and are kept in a substantial receptacle which is exclusively appropriated to the keeping of explosives and is closed and secured so as to prevent unauthorised persons from having access to them.

Such permit shall be granted by a Magistrate of the first class or a Police-officer not below the rank of a District Superintendent of Police.

Permit to possess fire-works in excess of licensed quantities.

71. A permit may be granted to a holder of a license in Form A, Form B, Form C or Form D to possess, subject to the conditions in his license (except in this respect), any quantity of manufactured fireworks not exceeding one thousand pounds—

(*a*) in the Presidency of Madras—
for a period of two days at the time of the Dipavali festival—
by any Magistrate of the first class or any Police-officer not below the rank of an Assistant or Deputy Superintendent of Police;

(*b*) in the Presidency of Bombay—
for a period of seven days—
by a Magistrate of the first class or (in the city of Bombay), by the Commissioner of Police;

(*c*) in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh—
for a period of seven days—
by the District Magistrate.

CHAPTER VIII.

PRECAUTIONS TO BE OBSERVED IN TRANSPORTING EXPLOSIVES.

PART I.—GENERAL.

Packing and marking.

Prohibition of consignment or conveyance of improperly packed explosives.

72. No explosives shall be tendered for conveyance or conveyed unless packed and marked in accordance with the provisions of Rules 73 to 77, or (in the case of explosives conveyed under rule 24) in accordance with the rules in force in the United Kingdom at the time of embarkation.

Packing of explosives.

73. Whatever be the nature of the explosive and to whatever class it belongs, the following general rules shall be observed :—

(1) The interior of every package shall be free from grit and otherwise clean.

(2) Save as is provided in Schedule IV, there shall not be any iron or steel in the construction of any package unless the same is covered with suitable material so as effectually to prevent the exposure of such iron or steel.

(3) Every package, when actually used for the packing of one explosive, shall not be used for the packing of any other explosive or any other article or substance :

Provided that this rule shall not prevent the packing of inner packages containing a propellant in an outer package with inner packages containing gunpowder or other propellant :

Provided also that with ammunition (Division I) there may be packed in the same package any article which is not of an inflammable or explosive nature, or liable to cause fire or explosion.

(4) Nothing in this rule shall be deemed to prohibit the use of an additional package, whether inner or outer; provided that such additional package shall not be of such character as shall have been prohibited in writing by the Chief Inspector of Explosives.

Explanation.—Unless the context otherwise requires,—
the expression "outer package" means a box, barrel, case or cylinder of wood, metal or other solid material, of such strength, construction and character that it will not be broken or accidentally opened, nor become defective or insecure whilst being conveyed, and will not allow any explosive to escape;
the expression "inner package" means a substantial case, bag, canister or other receptacle made and closed so as to prevent any explosive from escaping;
the expression "propellant" means an authorised explosive of the nitro-compound class adapted and intended exclusively for use as a propelling charge in cannon or small-arms.

Packing of authorised explosives.

74. The method of packing authorised explosives of various Classes, respectively, and the maximum amounts which may be packed in any one package shall be those indicated in Schedule IV.

Packing of explosives which are not authorised.

75. Explosives which are not authorised explosives shall be packed subject to such special precautions as may be prescribed by the Chief Inspector of Explosives.

Labelling and marking of packages.

76. (1) On the outermost package there shall be affixed in conspicuous characters by means of a broad or securely attached label or other mark the word "Explosive," the name of the explosive, the number of the Class and of the Division to which it belongs, and the name of the manufacturer or sender.

(2) In the case of a nitro-compound or of a chlorate-mixture there shall be added the date of manufacture or issue from the factory, or such sign indicating such date as may be approved by the Chief Inspector of Explosives.

Provided that—

(a) in the case of cartridges or charges for cannon, shells, mines, blasting or other like purpose, which do not contain their own means of ignition, the marking shall be as for the explosive when not so made up;

(b) in the case of ammunition (Division I) (safety fuzes excepted), there shall be added the words "Not liable to explode in bulk";

(c) in the case of pin-fire cartridges for pistols, there shall be added the words "Pin-fire cartridges"; and

(d) in the case of safety fuzes or gunpowder, the word "Explosive" and the number of the Class and Division may be omitted.

(3) Where an outer package contains more than one explosive, the marking above required shall be affixed separately in respect of each explosive so contained.

Relaxation of packing rules.

77. To meet special cases the Chief Inspector of Explosives may, by order in writing, subject to such conditions (if any) as he may think fit to impose, relax any of the conditions imposed by rules 73 to 76.

Consignment.

Despatch of explosives to carrier.

78. (1) No person shall forward to any warehouseman or carrier any explosive unless he has given notice to such warehouseman or carrier of his intention to forward such explosive and has received an intimation from such warehouseman or carrier that he is prepared to receive such consignment.

(2) Such notice shall state—

(a) the name and quantity of the explosive to be conveyed; and

(b) the name and address of the consignee.

Receipt of explosives by carrier.

79. No warehouseman or carrier shall send such an intimation as is specified in rule 78 unless he is prepared to receive it, and

(a) forthwith to despatch such explosive, or

(b) to deposit it in an authorised magazine or at a place at which some person is licensed to possess such explosive in such quantity.

Precautions to be observed in loading and unloading explosives.

Loading and unloading to be by day-light.

80. No explosive shall be loaded on, or unloaded from, any carriage or vessel between sunset and sunrise.

Prohibition of naked lights, etc.

81. During the loading or unloading of an explosive no person shall, nor shall any person be allowed to, bring into, have or use in, dangerous proximity to such explosive any fire or any article or liquid or substance which is liable to cause or communicate fire or explosion (such as charcoal, matches or petroleum) or (unless the use of a light is unavoidable) any light:

Provided that when the use of a light for the purposes of loading or unloading is unavoidable a light may be used if it be of such construction and character and in such position as not to cause any danger from fire or explosion.

Prohibition of smoking.

82. During the loading or unloading of an explosive no person shall smoke, nor shall be allowed to smoke, on, in or dangerously near to the carriage or vessel containing explosive.

Prohibition of nailed boots, etc.

83. During the loading or unloading of an explosive no person wearing boots or shoes with iron or steel nails, heels or tips, shall handle, nor shall be allowed to handle, such explosive.

Method of handling explosives.

84. In the loading or unloading of an explosive the casks or packages containing the explosive shall be passed from hand to hand and shall not be rolled along, and they shall not be thrown down or dropped but shall be carefully deposited and stowed.

Loading.

Protection of explosives in transit.

85. (1) Explosives shall be conveyed wherever possible in the interior of a carriage so enclosed on all sides with wood or metal, or in the hold of a vessel having a close deck so closed, as effectually to protect the explosives from communication of fire; and

(2) When they cannot be so conveyed, they shall be completely covered with a painted cloth, tarpaulin or other suitable material so as effectually to protect the explosives from communication of fire.

Maximum consignments allowed.

86. The quantity of explosives conveyed in any one carriage or vessel shall not exceed two thousand pounds:

Provided that where the explosives are conveyed under the conditions set forth in clause (1) of rule 85, the quantity of explosives may exceed two thousand pounds, but shall not exceed ten tons in any one carriage on a railway or two tons in any one other carriage or twenty tons in any one vessel.

Explosives of different kinds to be kept apart.

87. No explosive, which contains its own means of ignition, shall be conveyed in any carriage or vessel which is being used for the conveyance of an explosive not of the same Class and Division, unless it is adequately separated therefrom to prevent any fire or explosion which may take place in one such explosive being communicated to another.

Danger from fire and water to be guarded against.

88. Due precautions shall be taken by means of a partition or otherwise, and by careful stowing, to secure any explosive from being brought into contact with, or endangered by, any other article or substance conveyed in the carriage or vessel which is liable to cause fire or explosion; and if the explosive is dangerously affected by water, due precautions shall be taken to exclude water from coming into contact with such explosive.

Protection from naked iron or steel.

89. All iron or steel in the interior of the portion of the carriage or vessel with which the package containing any explosive is or may come in contact, shall be effectually covered with leather, wood, cloth or other suitable material.

Conveyance.

90. No explosive shall be conveyed in any carriage or vessel plying for or carrying public passengers. — Explosives not to be sent by public carriage or vessel

91. The carriage or vessel conveying an explosive shall be in charge of, and constantly attended by, some competent person, or by a sufficient number of competent persons. — Carriage or vessel to be in charge of competent person or persons

92. No person who is intoxicated shall, nor shall he be permitted to, have charge of, or be in, on or attending to, any carriage or vessel conveying explosives. — Intoxicated person not to have charge of carriage or vessel.

93. The person in charge of a carriage or vessel conveying an explosive shall not drive, conduct or manœuvre such carriage or vessel in a dangerous or negligent manner. — Driving or navigation to be careful

94. If the quantity of explosive conveyed in the carriage or vessel exceeds 100 pounds the person or persons in charge of such carriage or vessel shall not stop or delay at any place for a longer time than may be reasonably necessary, nor stop unnecessarily at any place where such stopping would be attended by public danger. — Prohibition of delay in transit.

95. No person shall, during the conveyance of an explosive, do any act or thing in relation to the explosive which is liable to cause fire or explosion and is not reasonably necessary for the conveyance of the explosive or for work immediately connected with such conveyance. — Avoidance of danger by fire, etc.

96. No explosive shall be carried otherwise than by rail across any railway bridge across which reasonable facilities for the conveyance thereof by rail are afforded by the Railway Administration: — Explosives not to be carried across railway bridges.

Provided that nothing in this rule shall apply to—

(a) ammunition Class 8, Division 1, in any quantity; or

(b) any quantity of gunpowder, or of a nitro-compound or of ammunition, Class 8, Divisions 2 and 3, or of fireworks, not exceeding five pounds.

Exemptions and savings.

97. Nothing in rules 90 to 96 shall apply to ammunition (Division 1): provided that all due precautions shall be taken to prevent explosion. — Saving as to the conveyance of ammunition.

98. Nothing in rules 78, 79 and 90 shall apply to the conveyance of— — Saving as to the conveyance of small consignments.

(a) any quantity not exceeding five pounds of any explosive other than a fulminate or ammunition (Division 3) or fireworks (Division 1);

(b) detonators not exceeding 200 in number and not containing in the aggregate more than 3 ounces of fulminate:

Provided that—

(i) previous notice shall be given to the person in charge of the carriage or vessel in which the explosive is intended to be conveyed;

(ii) all due precautions shall be taken to prevent accidents by fire or explosion;

(iii) no other explosive shall be carried in the same compartment; and also

(iv) (in the case of detonators) the consignment shall be covered by a certificate, signed by the consignor, that the quantity of fulminate in the consignment does not exceed the amount specified in sub-clause (b).

99. Nothing in rules 78, 79, 90, 91 and 94 shall apply to the conveyance of any explosive by railway. — Saving as to conveyance by railway.

100. Where a carrier, or the owner or the master of a vessel, is prevented from complying with these rules by the wilful act, neglect or default of the consignor or consignee of the explosive, or other person, or by the improper refusal of the consignee or other person to accept delivery of the explosive, such consignor, consignee, or other person who is guilty of such wilful act, neglect, default or refusal shall be liable to the same penalty to which the carrier, owner, or master is liable for a breach of these rules, and his conviction shall exempt the carrier, owner, or master from any penalty under these rules. — Saving of liability of carrier and owner and master of a ship for breach of these rules when consignee, etc., is in fault.

PART II.—RAILWAYS.

Consignment.

101. Rules 102 to 136 shall apply to the transport of explosives by railway. — Conveyance by railway

102. No explosive which a Railway Administration shall, by any notice or regulation for the time being in force, notify that they will not receive, shall be brought, sent or forwarded to or upon any railway of the said Railway Administration. — Certain explosives not to be consigned.

103. The consignor shall certify that the explosive has been packed in accordance with the rules in force in the United Kingdom or in British India — Certificate of packing.

104. No person shall send for carriage upon any railway any consignment of an explosive unless— — Notice of the consignment.

(1) he has given to the officer in charge of the railway station previous notice in writing (which, at the option of the Railway Administration, may extend to 48 hours) of his intention to send such consignment, and stating—

(a) the true name, description, quantity and mode of packing of the explosive proposed to be conveyed, and

(1) his own name and address, and also the name and address of the proposed consignee, and

(2) he has had an intimation in writing from an authorized officer of the railway that such consignment will be received.

Receipt of consignment

105. Consignments of explosives shall be sent to the forwarding station and shall be received by the railway servants only at such times, between sunrise and sunset, as the Railway Administration may appoint."

Certificate in case of nitro-compounds and chlorate

106. The consignor shall (in the case of nitro-compounds and chlorate mixtures)—

(1) cause the outer packages to be marked with the date of manufacture, and

(2) attach to the consignment note a certificate, or (provided the original is produced for verification) copy of a certificate (so describing the packages as to render their identification certain) signed by the Chief Inspector of Explosives or an Inspector of Explosives, or, if the certificate is granted at the time when the explosive is imported, by the Chemical Examiner or Analyser—

(a) that the explosive is of standard purity, and

(b) that (if the explosive be dynamite or any nitro-glycerine compound) there are no signs of exuded nitro-glycerine or of liquefaction

(3) The aforesaid certificate shall ordinarily be valid for six months after date: provided that, in the case of dynamite and other nitro-glycerine compounds which are not used as propellants as defined in rule 73—

(a) such certificate shall lapse on the 31st July, and

(b) a fresh certificate for each conveyance may, at the discretion of the Railway Administration concerned, be demanded during the period from the 1st April to the 31st July (both inclusive) if the original certificate has not been granted later than the 31st March.

Discretion of Railway to refuse improperly-packed explosives.

107. The Railway Administration may refuse to receive any packages which they suspect to contain any explosive packed or sent in contravention of these regulations.

Disposal of consignment on arrival at station of departure

108. Every package containing any explosive proposed to be conveyed on any railway shall immediately on arrival at the station be unloaded and placed in a safe place under the special direction of the officer in charge of the station. These packages should not be allowed to stand in the sun.

Loading.

Maximum quantities to be conveyed in one vehicle.

109. The quantity of explosives conveyed in any one vehicle shall not in any case exceed that specified in rule 86 and shall not (unless the vehicle is specially constructed and approved by the Railway Board for the carriage of explosives) exceed two-thirds of the normal load of such vehicle:

Provided that (in the case of explosives of the kinds specified in rule 114) the quantity of explosives shall not—

(a) where such explosives are stowed in the manner described in clause (1) of that rule, exceed three tons, and

(b) where such explosives are stowed in the manner described in clause (2) of that rule, exceed five tons.

Prohibition of conveyance with inflammable substances

110. There shall not be conveyed in the same vehicle with any explosive any lucifer or other matches, fuzees pipelights, acids, naphtha, paraffine, petroleum or any other volatile spirit substance liable to give off an inflammable vapour or liable to spontaneous ignition, or to cause or communicate fire or explosion.

Condition of vehicle

111. Vehicles used for the carriage of explosives shall be examined to see that they are spark-proof, and have been cleaned out before they are loaded. Hair-cloth, hides or other suitable materials shall be spread on the floor of the wagon and between each layer of packages, except when the packages are covered with gunny or felt, or contain safety cartridges for small-arms packed in tin-lined service pattern boxes

Stowing of explosives.

112. All packages containing explosives shall be secured in such a way as to prevent concussion when the train is in motion

Method of stowing of explosives

113. Packages containing explosives other than those referred to in rule 114 shall not be stowed in more than three layers one above the other. But if the packages are in rectangular form and of uniform size (provided they are double packages, and are so secured as to prevent movement during transit) they may be stowed in any number of layers not exceeding five:

Provided that this rule shall not apply to safety cartridges for small-arms packed in tin-lined service pattern boxes.

Method of stowing of high explosive

114. (1) Packages containing dynamite and other blasting explosives of the 3rd (nitro-compound) class, or explosives of the 4th (chlorate-mixture), 5th (fulminate) classes or of the 1st division of the 7th (firework) class shall be stowed in one layer only and secured so as to prevent movement during transit:

(2) Provided that, if the packages of explosives are in rectangular form and are properly secured so as to prevent movement during transit, they may be stowed in any number of layers not exceeding five.

Locking of vehicles.

115. Vehicles shall in every case be locked when loaded with explosives.

Delivery

Delivery to consignee

116. The consignee shall remove the explosives from the receiving station during the twelve hours of daylight following its arrival.

117. If the consignee does not remove the explosive within the time allowed by rule 116, the Railway Administration may return the explosive to the consignor at his risk and expense. Disposal when consignee fails to take delivery.

118. Pending removal by the consignee, or return to the consignor, the explosives shall be kept at a safe distance from the station buildings, and (if unloaded) shall be completely covered with tarpaulins or other suitable material and, if necessary, shall be protected by a police guard. Protection of explosives pending removal.

Power to open packages.

119. The Railway Administration may at any time open or require to be opened at the risk and expense of the consignor any package which is upon any railway and which is suspected to contain explosives packed or consigned in contravention of any of these rules. Opening of suspected packages.

120. The Railway Administration may return to the consignor at his risk and expense the contents of any package which is found during transit to have been packed or consigned in contravention of any of these rules. Disposal of opened packages.

Precautions to be observed during loading and unloading.

121. Notwithstanding anything in rule 80, a small consignment of explosives may be unloaded between sunset and sunrise. Time of loading and unloading.

For the purposes of this rule no consignment of more than half a wagon load booked to one station shall be deemed to be a small consignment.

122. Subject to the provisions of rules 80 and 121, the loading and unloading of explosives when once begun shall be diligently proceeded with until the same is completed. Loading and unloading to be continuous.

123. Vehicles containing explosives shall be loaded and unloaded on sidings at a safe distance from the station buildings. Place of loading and unloading.

124. All explosives under despatch or receipt by a Government arsenal, depot or factory shall be loaded or unloaded by Government servants employed in such arsenal, depot or factory. Loading and unloading of Government explosives.

125. Not more than five vehicles containing explosives shall be loaded or unloaded at any railway station, at any one time. Maximum number of vehicles to be dealt with at a time.

126. All operations connected with the transhipment of explosives at junction stations shall take place during daylight. Time of transhipment.

Marshalling and shunting.

127. Not more than five vehicles containing explosives shall at any one time be hauled in the same train. Maximum number of vehicles to be hauled at one time.

128. No explosive of the 4th (fulminate) Class or of the 3rd division of the 6th (ammunition) Class, or of the 4th (firework) Class shall be carried in the same train with any explosive not of the class and division to which it belongs, unless it be sufficiently separated therefrom to prevent any fire or explosion which may take place in one such explosive being communicated to another. Precautions in the case of high explosives.

129. Vehicles containing explosives shall be placed at the end of the train away from the locomotive, and shall be close-coupled to one another as well as to the adjoining vehicles, and shall be preceded and followed by three vehicles not loaded with explosives or other article or substance of an inflammable nature:— Position of vehicles in the train.

Provided as follows:—

(a) on the Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway, vehicles containing explosives and adjoining vehicles need not be close-coupled to one another; and

(b) on the Nilgiri and Karaikkal Peralam Railways, only one vehicle need intervene between the locomotive and vehicles containing explosives.

130. When the train is being marshalled, vehicles loaded with explosives shall not be shunted by a locomotive, unless they are separated from the engine by not less than three vehicles containing no explosive nor easily inflammable substance: Shunting.

Provided that nothing in this rule shall apply to the shunting of vehicles specially constructed for the carriage of explosives.

131. During the shunting of vehicles containing explosives the speed of all movements shall not exceed five miles an hour; and loose shunts are prohibited. Limit of speed in shunting.

132. No shunting shall be carried on save under the superintendence of a duly authorised officer, who shall see to the observance of rules 130 and 131. Superintendence in shunting.

Brakes.

133. If the vehicles employed in the transport of explosives are provided with brakes other than iron brakes, the brakes thereon shall on no account be worked while the vehicles are running with a train, nor shall brakes, other than iron brakes, on vehicles immediately adjoining such vehicles, be worked while such vehicles are so running. Brakes.

Conveyance by passenger train.

134. Save as provided in rule 135, no explosives shall be conveyed by passenger train except— Conveyance of explosives by passenger train.

(a) safety-cartridges and percussion-caps and safety-fuzes (for blasting), and fog-signals for railway use;

(b) explosives of the 3rd (nitro-compound) Class other than propellants in the form of cartridges up to the limit of 5 lbs.:

Provided that no detonators are carried in the same compartment;

(c) detonators to the number of 240 if the amount of fulminate of mercury in the package or packages containing the detonators does not exceed in the aggregate 3 oz. (and a certificate to this effect is tendered by the consignor)—

Provided that no other explosive is carried in the same compartment;

(d) sporting gunpowder or non-safety cartridges packed in double cases as provided in Schedule IV, so long as the gunpowder is contained in one pound tin canisters packed in a stout wooden case with an outer covering of tin or zinc completely spark proof, or in metal-lined cases of a pattern approved by the Chief Inspector of Explosives. But no outer case shall contain more than 25 lbs. of gunpowder, and the total consignment of gunpowder or non-safety cartridges by one train shall not exceed 50 lbs.

Conveyance of explosives by mixed train.

135. Any explosive may be conveyed by mixed train on any line or section on which goods trains are not running, subject to the following conditions:—

(1) that not more than one vehicle containing explosives shall be hauled at any one time;

(2) that such vehicle shall be specially constructed and approved by the Railway Board for the carriage of explosives;

(3) that there are not less than three vehicles between such vehicle and the engine and between such vehicle and the passenger coaches;

(4) that such vehicle is close-coupled to the adjoining vehicles; and

(5) that, immediately on entering a section upon which goods trains are running, such vehicle is detached from the train.

Exemptions.

Saving as to cartridges for small-arms.

136. Nothing in rules 109, 125 and 127 shall apply to separate consignments of safety-cartridges for small-arms.

CHAPTER IX.

SUPPLEMENTARY

Powers of search and destruction.

Powers of search and destruction.

137. (1) Any of the officers mentioned in clause (2) may, within the areas specified in that clause, but subject to the provisions of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and of any rules for the time being in force thereunder, in cases to which that Act applies— [XI of 1878.]

(a) enter, inspect and examine any place, carriage or vessel in which an explosive is being manufactured, possessed, sold, transported or imported under a license granted under these rules, or in which he has reason to believe that an explosive has been or is being manufactured, possessed, sold, transported or imported in contravention of the Indian Explosives Act, 1884 (IV of 1884) or of these rules and may enter, inspect and examine any magazine or place in which explosives are stored under the provisions of rule 24;

(b) search for explosives therein;

(c) take samples of any explosives found therein, on payment of the value thereof if payment can be made at the time the samples are taken; and

(d) seize, detain, remove and, if necessary, destroy or otherwise render harmless any explosive found therein in respect of which he has reason to believe that any of the provisions of the said rules or Act have been contravened.

(2) The officers and areas referred to in clause (1) are.—

Officers.	Areas.
The Chief Inspector and Inspectors of Explosives ..	In all parts of British India.
All District Magistrates	Within their respective districts.
All Magistrates subordinate to the District Magistrate.	Within their respective jurisdictions.
The Commissioner of Police and all Police-officers of rank not below that of Inspector, or, if the Local Government so directs, of Sub-Inspector, if specially deputed in this behalf by the Commissioner of Police.	In Presidency-towns or their suburbs and in Rangoon.
All Police-officers of rank not below that of Inspector or, if the Local Government so directs, of Sub-Inspector.	Within the respective areas over which their authority extends.

(3) Whenever the Chief Inspector or any Inspector of Explosives, or any Magistrate subordinate to the District Magistrate, or any Police-officer seizes, detains or removes any explosive under this rule, he shall report the fact to the district authority.

(4) Neither the Chief Inspector nor an Inspector of Explosives, nor any Magistrate subordinate to the District Magistrate nor any Police-officer shall under these rules destroy or otherwise render harmless any explosive without the previous sanction of the district authority unless the matter appears urgent and fraught with serious public danger.

(5) Whenever any officer destroys any explosive or otherwise renders it harmless, he shall take and keep a sample thereof, and shall, if required, give a portion of the sample to the person owning the explosive or having the same under his control at the time of seizure; and whenever any officer other than the district authority so deals with any explosive, he shall report the circumstance to the district authority.

Penalties.

Penalties.

138. Whoever commits any offence mentioned in the first column of the following table shall be punishable with fine which may extend to the amount indicated in that behalf in the second column of that table:—

1	2
(1) Importing an explosive in contravention of rules 11, 18, 21, 22, 23 and 24.	Three thousand rupees.
(2) Contravening any of the provisions of rule 18, rule 25, or rule 26 relating to importation of explosives.	One thousand rupees.

1	2
(3) Transporting blasting material in contravention of rule 27	One thousand rupees
(4) Manufacturing an explosive in contravention of rule 32.	Three thousand rupees
(5) Contravening any of the provisions of rules 33 and 34 relating to the manufacture of explosives.	One thousand rupees
(6) Possessing an explosive in contravention of rule 35 ..	One thousand rupees
(7) Selling an explosive in contravention of rule 37 ..	Five hundred rupees
(8) Contravening a condition of a license granted under article 1, article 2 or article 10 of Schedule II.	Three thousand rupees.
(9) Contravening a condition of a license granted under article 4, article 5, article 6, article 7, article 8, article 9, article 16 or article 17 of Schedule II	Five hundred rupees.
(10) Contravening a condition of a license granted under article 3, article 11, article 12, article 13, article 14 or article 15 of Schedule II.	One thousand rupees.
(11) Contravening any direction given under rule 53, for the disposal of an explosive.	One thousand rupees
(12) Failing to produce a license (or authenticated copy thereof) or pass when called upon to do so under rule 52.	Two hundred rupees.
(13) Contravening any of the provisions of Chapter VIII relating to the transporting of explosives.	One thousand rupees.
(14) Furnishing a false certificate under rules 17, 21, 22, 93, 103, 106 and 134.	Two hundred rupees

Exemptions.

Saving as to acts done in emergency, etc.

139. Nothing in these rules shall render liable to any penalty the owner or master of any vessel, or any carrier, or warehouseman or the person having charge of any carriage for any act done in breach of these rules, if he proves that by reason of stress of weather, inevitable accident, or other emergency, the doing of such act, was, under the circumstances necessary and proper

SCHEDULE I.

PRESCRIBED TESTS.

[*Vide rule* 10.]

I.—Heat Test as applied to Explosives of the Nitro-compound Class

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS.

Apparatus required

1 A water bath, consisting of a spherical glass or copper vessel [(a) Fig 1] of about 8 inches diameter, and with an aperture of about 5 inches; the bath is filled with water to within a quarter of an inch of the edge. It has a loose cover of sheet copper about 6 inches in diameter (b), and rests on a tripod stand about 14 inches high (c), which is covered with coarse iron wire gauze (e), and is surrounded with a screen of thin sheet tin or copper (d). Within the latter is placed an Argand burner (f), with glass chimney. The cover (b) has four holes arranged as seen in Fig II, No. 4 to receive the regulator, No. 3 the thermometer, Nos. 1 and 2 the test-tubes containing the gun-cotton or other materials to be tested Around holes 1 and 2 on the under side of the cover are soldered three pieces of brass wire with points slightly converging (Fig III); these act as springs and allow the test-tubes to be easily placed in position and removed

Fig. I.

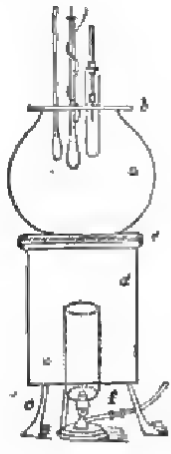


Fig. II.

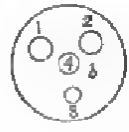


Fig. III.

Fig. IV.

* 2. Schreiber's or Page's temperature regulator.
* 3. Two cells of Le Clanché's battery No. 1 } if Schreiber's regulator is used.
* 4. A few yards of insulated copper wire }

5. Test-tubes from 5½ to 5¾ inches long, and of such diameter that they will hold from 20 to 22 cubic centimetres of water when filled to a height of 5 inches.

6. India-rubber stoppers fitting the test-tubes and carrying an arrangement for holding the test-paper, viz., a narrow glass tube passing through the centre of the stopper, drawn out so as to form a hook or terminating in a platinum wire hook (Fig. 17.)

7. A thermometer, with range not less than from 30° to 212° Fahrenheit.

8. A minute clock.

Materials required.

(a) *Test-paper.*—The test-paper is prepared as follows:—45 grains of white maize starch (corn-flour), previously washed with cold water, are added to 8½ ounces of distilled water, the mixture is stirred, heated to boiling, and kept gently boiling for 10 minutes; 15 grains of pure potassium iodide (*i.e.*, which has been re-crystalized from alcohol) are dissolved in 8½ ounces of distilled water. The two solutions are thoroughly mixed and allowed to get cold. Strips, or sheets, of best white English filter paper, weighing air dry, from 4·1 to 4·6 grammes per 100 square inches, previously washed with water and re-dried, are dipped into the solution thus prepared, and allowed to remain in it for not less than 10 seconds; they are then allowed to drain and dry in a place free from laboratory fumes and dust. The upper and lower margins of the strips, or sheets, are cut off, and the paper is preserved in well-stoppered or corked bottles *and in the dark.*† The dimensions of the pieces of test-paper used are about ½ inch by ⅓ inch (10 mm. by 20 mm.)

(b) *Standard tint-paper.*—A solution of caramel in water is made of such concentration that when diluted one hundred times (10 cc made up to 1 litre) the tint of this diluted solution equals the tint produced by the Nessler test in 100 cc. water containing 0·000075 grm. of ammonia or 0·00023505 grm. of chloride of ammonium. With this caramel solution lines are drawn on strips of white filter paper ‡ by means of a clean quill pen. When the marks thus produced are dry the paper is cut into pieces of the same size as the test-paper previously described, in such a way that *each* piece has a brown line across it near the middle of its length, and only such strips are preserved in which the brown line has a breadth varying from ½ mm. to 1 mm. (⅓ of an inch to ⅓ of an inch).

II.—Testing Dynamite, Blasting Gelatine, and other Explosives of the First Division of the Nitro-compound Class.

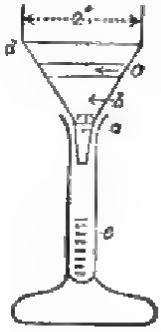
A.—DYNAMITE, ETC., ETC.

Nitro glycerine preparations, from which the nitro-glycerine can be extracted in the manner described below, *must* satisfy the following test.

This test, however, though at present looked upon as the most important, as far as testing the purity of the nitro-glycerine is concerned, is in England only one of several which any given sample of nitro-glycerine preparation has to satisfy in order to establish its compliance with the definition in the Authorised List.

Apparatus required

A funnel 2 inches across (*d*), a cylindrical measure divided into grains (*e*) (See sketch.)



* This is not absolutely required, as the temperature of the bath can be kept constant by proper attention to the heating flame.

† When a paper is freshly prepared, and as long as it remains in good condition, a drop of dilute acetic acid, put on the paper with a glass rod, produces no coloration. In process of time, however, the stronger the light to which the paper is exposed, the sooner a drop of acid produces a brown or bluish coloration (a single hour of direct sunlight produces a marked effect), and whenever this is the case the paper should be rejected. ‡ After preparation the paper should be kept in the dark for a month before being taken into use. After that, if carefully kept in the dark, it will remain good for six months or more, but should be tested from time to time as above.

‡ This paper must be carefully washed with distilled water in the first instance, to remove any traces of bleaching matter, and dried

Mode of operation.

About 300 to 400 grains of dynamite (*b*) finely divided are placed into the funnel which has previously been loosely plugged by some freshly-ignited asbestos (*a*).

The surface is smoothed by means of a flat-headed glass rod or stopper, and some clean washed and dried Kieselguhr (*c*) is spread over it to the depth of about ¼ inch.

Water is next carefully dropped from a wash bottle upon this Kieselguhr, and when the first portion has been soaked up more is added; this is repeated until sufficient nitroglycerine has been collected in the graduated measure (*e*) below.

If any water should have passed through with the nitro-glycerine, it should be removed with a piece of blotting paper, and the nitro-glycerine, if necessary, filtered through a dry paper filter.

Application of the test.

The thermometer is fixed so as to be inserted through the lid of the water bath described under I, into the water (which is to be steadily maintained at a temperature of 180° Fahr.*) to a depth of 2½ inches. Fifty grains of nitro-glycerine to be tested are weighed into a test-tube in such a way as not to soil the sides of the tube. A test-paper is fixed on the hook of the glass rod so that when inserted into the tube it will be in a vertical position. A sufficient amount of a mixture of half distilled water and half glycerine to moisten the upper half of the paper is now applied to the upper edge of the test-paper by means of a camel's-hair pencil, the cork carrying the rod and paper is fixed into the test-tube and the position of the paper adjusted, so that its lower edge is about half-way down the tube; the latter is then inserted through one of the perforations of the cover to such a depth that the lower margin of the moistened part of the paper is about five-eighths of an inch above the surface of the cover. The test is complete when the faint brown line, which after a time makes its appearance at the line of boundary between the dry and moist part of the paper, equals in tint the brown line of the standard tint paper.

The nitro-glycerine under examination will not be considered to have satisfied the test unless the time necessary to produce the standard tint as above described is at *least* 15 minutes.

B.—BLASTING GELATINE, GELATINE DYNAMITE, AND ANALOGOUS PREPARATIONS.

Fifty (50) grains of blasting gelatine are to be intimately incorporated with one hundred (100) grains of French chalk.† The mixture is to be gradually introduced into a test-tube of the dimensions prescribed above for the dynamite heat test, with the aid of gentle tapping upon the table, between the introduction of successive portions of the mixture into the tube, so that when the tube contains all the mixture it shall be filled to the extent of 1¼ inches (one inch and three-quarters) of its height. The test-paper is then to be inserted and the heat is to be applied in the manner prescribed above for the dynamite heat test, and the sample tested is to withstand exposure to 160° Fahr. for a period of ten (10) minutes, before producing a discoloration of the test-papers corresponding in tint to the standard colour test which is employed for governing the results of the dynamite heat tests.

(For Exudation and Liquefaction tests for Blasting Gelatine, etc., etc., *see* Appendix).

N.B.—Non-gelatinized nitro-glycerine preparations from which the nitro-glycerine cannot be expelled by water, are tested without any previous separation of the ingredients, the temperature being as above (160° Fahr.) and the time being seven (7) minutes.

C.—CORDITE AND BALLISTITE.

1. Apparatus required.

The apparatus necessary for the application of the heat test to cordite is identical with that described above for explosives of the nitro compound class generally ‡ with the addition of a mill and a nest of sieves § similar to those used at Waltham Abbey for preparing the cordite for testing (*see* instructions below).

2. Preparation of the sample to be tested.

Pieces half an inch long are cut from one end of every stick selected for the test; in the case of the thicker cordites, each piece so cut is further sub-divided into about four portions. These cut pieces are then passed once through the mill, the first portion of material which passes through being rejected on account of the possible presence of foreign matter from the mill. The ground material is put on the top sieve of the nest of sieves and sifted. The portion which has passed through the top sieve and been stopped by the second is taken for the test. If the mill is properly set the greater portion of the ground material will be of the proper size.

If the volatile matter in the explosive exceed 0·6 per cent. the sifted material should be dried at a temperature not exceeding 140° Fahr. until the proportion does not exceed 0·5 per cent.

After each sample has been ground, the mill must be taken to pieces and carefully cleaned.

---

* For explosives supplied for His Majesty's Military and Naval Services the temperature is fixed by the War Office at 180°.

† This can be readily effected by carefully working the two materials together with a wooden pestle in a wooden mortar.

The French chalk should be of good commercial quality, and, after being carefully washed with distilled water and dried in a water oven, it should be exposed under a bell jar to moist air until it has taken up about 0·5 per cent of moisture. It should then be bottled for use, and with ordinary care the limits of 0·5 per cent can be maintained in keeping.

‡ In the Waltham Abbey apparatus the cover (*Fig.* II) has all the holes around the circumference instead of having one in the centre and three around the circumference.

§ A nest of two sieves with the holes drilled in sheet copper. The holes in the top sieve have a diameter of 1 B.W.G., those in the second=21 B.W.G.

I too heard for the mill, it may be softened by exposure to the vapour of acetone, or reduced to the necessary degree of sub-division by means of a sharp moderately coarse rasp. Should it have become too soft in the acetone vapour for the mill, it should be cut up into small pieces which may be brought to any desired degree of hardness by simple exposure to air.

Explosives which consist partly of gelatinized collodion cotton and partly of ungelatinized gun cotton are best reduced to powder by a rasp, or softened by exposure to mixed ether and alcohol vapour at a temperature of 90° to 100° Fahr.

5. Application of the test.

The thermometer is fixed so as to be inserted through the lid of the water bath described under paragraph 1, so as to be immersed in the water to a depth of 2½ inches. The water is maintained at a constant temperature of 180° Fahr. When this temperature is reached, 2½ grains of the sifted cordite are put into one of the test-tubes, and collected at the bottom by gentle tapping. A test paper is fixed on to the hook of the glass rod so that when inserted into the tube it will be in a vertical position. A mixture of equal parts of distilled water and pure glycerine (Price's) is now applied to the upper edge of the test paper by means of a camel's-hair pencil, in sufficient amount to moisten the upper half; the stopper carrying the rod and paper is fixed into the test-tube and the position of the paper adjusted so that its lower edge is about half way down the tube; the latter is then inserted through one of the perforations of the cover to the same depth as the thermometer. The lower margin of the moistened part of the paper should then be about five-eighths of an inch above the surface of the cover. The test is completed when the faint brown line, which after a time makes its appearance at the margin between the wet and dry portions of the test-paper, equals in depth of tint the brown line drawn on the standard tint paper.

4 The time which elapses between the insertion of the test-tube and the completion of the test must not be less than 15 minutes.

N.B.—In the case of ballistite the treatment is the same except that when it is in a very finely granulated condition it need not be cut up.

III.—Testing Gun-Cotton, Schultz's Gun Powder, E.C. Powder, and other Explosives of the Second Division of the Nitro-compound Class.

A.—Compressed Nitro-Cellulose, Tonite, etc., etc.

Sufficient material to serve for two or more tests is removed from the centre of the cartridge by gentle scraping, and, if necessary, further reduced by rubbing through a sieve with a clean hard brush.

The fine powder thus produced is spread out in a thin layer upon a paper tray 6 inches by 4½ inches which is then placed inside a water oven, kept, as nearly as possible, at 120° Fahr.

The wire gauze shelves in the oven should be about 3 inches apart. The sample is allowed to remain at rest for 15 minutes in the oven, the door of which is left wide open.

After the lapse of 15 minutes the tray is removed and exposed to the air of the room for two hours, the sample being at some point within that time rubbed upon the tray with a brush, in order to reduce it to a fine and uniform state of division.

Application of the test.

The cover of the water bath is fitted with the gas regulator which is inserted through the centre hole (No. 4). The thermometer is fixed into hole No. 3. The water in the bath is then heated to 170° Fahr., and the regulator set to maintain that temperature. Twenty grains of the sample to be tested are weighed out, placed in the test-tube, and gently pressed down until the specimen occupies a space of not more than 1⅞ inches in a test-tube of the dimensions specified. A test-paper is affixed to the hook of the glass rod or tube, and moistened by touching the upper edge with a drop of distilled water containing 50 per cent. of Price's glycerine. The quantity of liquid used must be only sufficient to moisten about half of the paper. The cork carrying the rod and test-paper is then fixed into the test-tube, and the latter inserted into the bath to a depth of 2½ inches, measured from the cover, the regulator and thermometer being inserted to the same depth. The test-paper is to be kept near the top of the test-tube, but clear of the cork, until the tube has been immersed for about five minutes. A ring of moisture will about this time be deposited upon the sides of the test-tube a little above the cover of the bath; the glass rod must then be lowered until the lower margin of the moistened part of the paper is on a level with the bottom of the ring of moisture in the tube, the paper is now closely watched. The test is complete when the faint brown line which makes its appearance at the line of boundary between the dry and moist parts of the paper, equals in tint the brown line of the standard tint paper.

The interval of time between the first insertion of the tube containing the sample of gun-cotton in the water at 170° and the production of the standard tint constitutes the test, and this interval of time must be not *less* than 10 minutes, or the sample will not be considered to have satisfied the test.

B.—Gelatinized and Semi-Gelatinized Nitro-Cellulose Preparations.*

Twenty-five grains introduced into the test-tube* of the dimensions prescribed for the dynamite heat test, then proceed as for blasting gelatine, etc., taking the temperature at 180° Fahr., and the time as 15 minutes.

C.—Nitro-Cellulose not included in A. or B., Schultz's Powder, E.C. Powder, etc., etc.

Sufficient of the sample, without further mechanical division, is dried in the oven as above, and then exposed for two hours to the air. The test as directed above for compressed nitro-cellulose, etc., is then applied, the minimum duration of test being the same, viz., 10 minutes.

D.—Picric Acid.

(1) The material shall contain not more than 0·3 part of mineral or non-combustible matter in 100 parts by weight of the material dried at 100° Fahr.

(2) It should not contain more than a minute trace of lead.

* If in a compressed form it should be broken up in the same manner as cordite and ballistite.

(3) One hundred parts of the dry material shall not contain more than 0·3 part of *total* (free and combined) sulphuric acid, of which not more than 0·1 part shall be *free* sulphuric acid.

(4) Its melting point should be between 248° and 253° Fahr.

E.—AMMONITE, BELLITE, ROBURITE, AND EXPLOSIVES OF SIMILAR COMPOSITION.

These are required to stand the same heat test as compressed nitro-cellulose

IV.—Testing Chlorate Mixtures.

The material must not be too sensitive * and must show no tendency to increase in sensitiveness on keeping.

The material must contain nothing liable to reduce the chlorate.

Chlorides calculated as potassium chloride must not exceed 0·25 per cent.

The material must contain no free acid, or substance liable to produce free acid.

Explosives of this Class containing nitro-compounds will be subject to the heat test as if they belonged to Class III.

V.—Testing Ammunition (Divisions 2 and 3).

Any explosive made up into ammunition (other than Division 1), for which a test is provided in the schedule, is to be tested as if not so made up

APPENDIX.

Exudation and Liquefaction Test for blasting Gelatine, Gelatine Dynamite and Analogous Preparations

TEST FOR LIQUEFACTION.

A cylinder of blasting gelatine is to be cut from the cartridge to be tested, the length of the cylinder to be about equal to its diameter and the ends being cut flat.

The cylinder is to be placed on end on a flat surface without any wrapper, and secured by a pin passing vertically through its centre.

In this condition the cylinder is to be exposed for one hundred and forty-four (144) consecutive hours (six days and nights) to a temperature ranging from 85° to 90° Fahr. (inclusive), and during such exposure the cylinder shall not diminish in height by more than one-fourth of its original height, and the upper cut surface shall retain its flatness and the sharpness of its edge.

Note.—If the blasting gelatine and the gelatine dynamite to be tested be not made up in a cylindrical form, the above test is to be applied with the necessary modifications.

TEST FOR LIABILITY TO EXUDATION.

There shall be no separation from the general mass of the blasting gelatine or gelatine dynamite of a substance of less consistency than the bulk of the remaining portion of the materials under any conditions of storage, transport, or use, or when the material is subjected three times in succession to alternate freezing and thawing, or when subjected to the liquefaction test hereinbefore described.

SCHEDULE II.

LICENCES (*vide rule* 49).

Number.	Number of license (see Schedule III).	Purpose for which granted.	Kinds and maximum quantities of explosives for which granted.	Authority entitled to grant License.	Fee	Period for which license is valid
			Importation			
1	1	To import by land ..	Any authorised explosive in any quantity.	The district authority of the district or town to which the explosives are consigned.	Rs 10	Such period as the licensing authority deems necessary.
2	1	To import by sea ..	Gunpowder, ammunition (Division 1) and fireworks only—in any quantity.	The district authority having jurisdiction in the port of importation.	Rs 10; but, where the explosives have been re-imported from any port for importation into which a license has been granted under these rules, one rupee only.	
			Any explosive re-imported under clause (a) of the proviso to rule 13			
			Any other authorised explosive.	The Local Government or such other officer as the Local Government may appoint in this behalf.		

* They will be considered too sensitive if they can be exploded however partially by means of a glancing blow with a hammer on soft wood (such as deal).

Number in Form of License from Schedule VII.		Purpose for which granted.	Kinds and maximum quantities of explosives for which granted.	Authority entitled to grant license	Fee.	Period for which license is valid.
			Transport			
3	2	For the general transport of explosives required for blasting purposes by a holder of a license in Form F, Form J or Form K, or by a person storing blasting explosives in a magazine licensed by a Port Trust or Municipality, from the place of storage or the magazine as the case may be to such place or places as the licensing authority may specify	Any explosive in any quantity.	The district authority of the district or town from which the explosive is to be transported.	Free of charge ..	One year from the issue of the license or such less period as the licensing authority may prescribe.
			Manufacture, possession and sale.			
4	A	To manufacture, possess and sell at such place as may be approved by the licensing authority.	(i) Two hundred pounds in all of gunpowder, and small-arm nitro-compound, together with any quantity of explosives contained in ammunition (Division 2), or (ii) Two hundred pounds of manufactured fireworks, or		Rs. Covering the maximum quantity of explosives allowed or any less quantity exceeding one-half such maximum .. 20 Covering half such maximum or any less quantity exceeding one-fourth .. 10 Covering one-fourth such maximum or any less quantity .. 6 Where the applicant holds and produces a license in Form XIII of Schedule VII of the Indian Arms Rules, 1909—free of charge.	
5	B	To possess and sell at such place as may be approved by the licensing authority.	(iii) Sixty pounds in all of gunpowder, small-arm nitro-compounds and manufactured fireworks together with any quantity of explosives contained in ammunition (Division 1), or (iv) Any such less quantity of any of the said explosives as the licensing authority may think fit to specify in the license.	The district authority.	Covering the maximum quantity of explosives allowed or any less quantity exceeding one-half such maximum .. .. 10 Covering half such maximum or any less quantity exceeding one-fourth .. .. 5 Covering one-fourth such maximum or any less quantity .. 2½ Where the applicant holds and produces a license in Form XIII or Form XIV of Schedule VII of the Indian Arms Rules, 1909—free of charge.	Up till the 31st day of December of the year for which the license is issued.
6	C	To possess at such place as may be approved by the licensing authority			Annas 8.	
7	D	To manufacture, possess and sell, or to possess and sell, or to possess (in a village or other rural area) at such place as may be approved by the licensing authority.	Two hundred pounds of manufactured fire works or any such less quantity as the licensing authority may think fit to specify in the license	Do.	Half the fees chargeable on the same explosive in the same quantity in articles 4 and 5 respectively. If the license is for possession only the same fee as in Article 8.	

Number	Form of License (see Schedule III)	Purpose for which granted	Kinds and maximum quantities of explosives for which granted.	Authority entitled to grant license.	Fee	Period for which license is valid.
8	K	To possess (granted to contractors, cultivators and other persons only when the explosives are proved to the satisfaction of the licensing officer to be required *bona fide* for blasting purposes).	One hundred pounds of gunpowder, ten pounds of other explosives and one hundred detonators.	The district authority.		
9	K		One hundred pounds of gunpowder.	The district authority or any Magistrate of the first class or any Magistrate of the Second class specially authorized by the District Magistrate in this behalf.	Free of charge ..	
10	Such form as the Local Government or Director General in Council may prescribe.	To manufacture (in cases not provided for in articles (4) and (7))	Any explosive in any quantity.	The Governor General in Council.	Such fee as the Governor General in Council may prescribe.	Up till the 31st day of December of the year for which the license is issued
11	F	To possess ..	Fulminates ..	The district authority.	Rs. 5	
12	F	To possess (in cases not provided for in articles (4), (5), (6), (7), (8) or (9)) at such place as may be approved by the licensing authority	Any explosive (not being a fulminate) in any quantity not exceeding sixty pounds.			
13	J	To possess (in cases not provided for in articles (4), (5), (6), (7), (8), (9) or (12)) in a magazine	Any explosive (not being a fulminate) in any quantity	The Local Government or such officer as the Local Government may authorize in this behalf	Rs. 15	
14	J	To possess in and sell (in cases not provided for in article (5) or (7)) from a magazine.	Any explosive (not being a fulminate) in any quantity.		Rs. 20	
15	K	To possess (temporarily) in a floating magazine.	Any explosive (not being a fulminate) in any quantity	The Local Government.	Rs. 20 ..	Six months from the issue of the license or such less period as the licensing authority may prescribe
16	L	To the holder of a license to possess any explosive to sell such explosive.	Any explosive in any quantity	The district authority.	Rs. 5	Up till the 31st day of December of the year for which the license is issued
17	L	To sell from a magazine in connection with which a license has been granted under article (13) or (14).	Gunpowder, or smokeless nitro-compound or ammunition (Division I) or fireworks in any quantity			

SCHEDULE III.

PRESCRIBED FORMS.

FORM I.

(Articles 1 and 2 of Schedule II.)

[FEE—TEN RUPEES IN STAMPS.]

License to import Explosives.

Name, etc., and address of licensee.	Number of packages.	Explosive. Description.	Weight.	Number.	Purpose for which required.	Destination.	Period for which the license is valid
							From ——— to the ——— of ——— 191 .

The ——— of ———

191 .

Seal.

(Signature)

——— of ———

Conditions.

1. This license is given subject to the provisions of the Indian Explosives Act, 1884, and the rules [IV o thereunder.

2. This license shall become void after expiry of the period named thereon.

3. On the outside of each package there shall be affixed in conspicuous characters by means of a brand or securely attached label or mark the word "Explosive," followed by the name of the explosives or other description of the contents and the name and address of the owners or senders.

FORM 2.

(Article 3 of Schedule II.)

[FEES OF ANNAS]

General license to transport explosives required for blasting purposes.

(To be granted to holders of licenses in Forms F, J or K contained in Schedule III to the Indian Explosives Rules, 1912, or to those storing blasting explosives in a magazine licensed by a Port Trust or Municipality.)

A general license is hereby granted to ——— ——— ———

Conditions of license

[IV of 1884.] 1. The license is subject to the Indian Explosives Act, 1884, and to the rules made thereunder.

2. It becomes void on the expiration of the term mentioned or if a consignment breaks bulk before reaching the place of destination, or if the explosive is taken from or to any place other than the places mentioned in the license.

3. It authorizes the licensee to deliver consignments of explosives required for blasting purposes from and to the places specified in the license: provided—

[IV of 1884.] (i) that the consignee has taken out a license for the possession of such explosives under the Indian Explosives Act, 1884;

(ii) that the quantity of explosives despatched to any consignee is not in excess of the quantity which such consignee is entitled to possess;

(iii) that each consignment of explosives is covered by a pass in the form appended hereto; and that (when the explosives are transported by rail) such pass shall be attached to the way bill or invoice (as the case may be);

(iv) that a copy of the pass issued with each consignment is forthwith sent to the authority granting the license and (in cases where the explosives are being transported to a place beyond the local limits of the jurisdiction of such authority) also to the Magistrate of the District to which the explosives are consigned or to the Commissioner of Police if the explosives are consigned to a Presidency-town or Rangoon;

(v) that any loss, shortage or theft of explosives in transit is reported without delay to the licensing authority.

FORM OF PASS.

[*See condition 3 (iii) of License.*]

Pass granted by the holder of General Transport License (Explosives) No. for the transport of a consignment of explosives required for blasting purposes.

No.

This pass covers ——— packages containing (*Description of explosives and weight*).
while in transit from ——— to ———
Name of consignee ———
No. of consignee's license to possess explosives ———
Date of despatch of consignment ———
Approximate date on which consignment should reach its destination ———

(*Signed*)

Holder of General Transport License No

FORM A.

(*Article 4 of Schedule II.*)

[FEE RUPEES 15 STAMPS.]

License to manufacture, possess and sell gunpowder, or ammonium nitro-compound, or an explosive of the 1st Division of the 6th (Ammunition) Class, or (elsewhere than in villages or other rural areas) an explosive of the 7th (Firework) Class.

[Granted in a presidency-town or its suburbs or in Rangoon by the Commissioner of Police, and elsewhere by the District Magistrate.]

Name, etc., of licensee and place of residence.	Place of business, factory or shop.	Maximum quantity of explosive to be possessed at any one time	Description and quantity of explosive to be manufactured during the year	Description and quantity of explosive to be possessed and sold during the year.	Date on which license expires
1	2	3	4	5	6
					The 31st December 19

———Town or District,
———191 } Seal.

(Signature.)
of———

Conditions.

1. The license is granted subject to the provisions of the Indian Explosives Act, 1884, and the rules thereunder. [1v

2. The licensee shall keep records and accounts of all explosives manufactured, of all stock in hand, and of all sales, in such form as the Local Government may from time to time direct.

3. The licensee shall exhibit his stock and his books and records of manufacture and sales to any Magistrate or to any Police-officer not below the rank of Inspector, whenever such Magistrate or officer may call upon him so to do.

4 (1) The explosive shall be manufactured in a tent or lightly constructed building exclusively appropriated for the purpose and separated from any dwelling-house, highway, street, public thoroughfare or public place by the distance—

(a) in the case of gunpowder or small-arm nitro-compound, of one hundred yards, or

(b) in the case of an explosive of the 1st Division of the 8th (ammunition) Class, or of the 7th (firework) Class, of fifty yards.

(2) In the case of filling cartridges for small-arms the operation may, if preferred, be carried out in the upper room of a building to which the conditions in clause (1) as to distance need not apply;

Provided that no more than five pounds of explosive (except such as may be contained in safety cartridges) shall be in the room where the operation is being carried on.

(3) In all other cases the manufacture shall be carried on in a one-storeyed building.

5. The number of persons employed at any one time in manufacture in any one building or room shall not exceed six, and only persons actually manufacturing or superintending manufacture shall be allowed inside the place of manufacture.

6. No iron or steel implements shall be used in manufacture. Only copper, gunmetal or wooden tools are permissible.

7. All explosives, as manufactured, shall be removed without delay to a safe place of storage, and no explosive shall be allowed to accumulate in the place of manufacture.

8. Manufacture shall only be carried on between sunrise and sunset.

9. No smoking or lights shall be allowed in or near a room where explosives are being manufactured.

10. All sales of explosives under this license must be effected on the premises shown on the face of the license.

11. An explosive shall not be sold to any child apparently under the age of fourteen years, nor shall any child under that age be employed in manufacture.

12. (1) The explosives possessed by the licensee shall be kept in one or other or both of the following modes:—

Mode A, that is to say, in a building or excavation, which is detached from any dwelling-house, and is separated by the distances prescribed in condition No. 4 [a] from any highway, street, public thoroughfare or public place, and is made and closed so as to prevent unauthorized persons from having access thereto and to secure it from danger from without, and is exclusively appropriated to keeping explosives; and

(a) such a building must be substantially constructed of brick, stone or concrete, or must be a securely constructed fireproof safe; and

(b) such an excavation must be formed in solid rock, or earth, or in mine refuse not liable to ignition, and must not open into, from or out of any mine, quarry, tunnel or underground place which is in use for the carrying on of any work or for the employment of any person.

Mode B, that is to say, in a substantial receptacle (whether or not a fireproof safe) which is closed and secured so as to prevent unauthorized persons from having access thereto, and is exclusively appropriated to the keeping of explosives, and is placed inside a dwelling-house, or inside a building which is not itself qualified for the keeping of explosives in Mode A;

Provided that a fireproof safe shall not be used for the keeping of any explosive other than gunpowder or small-arm nitro-compound and cartridges of the 2nd division of the 8th (ammunition) Class (not containing their own means of ignition) and made with gunpowder or small-arm nitro-compound, such as cartridges or charges for cannon or blasting purposes.

13. The maximum quantity of explosives allowed to be kept at the same time shall be the following:—

(1) if the only explosive kept be one or more of the following, namely:—

(a) gunpowder;
(b) small-arm nitro-compound; or
(c) ammunition of the first Division of the 8th class,

the maximum shall be—

	In Mode A. lbs.	In Mode B. lbs.
gunpowder and small-arm nitro-compound, in all	Two hundred.	Fifty.
and, in addition, of explosives contained in ammunition of the 1st division of the 8th class	Any quantity.	Any quantity.

[a] These distances may be reduced to one-half when the building is surrounded by a traverse as high as the eaves of the building.

	In Mode A. lbs	In Mode B. lbs
(2) if the only explosive kept be manufactured fireworks, the maximum shall be—		
manufactured fireworks	Two hundred.	Fifty.
(3) in any other case the maximum shall be—		
mixed explosives, including gunpowder, small-arm nitro-compound and manufactured fireworks, etc., in all	Sixty.	Fifteen.
and, in addition, of explosives contained in ammunition of the 1st Division of the 6th class	Any quantity.	Any quantity.

Provided that in each of the three cases above-mentioned the aggregate quantity kept on the premises in Mode A and Mode B together may not in any case exceed the maximum quantity which may be kept in Mode A.

14. With respect to a building or excavation used in Mode A, and a receptacle used in Mode B,—

(*a*) the interior thereof, and the shelves and fittings therein, shall be so constructed, or so lined and covered, as to prevent the exposure of any iron or steel, or the detaching of any grit, iron or steel or similar substance, in such manner as to come into contact with the explosive;

and such interior, shelves and fittings shall, so far as is reasonably practicable, be kept free from grit and otherwise clean;

(*b*) in the case of any explosive being possessed which is liable to be dangerously affected by water, due precautions shall be taken to exclude water therefrom;

(*c*) all articles or substances of an explosive or highly inflammable nature, and all lights, shall be kept at a safe distance from the explosive, and from any room or part of a building, excavation or receptacle containing the same; and

(*d*) no person in any such room or part of a building or any such excavation, or any such receptacle, shall have any iron or steel in his possession, or attached to or on his boots or shoes:

Provided that this condition, so far as it relates to the exposure of iron or steel or similar substances, shall not be obligatory in the case where no explosive is kept other than ammunition of the 1st Division of the 6th (ammunition) class.

15. Any quantity exceeding five pounds of an explosive of the 1st Division of the 6th (ammunition) class or of the 2nd Division of the 7th (firework) class, and of any other explosive exceeding one pound shall be kept in a substantial case, bag, canister or other receptacle, made and closed so as to prevent the explosives from escaping;

and, when publicly exposed for sale or when sold, the outermost receptacle containing such explosives shall have affixed the name of the explosives in conspicuous characters by means of a brand or securely-attached label or other mark:

Provided that two samples of each kind of firework may be exposed for sale without complying with the foregoing clauses of this condition, if such samples be placed in such a position that no light or fire is, or is likely to be, brought near them.

16. (1) Explosives of different descriptions which may be kept under this license shall be separated by an intervening partition of such substance and character, or by such intervening space, as will effectually prevent explosion or fire in the one communicating with the other:

(2) Provided as follows:—

(*a*) Gunpowder, small-arm nitro-compound and safety fuzes belonging to the 1st Division of the 6th (ammunition) class may be kept with each other without any intervening partition or space;

(*b*) the various explosives of the 1st Division of the 6th (ammunition) class may be kept with each other without any intervening partition or space;

(*c*) the various explosives of the 7th (firework) class may be kept with each other without any intervening partition or space.

17. * The licensee shall affix to his shop or place of business a sign-board as required by condition (4) endorsed on form XI or form XIII of the forms prescribed by the Indian Arms Rules, 1909, and shall post up in his shop a copy of section 28 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878.

[XI of 1878.]

18. * The licensee shall at the time of purchase endorse upon the license of every purchaser holding a license under form XVI or XIX of the forms prescribed by the Indian Arms Rules, 1909, the following particulars, namely:—

(*a*) the name and address of the person who takes delivery of the articles sold;

(*b*) the nature and amount of articles sold; and

(*c*) the date of sale;

and shall append his signature to the endorsement.

19. A similar endorsement shall be made upon the license of every purchaser holding a license under the Explosives Act for the possession of explosives.

* These conditions are to be added only when the authority granting this license directs, in pursuance of rule 63, by an order written on the license, that this license shall have the effect of a like license granted under the Indian Arms Act, 1878.

[XI of 1878.]

FORM E.

(Article 5 of Schedule II.)

[FEE RUPEES IN STAMPS.]

License to possess and sell gunpowder, or small-arm nitro-compound, or an explosive of the 1st Division of the 6th (ammunition) class or (elsewhere than in villages or other rural areas) an explosive of the 7th (fireworks) class.

[Granted in a Presidency-town or its suburbs or in Rangoon by the Commissioner of Police, and elsewhere by the District Magistrate.]

Name, etc., of licensee and place of residence	Place of business, factory or shop.	Maximum quantity of explosives to be possessed at any one time	Description and quantity of explosive to be possessed and sold during the year.	Date on which license expires.
				The 31st December 191 .

——— *Town* or *District*,
——— 191 .

Seal.

(Signature)
——— of ———

Conditions.

1. This license is granted subject to the provisions of the Indian Explosives Act, 1884, and the [IV of] rules thereunder.

2. The licensee shall keep records and accounts of all explosives in stock and of all sales, in such form as the Local Government may from time to time direct.

3. The licensee shall exhibit his stock and his books and records of sales to any Magistrate or to any Police-officer not below the rank of Inspector, whenever such Magistrate or officer may call upon him so to do:

Provided that where the license extends only to the possession and sale of manufactured fireworks and the quantity permitted to be kept at one time does not exceed fifty pounds, the licensee shall not be required to keep or exhibit records or accounts of the same.

4. All sales of explosives under this license must be effected upon the premises shown on the face of the license.

5. An explosive shall not be sold to any child apparently under the age of fourteen years.

6 (1) The explosives possessed by the licensee shall be kept in one or other or both of the following modes:—

Mode A, that is to say, in a building or excavation, which is detached from any dwelling-house, and is separated by the prescribed distances* from any highway, street, public thoroughfare or public place, and is made and closed so as to prevent unauthorised persons from having access thereto and to secure it from danger from without, and is exclusively appropriated to keeping explosives; and

(a) such a building must be substantially constructed of brick, stone or concrete, or must be a securely constructed fireproof safe; and

(b) such an excavation must be formed in solid rock or earth or in mine refuse not liable to ignition, and must not open into, from or out of any mine, quarry, tunnel or underground place which is in use for the carrying on of any work or for the employment of any person.

Mode B, that is to say, in a substantial receptacle (whether or not a fireproof safe) which is closed and secured so as to prevent unauthorised persons from having access thereto, and is exclusively appropriated to the keeping of explosives, and is placed inside a dwelling-house or inside a building which is not itself qualified for the keeping of explosives in Mode A:

Provided that a fireproof safe shall not be used for the keeping of any explosive other than gunpowder or small-arm nitro-compound and cartridges of the 2nd division of the 6th (ammunition) class (not containing their own means of ignition) and made with gunpowder or small-arm nitro-compound, such as cartridges or charges for cannon or blasting purposes.

7. The maximum quantity of explosives allowed to be kept at the same time shall be the following:

(1) if the only explosive kept be one or more of the following, namely:—

(a) gunpowder,

(b) small-arm nitro-compound, or

* In the case of gunpowder or small-arm nitro-compound, one hundred yards.
In the case of an explosive of the 1st division of the 6th (ammunition) class or of the 7th (fireworks) class, fifty yards.
Provided that these distances may be reduced to one-half when the building is surrounded by a traverse as high as the level of the building.

(c) ammunition of the 1st division of the 6th class, the maximum shall be—

	In Mode A. lbs.	In Mode B. lbs.
gunpowder and small-arm nitro-compound, in all ..	Two hundred	Fifty.
and, in addition, of explosives contained in ammunition of the 1st division of the 6th class ..	Any quantity.	Any quantity.
(2) if the only explosive kept be manufactured fireworks, the maximum shall be— manufactured fire-works ..	Two hundred.	Fifty.
(3) in any other case the maximum shall be— mixed explosives, including gunpowder, small-arm nitro-compound and manufactured fireworks, etc., in all ..	Sixty.	Fifteen.
and, in addition, of explosives contained in ammunition of the 1st division of the 6th class ..	Any quantity.	Any quantity.

Provided that in each of the three cases above-mentioned the aggregate quantity kept on the premises in mode A and mode B together may not in any case exceed the maximum quantity which may be kept in mode A.

8 With respect to a building or excavation used in mode A, and a receptacle used in Mode B,—

(a) the interior thereof, and the shelves and fittings therein, shall be so constructed or so lined and covered as to prevent the exposure of any iron or steel, or the detaching of any grit, iron or steel or similar substance, in such manner as to come into contact with the explosive;

and such interior shelves and fittings shall, so far as is reasonably practicable, be kept free from grit and otherwise clean;

(b) in the case of any explosive being possessed which is liable to be dangerously affected by water, due precautions shall be taken to exclude water therefrom;

(c) all articles or substances of an explosive or highly inflammable nature, and all lights, shall be kept at a safe distance from the explosive, and from any room or part of a building, excavation or receptacle containing the same; and

(d) no person in any such room or part of a building, or any such excavation or any such receptacle, shall have any iron or steel in his possession, or attached to or on his boots or shoes:

Provided that this condition, so far as it relates to the exposure of iron or steel or similar substances, shall not be obligatory in the case where no explosive is kept other than ammunition of the 1st division of the 6th class.

9 Any quantity exceeding five pounds of an explosive of the 1st division of the 6th (ammunition) class or of the 2nd division of the 7th (firework) class and of any other explosive exceeding one pound shall be kept in a substantial case, bag, canister or other receptacle, made and closed so as to prevent the explosives from escaping;

and, when publicly exposed for sale or sold the outermost receptacle containing such explosives shall have affixed the name of the explosives in conspicuous characters by means of a brand or securely attached label or other mark:

Provided that two samples of each kind of firework may be exposed for sale without complying with the foregoing clauses of this condition, if such samples be placed in such a position that no light or fire is, or is likely to be, brought near them.

10. (1) Explosives of different descriptions which may be kept under this license shall be separated by an intervening partition of such substance and character, or by such intervening space, as will effectually prevent explosion or fire in the one communicating with the other:

(2) Provided as follows:—

(a) Gunpowder, small-arm nitro compound and safety fuzes belonging to the 1st division of the 6th (ammunition) class, may be kept with each other without any intervening partition or space;

(b) the various explosives of the 1st division of the 6th (ammunition) class may be kept with each other without any intervening partition or space;

(c) the various explosives of the 7th (firework) class may be kept with each other without any intervening partition or space.

11. * The licensee shall affix to his shop or place of business a signboard as required by condition (4) endorsed on form XII or form XIV of the forms prescribed by the Indian Arms Rules, 1909, and shall post up in his shop a copy of section 23 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878. [XI of 1878.]

12. * The licensee shall at the time of purchase endorse upon the license of every purchaser holding a license under form XVI or XIX of the forms prescribed by the Indian Arms Rules, 1909, the following particulars:—

(a) the name and address of the person who takes delivery of the articles sold;

(b) the nature and amount of the articles sold; and

(c) the date of sale;

and shall append his signature to the endorsement.

13. A similar endorsement shall be made upon the license of every purchaser holding a license under the Indian Explosives Act, 1884, for the possession of explosives. [IV of 1884.]

* These conditions are to be added only when the authority granting this license directs, in pursuance of rule 63, by an order written on the license, that this license shall have the effect of a like license granted under the Indian Arms Act, 1878. [XI of 1878.]

FORM C.

[Article 6 of Schedule II).

[FEE—EIGHT ANNAS IN STAMPS.]

License to possess gunpowder or small-arm nitro-compound, or an explosive of the 1st Division of the 6th (ammunition) Class, or (elsewhere than in villages or other rural areas) an explosive of the 7th (firework) class.

[Granted in a Presidency-town or its suburbs or in Rangoon by the Commissioner of Police, and elsewhere by the District Magistrate.]

Name, age of licensee and place of residence.	Description and quantity of explosives to be possessed during the year	Place with full details where explosive is to be possessed	Maximum quantity of explosive to be kept at any one time	Date on which license expires
				The 31st December 19 .

Town or District,
19 .

Seal.

(Signature.)
of

Conditions.

1. This license is granted subject to the provisions of the Indian Explosives Act, 1884, and the [IV of 1 rules thereunder

2. The licensee shall keep records and accounts of all explosives in stock, in such form as the Local Government may from time to time direct.

3. The licensee shall exhibit his stock and his books and records to any Magistrate or to any Police-officer not below the rank of Inspector, whenever such Magistrate or officer may call upon him so to do.

4. (1) The explosives possessed by the licensee shall be kept in one or other or both of the following modes:—

Mode A, that is to say, in a building or excavation, which is detached from any dwelling-house, and is separated by the prescribed distances* from any highway, street, public thoroughfare or public place, and is made and closed so as to prevent unauthorised persons from having access thereto and to secure it from danger from without, and is exclusively appropriated to keeping explosives; and

(a) such a building must be substantially constructed of brick, stone or concrete, or must be a securely constructed fireproof safe;

(b) such an excavation must be formed in solid rock, or earth, or in mine refuse not liable to ignition, and must not open into, from or out of any mine, quarry, tunnel or underground place, which is in use for the carrying on of any work or for the employment of any person.

Mode B, that is to say, in a substantial receptacle (whether or not a fireproof safe) which is closed and secured so as to prevent unauthorised persons from having access thereto, and is exclusively appropriated to the keeping of explosives and is placed inside a dwelling-house, or inside a building which is not specially used for the keeping of explosives in Mode A:

Provided that a fireproof safe shall not be used for the keeping of any explosive other than gunpowder or small-arm nitro-compound and cartridges of the 2nd Division of the 6th (Ammunition) Class (each cartridge having its own means of ignition) and made with gunpowder or small-arm nitro-compound, and cartridges or charges for cannon or blasting purposes.

(2) The maximum quantity of explosives allowed to be kept at the same time shall be the following, namely:—

(a) if the only explosive kept be one or more of the following, namely:—
(i) gunpowder,
(ii) small-arm nitro-compound, or
(iii) ammunition of the 1st Division of the 6th Class,
the maximum shall be—

	In Mode A. lbs.	In Mode B. lbs.
gunpowder, and small-arm nitro-compound, in all	Two-hundred.	Fifty.

* In the case of gunpowder or small-arm nitro-compound, one hundred yards.
In the case of an explosive of the 1st Division of the 6th (Ammunition) Class or of the 7th (Firework) Class, fifty yards.

† Provided that these distances may be reduced to one-half when the building is surrounded by a traverse as high as the eaves of the building.

	In Mode A lbs.	In Mode B. lbs.
and, in addition, of explosives contained in ammunition of the 1st Division of the 6th Class	Any quantity.	Any quantity.
(2) If the only explosive kept be manufactured fireworks, the maximum shall be— manufactured fireworks	Two-hundred.	Fifty
(3) in any other case the maximum shall be— mixed explosives, including gunpowder, small-arm nitro-compound and manufactured fireworks, etc., in all	Sixty.	Fifteen.
and, in addition, of explosives contained in ammunition of the 1st Division of the 6th Class	Any quantity.	Any quantity.

Provided that in each of the three cases above-mentioned the aggregate quantity kept on the premises in Mode A and Mode B together may not in any case exceed the maximum quantity which may be kept in Mode A.

6. With respect to a building or excavation used in Mode A, and a receptacle used in Mode B,

(*a*) the interior thereof, and the shelves and fittings therein, shall be so constructed, or so lined and covered, as to prevent the exposure of any iron or steel, or the detaching of any grit, iron or steel, or similar substance, in such manner as to come into contact with the explosive;

and such interior, shelves and fittings shall, so far as is reasonably practicable, be kept free from grit and otherwise clean;

(*b*) in the case of any explosive being possessed which is liable to be dangerously affected by water, due precautions shall be taken to exclude water therefrom;

(*c*) all articles or substances of an explosive or highly inflammable nature, and all lights, shall be kept at a safe distance from the explosive, and from any room or part of a building, excavation or receptacle containing the same; and

(*d*) no person in any such room or part of a building, or any such excavation, or any such receptacle, shall have any iron or steel in his possession, or attached to or on his boots or shoes.

Provided that this condition, so far as it relates to the exposure of iron or steel or similar substances, shall not be obligatory in the case where no explosive is kept other than ammunition of the 1st Division of the 6th Class.

7. Any quantity exceeding five pounds of an explosive of the 1st Division of the 6th (Ammunition) Class or of the 2nd Division of the 7th (*Firework*) Class, and of any other explosive exceeding one pound, shall be kept in a substantial case, keg, canister or other receptacle, made and closed so as to prevent the explosives from escaping.

8. (1) Explosives of different descriptions which may be kept under this licence shall be separated by an intervening partition of such substance and character, or by such intervening space, as will effectually prevent explosion or fire in the one communicating with the other.

(*2*) Provided as follows:—

(*a*) Gunpowder, small arm nitro-compound and safety fuzes belonging to the 1st Division of the 6th (Ammunition) Class, may be kept with each other without any intervening partition or space;

(*b*) the various explosives of the 1st Division of the 6th (Ammunition) Class may be kept with each other without any intervening partition or space;

(*c*) The various explosives of the 7th (Firework) Class may be kept with each other without any intervening partition or space.

9. The licensee shall at the time of purchase have the following particulars endorsed upon his licence by the vendor from whom he purchases, and under the vendor's signature, namely:—

(*a*) the name and address of the person who takes delivery of the articles purchased;

(*b*) the nature and amount of the articles purchased; and

(*c*) the date of purchase.

FORM D.

(Article 7 of Schedule II.)

[FEE— RUPEE IN STAMPS.]

Licence to manufacture, possess and sell, or to possess, and sell, or to possess, fireworks in a village or other rural area

(Granted by the District Magistrate).

Name, etc., of licensee, and place of residence.	Place of business, factory or shop	Maximum quantity of fireworks to be possessed at any one time	Description and quantity of fireworks to be manufactured during the year.	Description and quantity of fireworks to be possessed and sold during the year	Date on which licence expires.
					The 31st December 191 .

——— *District,*
——— *191* . .

Seal.

(Signature.)
——— *of* ———

Conditions.

1. This license is granted subject to the provisions of the Indian Explosives Act, 1884, and the rules thereunder. [IV of 1884.]

2. The licensee shall keep records and accounts of all fireworks manufactured, of all stock in hand, and of all sales, in such form as the Local Government may from time to time direct.

3. The licensee shall exhibit his stock and his books of manufacture and sales to any Magistrate or to any Police-officer not below the rank of Inspector, whenever such Magistrate or officer may call upon him so to do:

Provided that where the license extends only to the possession and sale of manufactured fireworks and the quantity permitted to be kept at one time does not exceed fifty pounds, the licensee shall not be required to keep or exhibit records or accounts of the same.

4. Fireworks shall be manufactured in such place only as may be approved by the District Magistrate, due regard being had to the public safety.

5. All sales of fireworks under this license must be effected upon the premises shown on the face of the license.

6. Fireworks shall not be sold to any child apparently under the age of fourteen years nor shall any child under that age be employed in manufacture.

7. The manufactured fireworks possessed by the licensee must be kept in a building approved by the District Magistrate, due regard being had to the public safety:

Provided that any quantity not exceeding fifty pounds may be kept inside any other building, if placed in a receptacle exclusively appropriated to the keeping of fireworks.

8. The maximum quantity of fireworks allowed to be kept at the same time is two hundred pounds.

9 *The licensee shall affix to his shop or place of business a signboard as required by condition (4) endorsed on Form XI or XII of the forms prescribed under the Indian Arms Rules, 1909, and shall post up in his shop a copy of section 28 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878. [XI of 1878.]

FORM E.

(Articles 8 and 9 of Schedule II)

[FEES OR CHARGE.]

License to possess gunpowder or other explosives required bona fide for blasting purposes.

[Granted in a Presidency-town or its suburbs or in Rangoon by the Commissioner of Police, and elsewhere by the District Magistrate. If gunpowder only is to be possessed, the license may be granted by any Magistrate of the 1st class or by a Magistrate of the 2nd class specially authorised by the District Magistrate in this behalf.]

Name, etc., of licensee, and place of residence	Description and quantity of explosive to be possessed during the year.	Place, with full details, where explosive is to be possessed	Maximum quantity of explosive (not exceeding 100 lbs gunpowder and 10 lbs. of other explosives and 100 detonators) to be kept at any one time.	Date on which license expires.
				The 31st of December 191 .

District,
191 .

Seal.

(Signature.)
of

Conditions.

1. This license is granted subject to the provisions of the Indian Explosives Act, 1884, and the rules thereunder. [IV of 1884.]

2. The explosive shall be kept in a substantially constructed uninflammable building approved by such officer as the Local Government may prescribe, or in a fireproof safe separated from any dwelling house, highway, street, public thoroughfare or public place by a distance of 50 yards and made and closed so as to prevent unauthorised persons from having access thereto, and to secure it from danger from without:

Provided that 56 lbs of gunpowder may be kept inside a dwelling-house or in any building other than an out aforesaid in a receptacle exclusively appropriated to keeping explosives.

* This condition is to be added only when the authority granting the license directs, in pursuance of rule 63 by an order written on the license, that the license shall have the effect of a like license granted under the Indian Arms Act, 1878. [XI of 1878.]

8. All articles or substances of an explosive or highly inflammable nature shall be kept at a safe distance from the explosive and from any room or part of a building, fireproof safe, or receptacle containing the same, and no person entering such room or part of any building or such safe or receptacle shall have any iron or steel in his possession or attached to or on his boots or shoes.

4. Neither the building exclusively appropriated for the purpose of keeping the explosive, nor the fireproof safe or receptacle referred to above, shall have any exposed iron or steel in the interior thereof:

Provided that this condition shall not be obligatory in a building, fireproof safe, or receptacle in which no explosive other than an explosive of the 1st Division of the 6th (ammunition) Class is kept.

5 Gunpowder or other explosives exceeding one pound in quantity shall be kept in a substantial case, bag, canister or other receptacle made and closed so as to prevent the explosives from escaping.

6 The licensee shall at the time of purchase have the following particulars endorsed upon his license by the vendor from whom he purchases and under the vendor's signature —

(a) the name and address of the person who takes delivery of the articles purchased;
(b) the nature and amount of the articles purchased; and
(c) the date of purchase.

FORM F.

(Article 18 of Schedule II.)

[FEE—FIVE RUPEES IN STAMPS.]

License to possess explosives generally (other than fulminate).

[Granted in a Presidency-town or its suburbs or in Rangoon by the Commissioner of Police, and elsewhere by the District Magistrate.]

Name, etc., of licensee, and place of residence.	Place of business or ship.	Description of explosive.	Maximum quantity of explosive (not exceeding sixty pounds) to be possessed at any one time.	Date on which license expires.
1	2	3	4	5
				The 31st of December 191 .

Town or *District*,
191 .

Seal.

(Signature.)
of

Conditions

4.] 1. This license is granted subject to the provisions of the Indian Explosives Act, 1884, and the rules thereunder.

2. The licensee shall keep records and accounts of all explosives in stock and of all issues in such form as the Local Government may from time to time direct.

3. The explosives shall be kept in a substantially constructed building which is exclusively appropriated for the purpose, and is detached from any dwelling-house, and is situated at a safe distance from any highway, street, public thoroughfare or public place, and is made and closed so as to prevent unauthorised persons from having access thereto and to secure it from danger from without.

4. The doors of the building shall open outwards and shall be faced on the outside with iron plating a quarter of an inch thick. They shall be closed by means of a lock or bolt on the inner side of such make or design as shall be approved by the licensing authority, and so placed that it shall be inaccessible from the outside except by means of its own key. The lock or bolt shall be made of some metal other than iron or steel.

5 All windows in the building shall be closed by shutters which open outwards but which cannot be opened from outside. The shutters shall be faced on the outside with iron plating a quarter of an inch thick.

6. All articles or substances of an explosive or highly inflammable nature shall be kept at a safe distance from the explosives and from any building or receptacle containing the same.

7. No building exclusively appropriated for the purpose of keeping the explosives, and no receptacle in which the explosives are kept, shall have any exposed iron or steel in the interior thereof.

8. All explosives exceeding one pound in quantity shall be kept in a substantial case, bag, canister or other receptacle, made and closed so as to prevent the explosives from escaping.

9. Explosives of different descriptions which may be kept under this license shall be separated by an intervening partition of such substance and character, or by such intervening space, as will effectually prevent explosion or fire in the one communicating with the other.

10. The licensee shall at the time of purchase have the following particulars endorsed upon his license by the vendor from whom he purchases, and under the vendor's signature, namely :—

(*a*) the name and address of the person who takes delivery of the articles purchased ;

(*b*) the nature and amount of the articles purchased ; and

(*c*) the date of purchase.

11. All losses, shortage of stock or thefts of explosives shall be reported without delay to the nearest police-station.

FORM 6.

[*See rule 38*]

Form of application for a license for possession of explosives (other than fulminates) in, and sale from, a magazine.

The replies to be written in this column.

1. Applicant's Name .. .. ..
   " Calling .. .. ..
   " Address .. .. ..

NOTE.—In cases where the application is made on behalf of a company, the name, calling and address of the company, and the name of the manager or agents, should be given.

2. Situation of the proposed magazine—
   Presidency or Province .. ..
   District .. ..
   Village .. ..

3. Explosive proposed to be stored—
   Class .. ..
   Division (if any) .. .. ..
   Name and description .. ..

NOTE.—The Class and Division (if any) stated should be in accordance with the classification in Chapter II.

4. Draft license containing the terms which the applicant proposes to have inserted, and specifying such of the matters stated below as are applicable.

NOTE.—A draft license must be attached to this application and must be accompanied by a plan of the proposed magazine and of the site with the boundaries thereof drawn to scale.

The plan should also show the distance from the proposed magazine of the room (if any) to be used in connection therewith for the filling of cartridges for small-arms with explosives, in pursuance of rule 33 and of the workshop (if any) to be used in connection therewith for the adaptation or preparation of explosives, in pursuance of rule 34, and, if both a room and workshop are to be used, the distance of the room from the workshop.

The matters referred to above, and required (so far as applicable) to be specified are as follows :—

(*a*) the boundaries of the land forming the site of the magazine, and whether any belt of land surrounding the site which is to be kept clear, and the buildings and works free which it is to be kept clear, or the distance to be maintained between the magazine or any part thereof and other buildings and works (for buildings and works here referred to, see 1st column of table of distances appended to these rules) ;

(*b*) the situation, character and construction of all the mounds, buildings and works on or connected with the magazine, and the distances thereof from each other ;

(*c*) the nature of the work, if any, to be carried on in connection with the magazine and the place at which such work is to be carried on, and the places in the magazine at which explosives, and any articles liable to spontaneous ignition, or inflammable or otherwise dangerous, are to be kept ;

(*d*) the situation of each building forming part of the magazine at which the explosives is to be kept, and the maximum amount of explosives to be kept in each such building ; and

(*e*) any special terms which the applicant may propose by reason of any special circumstances arising from the locality, the situation or construction of any buildings or works, or the nature of any process or otherwise.

Remarks .. ..

(*Signature of applicant*)_____

(*Postal address of applicant*)_____

(*Date of application*)_____

FORM H.

[*See rule* 44.]

Distances to be kept clear round a magazine

Distances from the magazine proposed to be established at { Presidency or Province_____ / District_____ / Village_____

To be kept clear * from the undermentioned buildings and works.

Buildings and works.	Distances to be kept clear, not less than	Reply	Remarks.
1	2	3	4
Room used in connection with the magazine, in pursuance of rule 33	yards.		
Workshop used in connection with the magazine, in pursuance of rule 36 † ..	11		
Private railway	11		
Highway or public footpath	11		
Open air public meeting place (such as a market)	11		
Canal or navigable water	11		
Dock	11		
River wall or sea wall	11		
Pier or jetty	11		
Reservoir or loaded tank	11		
Room or workshop in connection with another magazine, store or licensed premises	11		
Any other room or workshop or any shop	11		
Any other explosive magazine or store for explosives	11		
Furnace, kiln or chimney	11		
Public railway	11		
Dwelling-house, with the consent, in writing, of the occupier	11		
Dwelling-house *without* such consent	11		
Factory not belonging to Government	11		
Church, chapel or hospital	11		
Public institution or building	11		
Government building	11		
Factory or magazine occupied by the Government of India or any Department under that Government with the consent, in writing, of the Government of India or such Department	11		
Ditto, *without* such consent	11		
Viceregal Residence	miles.		

NOTE.—The applicant for the license should state in the third column whether he is able to observe the distances assigned in the second column, or not. *In any case where he is unable to observe the full distance assigned, he should state what distance he can observe, and in the column of "Remarks" should set forth the grounds, if any, upon which he relies as justifying such reduction of distance, e.g., whether the magazine will be protected by mounds, or by natural features of the ground, or otherwise*

(*Signature of applicant*)_____

(*Postal address of applicant*)_____

(*Date*)_____

* The distances will be required to be kept clear not merely on the first establishment of the magazine, but during the continuance of the license.

† This rule also applies to two or more magazines kept on the same premises, when such magazines—

(1) belong to the same occupier, or

(2) are so kept by mutual consent of the respective occupiers.

FORM I.

[*See rule 45.*]

Distances to be kept clear round a magazine.

* Distances to be maintained between the magazine and other buildings and works:—

From every	Not less than yards.
Room used in connection with the magazine, in pursuance of rule 33	..
Workshop used in connection with the magazine, in pursuance of rule 34†	..
Private railway	..
Highway or public footpath	..
Open air public meeting place (such as a market)	..
Canal or navigable water	..
Dock	..
River wall or sea wall	..
Pier or jetty	..
Reservoir or bunded tank	..
Room or workshop in connection with another magazine, store or licensed premises	..
Any other room or workshop, or any shop	..
Any other explosive magazine or store for explosives	..
Furnace, kiln or chimney	..
Public railway	..
Dwelling-house, *with* the consent, in writing, of the occupier	..
Dwelling-house, *without* such consent	..
Factory not belonging to Government	..
Church, chapel or hospital	..
Public institution or building	..
Government building	..
Factory or magazine occupied by the Government of India, or any Department under that Government, *with* the consent, in writing, of the Government of India, or such Department	..
Do. *without* such consent	..
Viceregal Residence	..

In the case of any building or work above-mentioned which is so screened from the magazine by the natural features of the ground or by good and sufficient artificial mounds of earth as not to be visible from any part of such magazine, the distance assigned above as that to be observed between such building or work and the magazine may be reduced by one-half.

In the case of any building or work above-mentioned which is so screened from the magazine by an intervening hill, that a line drawn from any part of such building or work to any part of such magazine would pass through such hill, the distance assigned by this schedule as that to be observed between such building and work and the magazine may be reduced by three-fourths; but if a Government Inspector notifies in writing that in his judgment the intervening hill, in respect of which such reduction is claimed, is not of a character to justify such reduction, this clause, authorising such reduction, shall be deemed not to apply in respect of the said building or work.

FORM J.

(*Articles 13 and 14 of Schedule II.*)

[FEE—$\frac{\text{Fifteen}}{\text{Twenty}}$ RUPEES IN STAMPS.]

License to possess explosives other than fulminates in, and to sell explosives from, a magazine.

[Granted by the Local Government or officer appointed by the Local Government in this behalf.]

Name of licensee and residence	Boundaries of the land forming the site of the magazine to which the license applies	Situation, character and construction of the buildings and works connected with the magazine	Description of explosives to be possessed	Amount of explosives to be possessed at the same time in the magazine and within the boundaries of the site thereof.	Date on which license expires.
					The 31st December 191 .

Seal

(Signature)

Secretary or

——————191 .

* The distances will be required to be kept clear not merely on the first establishment of the magazine but during the continuance of the license.

† This rule also applies to two or more magazines kept on the same premises, when such magazines—

(1) belong to the same occupier, or

(2) are so kept by mutual consent of the respective occupiers.

Conditions.

4. This license is granted subject to the provisions of the Indian Explosives Act, 1884, and the rules thereunder.

2. All explosives must be kept in the magazine indicated in this license.

3. The magazine is not to be used until this license is endorsed by the district authority in accordance with rule 48.

4. The licensee shall keep records and accounts of all explosives in stock and of all sales or issues in such form as the Local Government may from time to time direct.

5. There shall not be at the same time in the magazine any quantity of explosives exceeding the quantity specified in the license.

6. The magazine shall be used only for the keeping of the explosives specified in the license, and of receptacles for, or tools or implements for work connected with the keeping of, such explosives.

7. The interior of the magazine, and the benches, shelves and fittings therein, shall be so constructed or so lined or covered as to prevent the exposure of any iron or steel and the detaching of any grit, iron, steel or similar substances in such manner as to come into contact with the explosives; and such interior, benches, shelves and fittings shall, so far as is reasonably practicable, be kept free from grit and otherwise clean; and, in the case of any explosive being possessed which is liable to be dangerously affected by water, due precautions shall be taken to exclude water therefrom.

Provided that so much of this condition as relates to precautions against the exposure of any iron or steel and the detaching of any grit, iron, steel or similar substances shall not be obligatory in a building in which no explosive other than an explosive of the 1st Division of the 6th (ammunition) Class is kept.

8. The magazine shall have attached thereto an efficient lightning conductor, which shall be tested at least once during the currency of the license, and a certificate showing the result and date of the last test shall be hung up in a conspicuous place in the magazine.

9. Before repairs are done to any room or magazine or part thereof, the same shall, as far as is practicable, be cleaned by the removal of all explosives or mixed ingredients thereof, and the thorough washing out of such room, magazine or part; and after such cleaning these conditions shall cease to apply to such room or part of the magazine until any explosive is again taken into it:

Provided that this condition shall not be obligatory in a magazine in which no explosive other than an explosive of the 1st Division of the 6th (ammunition) Class is kept.

10. Except after such cleaning, all tools and implements used in, or in making any repairs to, any part of the magazine shall be made only of wood, copper or brass or some soft metal or material, or shall be covered with some safe and suitable material:

Provided that this condition shall not be obligatory in a magazine in which no explosive other than an explosive of the 1st Division of the 6th (ammunition) Class is kept.

11. Due provision shall be made, by the use of suitable working clothes without pockets, or of suitable shoes, or by searching or otherwise, or by some such means, for preventing the introduction into the magazine of fire, lucifer matches or any substance or article likely to cause explosion or fire, or of any grit, iron or steel; but this rule shall not prevent the introduction of an artificial light of such construction, position or character as not to cause any danger of fire or explosion.

Provided that so much of this condition as applies to the exclusion of grit, iron or steel shall not be obligatory in a building in which no explosive other than an explosive of the 1st Division of the 6th (ammunition) Class is kept.

12. No person shall smoke in any part of the magazine.

13. No person under the age of fourteen years shall be employed in or enter the magazine, except in the presence and under the supervision of some grown-up person, and no explosive shall be sold to any such person.

14. (1) Two or more descriptions of explosives which may lawfully be possessed in a licensed magazine may be possessed in the same magazine if they are separated from each other by an intervening partition of such substance and character, or by such intervening space, as will effectually prevent explosion or fire in the one communicating with the other:

(2) Provided as follows:—

(a) the various explosives of Classes 1 (gunpowder), 2 (nitrate-mixture), 3 (nitro-compound) and 4 (chlorate mixture), safety fuze belonging to the 1st Division of the 6th (ammunition) Class, and such of the various explosives of the 2nd Division of the 6th (ammunition) Class as do not contain any exposed iron or steel, may be kept with each other without any intervening partition or space;

(b) the various explosives of the 1st Division of the 6th (ammunition) Class may be kept with each other without any intervening partition or space;

(c) such of the various explosives of the 2nd Division of the 6th (ammunition) Class as contain any exposed iron or steel, may be kept with each other without any intervening partition or space;

(d) the various explosives of the 3rd Division of the 6th (ammunition) Class may be kept with each other without any intervening partition or space;

(e) the various explosives of the 7th (firework) Class may be kept with each other without any intervening partition or space.

(3) Save as aforesaid, two or more descriptions of explosives shall not be kept in the same magazine.

15. The licensee, and every person employed in or about the magazine, shall take all due precautions for the prevention of accidents by fire or explosion in the magazine, and for preventing unauthorised persons from having access to the magazine or to the explosives therein, and shall obtain

from any act whatever which tends to cause fire or explosion and is not reasonably necessary for the purpose of the work in such magazine.

16. (1) Blasting gelatine or any of its kindred gelatinous nitro-compounds shall not be kept in the magazine after the expiration of three years from the date of its, or their, importation into British India, except with the special sanction of an Inspector of Explosives.

(2) When such sanction has been given, a written certificate, showing the period covered by the sanction, must be obtained from an Inspector of Explosives at each inspection, and must be kept by the licensee at the magazine.

17. The licensee shall, at his own expense, provide for the safe custody of the magazine, a guard which shall be of such strength as the District Magistrate or the Commissioner of Police, as the case may be, may consider to be sufficient.

18. All losses, shortage of stock and thefts of explosives shall be reported without delay to the nearest police-station.

FORM K.

(Article 15 of Schedule II.)

[FEE—TWENTY RUPEES IN STAMPS.]

License to possess explosives (other than fulminates) in a floating magazine.

(Granted by the Local Government.)

Name of licensee, and residence.	Description of limits within which the magazine shall be moored or anchored.	Situation, character and construction of the magazine.	Description of explosives to be possessed	Amount of explosives to be possessed at the same time in the magazine.	Date on which license expires.

_____ } _____ 191 . }

Seal.

(Signature)

Secretary

Conditions.

1. This license is granted subject to the provisions of the Indian Explosives Act, 1884, and the rules thereunder [IV of 1884

2. The whole vessel, barge or craft in or on board which the explosives are stored shall be deemed to constitute the magazine.

3. The magazine shall be used only for the keeping of such explosives as may be specified in the license, and of receptacles for, or tools or implements for work connected with, the keeping of such explosives.

4. The interior of the magazine, and the benches, shelves and fittings therein, shall be so constructed or so lined or covered as to prevent the exposure of any iron or steel in such manner and the detaching of any grit, iron, steel or similar substance in such manner, as to come into contact with the explosives in such magazine; and such interior, benches, shelves and fittings shall, so far as is reasonably practicable, be kept free from grit and otherwise clean.

5. The magazine shall have attached thereto an efficient lightning conductor, which shall be tested previous to the storage of explosives.

6. No charcoal, whether ground or otherwise, oiled cotton, oiled rags or oiled waste and no article whatever which is liable to spontaneous ignition, shall be taken into the magazine.

7. Before repairs are done to or in any part of the magazine, it shall, so far as practicable, be cleaned by the removal of all explosives, and by a thorough washing out. After being so cleaned, it shall not be deemed to be a magazine until explosives are again taken into it.

8. There shall be constantly kept in the magazine, affixed in such manner as to be easily read, a copy of the license, and of any special rules that may be issued from time to time for the keeping of explosives in a floating magazine.

9. All tools and implements used in any repairs to or in any part of the magazine shall be made only of wood or copper or brass or some soft metal or material, or shall be covered with some safe and suitable material.

10. No fires, lights or lucifer matches, and no substance or article which is likely to cause explosion or fire, shall be permitted to be at any time in the magazine.

11. Due provision shall be made, by the use of suitable working clothes without pockets, or of suitable shoes, or by searching or otherwise, or by some such means, for preventing the introduction into the magazine of fire, lucifer matches or any substance or article which is likely to cause explosion or fire; and for preventing the introduction or any grit, iron or steel into any part of the magazine where it would be likely to come into contact with explosives: and in any part of the magazine in which any explosive is kept which is liable to be dangerously affected by water, due precautions shall be taken to exclude water from such part; but this condition shall not prevent the introduction of an artificial light of such construction, position or character as not to cause any danger of fire or explosion; and so much of this condition as relates to the exclusion of grit, iron or steel shall not be obligatory in the case of a magazine in which no explosive other than explosives of the 1st Division of the 6th (ammunition) Class is kept.

12. No person shall smoke in any part of the magazine.

13. (1) The licensee shall not employ any vessel, barge or craft to carry an explosive to or from the magazine unless the cabin, hold or other part of the vessel, barge or craft in which the explosive is or is to be carried—

(a) is constructed without any exposed iron or steel in the interior thereof,

(b) contains only explosives, and

(c) is closed or otherwise properly covered over:

Provided that clause (a) shall not apply in the case of any vessel, barge or craft which carries no explosive other than explosives of the 1st Division of the 6th (ammunition) Class, or which is specially exempted by an order of the Chief Inspector of Explosives or by an order of the Local Government endorsed on this license.

(2) The licensee shall see that the explosives to be placed on any vessel, barge or craft as employed are loaded, carried and unloaded with all due diligence and with such precautions and in such manner as will sufficiently guard against any accidental ignition.

14. The licensee shall see—

(a) that no fire, unprotected light or smoking is allowed while any explosive [other than explosives of the 1st Division of the 6th (ammunition) Class] is being received or delivered, or while the hatches or door of the magazine, or the hatches or coverings of any vessel, barge or craft alongside containing any such explosive, are open; and

(b) that no receipt or delivery of explosives carried on, and that the hatches or door of the magazine are or is kept closed, when any vessel, barge or craft having on board a fire (other than engine-fires properly banked up) or an unprotected light is alongside a magazine containing an explosive other than explosives of the 1st Division of the 6th (ammunition) Class or in its immediate vicinity.

15. A person under the age of fourteen years shall not be employed in or enter the magazine except in the presence and under the supervision of some grown-up person.

16. In the case of the magazine being approachable at low water by carriages, the words "vessel, barge, or craft," in Nos. 13 and 14 of these conditions, shall be taken to include a carriage.

17. (1) Two or more descriptions of explosives, which may lawfully be possessed in a licensed magazine, may be possessed in the same magazine, if they are separated from each other by an intervening partition of such substance and character, or by such intervening space, as will effectually prevent explosion or fire in one compartment from extending to another compartment.

(2) Provided as follows:—

(a) the various explosives of Classes 1 (gunpowder), 2 (nitrate-mixture), 3 (nitro-compound) and 4 (chlorate mixture), safety fuzes belonging to the 1st Division of the 6th (ammunition) Class, and such of the various explosives of the 2nd Division of the 6th (ammunition) Class, as do not contain any exposed iron or steel, may be kept with each other without any intervening partition or space;

(b) the various explosives of the 1st Division of the 6th (ammunition) Class may be kept with each other without any intervening partition or space;

(c) such of the various explosives of the 2nd Division of the 6th (ammunition) Class as contain any exposed iron or steel, may be kept with each other without any intervening partition or space;

(d) the various explosives of the 3rd Division of the 6th (ammunition) Class may be kept with each other without any intervening partition or space;

(e) the various explosives of the 7th (firework) Class may be kept with each other without any intervening partition or space.

(3) Save as aforesaid, two or more descriptions of explosive shall not be kept in the same magazine.

FORM I.

(Articles 16 and 17 of Schedule II.)

[FEE—FIVE RUPEES IN STAMPS.]

License to sell explosives.

(Granted in a Presidency-town or its suburbs or in Rangoon by the Commissioner of Police and elsewhere by the District Magistrate.)

Name, etc., of licensee and place of residence.	Place of business or shop.	Description of explosive to be sold.	Date on which license expires.
			The 31st December 191

Town or District,
191 .

Seal.

(Signature)
of

Conditions.

1 This license is granted subject to the provisions of the Indian Explosives Act, 1884, and the [IV of 1] rules thereunder.

2. The licensee shall keep records and accounts of all explosives in stock, and of all sales, in such form as the Local Government may from time to time direct.

3. Explosives shall not be sold to any child apparently under the age of fourteen years.

4 All explosives exceeding one pound in weight, when publicly exposed for sale or sold, shall be in a substantial case, bag, canister or other receptacle, made and closed so as to prevent the explosives from escaping; and the outermost receptacle containing such explosives shall have affixed the name of the explosives, with the word "explosive" added thereto in conspicuous characters by means of a brand or securely attached label or other mark.

SCHEDULE IV

REGULATIONS FOR PACKAGE OF EXPLOSIVES.

(See rule 74.)

Class.	Method of packing.	Amount in any one outer package.	Amount in any one inner package.
Class 1	When the quantity in any one consignment does not exceed 5 lbs in amount, a single outer package, otherwise	....	....
	A double package, the inner and outer packages being as above defined.	100 lbs Provided that where gunpowder and propellant are packed together the amount shall not exceed—	100 lbs.
Class 2	As for class 1	50 lbs.	25 lbs.
Class 3, Division 1, other than propellants.	As for Class 1, provided that either the outer or inner package shall be thoroughly waterproof, and both shall be without metal in the construction thereof	50 lbs. 25 lbs.	50 lbs. 6 lbs.
Class 3, Division 1, propellants.	As for Class 1	50 lbs.	50 lbs.
Class 3, Division 2, other than Picric Acid and Wet GunCotton	As for Class 1	50 lbs.	50 lbs
Picric Acid	As for Class 1	Unlimited.	Unlimited
GunCotton so wetted with water as to be absolutely nonflammable.	As for Class 1, provided that the inner or outer package, or both of them, shall be of such a nature, and so closed, as to prevent any material loss of moisture during conveyance	Unlimited.	Unlimited
Class 4, Division 1 ..	As for Class 3, Division 1, other than propellants.	50 lbs.	5 lbs
Class 4, Division 2 ..	As for Class 1	50 lbs.	50 lbs
Class 5	Packed in water. A [reble package, the innermost package being a bag permeable to water, enclosed in a case containing sufficient water to ensure the explosive being kept constantly wet, and the outer package a containing sufficient water contrivance to surround the case. Both the case and the outer package shall be of such construction as will not allow water to escape	200 lbs.	25 lbs
	If the explosive is of such character that it cannot be packed in a thoroughly wet condition, it shall be packed in accordance with conditions prescribed by the Chief Inspector of Explosives.		

Class	Method of packing.	Amount in any one outer package.	Amount in any one inner package.
Class 6, Division 1, other than Pin-fire cartridges for pistols.	A single outer package: Provided that clause (2) of rule 73 shall not apply to explosives of this Division: Provided also that bulleted cartridges of a calibre exceeding 0·5 inch and belonging to this Division shall be packed in such a manner that the point of any bullet cannot come in contact with the cap of another cartridge	Unlimited ..	....
Pin-fire cartridges for pistols	(a) Not exceeding 50 in number in any one consignment.—To be packed in a single package that the bases lie alternately in opposite directions. The bases and pins shall be so fitted into perforations in millboard or other suitable material as to prevent the firing of any one of the said cartridges by an explosion in any other of the said cartridges.	50 in number ..	....
	(b) Exceeding 50 in number.—In an inner and outer package, the cartridges being packed in inner packages with millboard as above required.	2,500 in number..	50 in number.
Class 6, Division 2	Explosives made up into cartridges or charges for cannon, shells, torpedoes, mines, blasting or other like purposes shall be packed in such manner and in such quantity as is required for the same explosive when not so made up, provided that, where a double package is required, the enclosing case of such cartridges or charges may, if it satisfies the conditions required for an inner package, be held to be such inner package.	....	....
	Other ammunition of this Division:—A single outer package	100 lbs ..	
Class 6 Division 3, other than Detonators and Electric Detonators	As for Class 1	50 lbs. ..	2 lbs. or 10 in number, whichever be the greater.
	Provided that bulleted cartridges of a calibre exceeding 0·5 inch and belonging to this Division shall be packed in such a manner that the point of any bullet cannot come in contact with the cap of another cartridge.		
Detonators . ..	(a) Not exceeding 1,000 in any one consignment.—As for Class 1 provided that the detonators and the spaces between the same and between the sides of the inner package and the said detonators shall all be filled, as far as practicable, with fine sawdust or other similar material, a layer of felt or other soft yielding material shall be placed between both ends of all the detonators and the interior of the inner package in which the same are placed, in such manner, and so secured, that both ends of the detonators will rest upon the said cotton wool or other material, every inner package, if of metal, to be lined throughout with paper or other soft material; and	1,000 in number ..	100 in number.
	(b) Exceeding 1,000 detonators:— The detonators shall be packed in inner packages, with sawdust and cotton wool as above described. Such inner packages shall be placed inside a substantial case of wood or metal, made and closed so as to prevent any of the inner packages escaping therefrom, and each case shall be placed inside an outer package in such manner and so secured as to leave a clear space of not less than three inches between the case and every part of the interior of the said outer package, notwithstanding that such clear space may, if preferred, be filled with sawdust, straw, or other similar material, or may contain a light framework or bottom of wood to keep the case aforesaid in position in the outer package, and	10,000 in number.	100 in number.
	(c) where the number of detonators exceeds 5,000, each outer package shall be provided with handles or other contrivance, by means of which it can be safely and conveniently carried.		
Electric Detonators .	As for Class 1, provided that where the number in any outer package exceeds 3,000, such outer package shall be provided with handles or other contrivance, by means of which it can be safely and conveniently carried.	5,000 in number.	100 in number.
Class 7, Division 1 ..	Double package, the inner package being hermetically closed and contained in an outer package as above defined.	20 lbs ..	1 lb
Class 7, Division 2 ..	Single outer package, provided that clause (2) of rule 73 shall not apply to explosives of this class and division.	100 lbs. ..	....

TABLE SHOWING DISTANCES WHICH SHOULD

In any case where any of the items enumerated in the first column of this table is, in the opinion of an Inspector of Explosives, of such height that a line drawn from any part of the Magazine to any part of the item in question will pass through a mound of earth or mine refuse, the distance specified in the table may be reduced one-half: Provided that when a natural hill so intervenes as to afford a degree of protection equivalent to that afforded by a mound of earth or mine refuse, the distance specified in the table may be reduced to one quarter. In no case, however, is the distance from a Viceregal Residence to be less than one mile.

N.B.—The figures in small italics are the distances to be observed when only Gunpowder and no other explosive is to be stored.

		ADOPTED OR EXPLOSIVE ALREADY																														
		200 lbs.	400 lbs.	2,000 lbs.	3,000 lbs.	4,000 lbs.	5,000 lbs.	6,000 lbs.	7,000 lbs.	8,000 lbs.	9,000 lbs.	10,000 lbs.	11,000 lbs.	12,000 lbs.	13,000 lbs.	14,000 lbs.	15,000 lbs.	16,000 lbs.	17,000 lbs.	18,000 lbs.	19,000 lbs.	20,000 lbs.	21,000 lbs.	22,000 lbs.	23,000 lbs.	24,000 lbs.	25,000 lbs.	26,000 lbs.	27,000 lbs.	28,000 lbs.	29,000 lbs.	30,000 lbs.	31,000 lbs.	32,000 lbs.
...ways to any line carrying PRES...																																
...used or constructed with the charge of ... Rules of ...																																
...above used in connection with ... explosives in ... of ... [see] ... 1917	Yds.	85 / 77	70 / 65	50	51	57	52	53	53	54	54	55	55	56	56	57	57	58	58	59	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
	"			300 / 50	341 / 46	382	394	385	396	405	410	410	412	425	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	422	424	426	428	430	432	434	436	438	440	442
...or railway ... ...way or public ... ... or public ... ...ing place ... ...ch ... a ... ...rkets ... ...for convertible ... ...

ORDINARILY BE KEPT CLEAR ROUND MAGAZINES.

44.]

effectively screened from a Magazine either by the natural features of the ground or by good and substantial artificial mounds pass through the intervening ground or mound, the distance from that item (except for quantities of one thousand pounds of tection which, in the opinion of an Inspector of Explosives, justifies a further reduction, the distance shown in the Table will be

up to the equivalent of five thousand pounds of gunpowder, every half pound of such other explosive being reckoned as one pound of gunpowder.]

IN THE MAGAZINE (IN FEET).

250 lb.	2,500 lb.	5,000 lb.	12,500 lb.	15,000 lb.	20,000 lb.	25,000 lb.	30,000 lb.	35,000 lb.	40,000 lb.	45,000 lb.	50,000 lb.	55,000 lb.	60,000 lb.	65,000 lb.	70,000 lb.	75,000 lb.	80,000 lb.	85,000 lb.	90,000 lb.	95,000 lb.	100,000 lb.	110,000 lb.	120,000 lb.	130,000 lb.	140,000 lb.	150,000 lb.	160,000 lb.	170,000 lb.	180,000 lb.	190,000 lb.	200,000 lb.
90	90	70	71	70	75	74	73	70	77	70	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
136	138	140	142	143	144	146	148	152	154	156	158	160	162	164	166	168	170	172	174	176	178	180	184	188	192	196	200	204	208	212	216
370	385	400	416	427	443	460	475	490	505	520	535	550	565	580	595	610	625	640	655	670	685	700	730	760	790	820	850	880	910	940	970
435	443	450	458	465	500	510	520	540	550	562	573	585	595	605	615	630	640	655	670	680	695	705	720	735	748	760	775	785	800	810	825	835	850
570	585	600	615	630	645	660	675	690	705	720	735	750	765	780	795	810	825	840	855	870	885	900	930	960	990	1,020	1,050	1,080	1,110	1,140	1,170
1,300	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,665	1,700	1,750	1,800	1,850	1,900	1,950	2,000	2,050	2,100	2,150	2,200	2,250	2,300	2,350	2,400	2,450	2,500	2,550	2,650	2,750	2,850	2,950	3,050	3,150	3,250	3,350	3,450
2,700	2,430	2,460	2,500	2,535	2,570	2,600	2,630	2,670	2,700	2,740	2,770	2,810	2,840	2,880	2,910	2,950	2,980	3,020	3,050	3,090	3,120	3,160	3,230	3,300	3,370	3,440	3,510	3,580	3,650	3,720	3,790
45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45

(a) Detonators may be kept in an isolated shed not exceeding 10 sq. ft. in area in the following conditions:—
(1) The number of explosives contained in the detonator shed must not exceed 10 lbs. in the case of explosives not exceeding 60 per cent. nitroglycerine. (This quantity is presently roughly equal to 40,000 detonators of "ordinary" strength, with detonators of greater strength the quantity would be 10 lbs. or less.)
(2) The detonator shed must be so constructed that not less than 3 ft. of masonry and 6 ft. of air-space shall intervene between any detonators in such magazine and the interior of the main magazine.

ACQUISITION OF LAND.

Octacamund, April 26, 1912.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 0·02 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for sinking a well at Koyyur, Nugur taluk; and, under sections 8 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahsildar of Nugur is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar of Nugur and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, whether dry, inam or pormboke, with survey or pannash number	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up	Extent to be taken up.
Cuddapah District, Nugur taluk, Koyyur village.			
Zamindari land, dry, S. No. 25.	Superior proprietor, Chetla and Alleka estates.	North, east, south and west, portion of No. 25 ..	ACRE. 0·02

A. G. CARDEW,
Ag. Chief Secretary.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

No. 25.—Mr. Herbert Samuel Brown, Personal Assistant to the Presidency Port Officer, and the Agent for Government Consignments, privilege leave for three months from or after the 1st June 1912 under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

APPOINTMENT.

Octacamund, April 24, 1912.

No. 26.—M.R.Ry. Addari Venkataswami Nayudu, Customs Collector, Masulipatam, will be considered to have held charge of the Port Office, Masulipatam, from the 3rd November 1911 to the 14th March 1912, both days inclusive, in addition to his own duties.

A. G. CARDEW,
Ag. Chief Secretary.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

No. 28.—The Rev. James Gilson Philip, Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, privilege leave for forty-two days from 1st May 1912 or date of departure under article 592 of the Civil Service Regulations.

APPOINTMENTS.

Octacamund, April 24, 1912.

No. 29.—Mr. Robert Arthur Graham, I.C.S., to be a Lay Trustee of Christ Church, Trivandrum, *vice* Mr. A. T. Forbes, I.C.S., resigned.

No. 30.—Mr. Owen Sydney Barrow to be a Lay Trustee of St. Thomas' Church, Quilon, to fill an existing vacancy.

No. 31.—Lieutenant-Colonel William Alleyne Maclean, Royal Field Artillery, to be a Lay Trustee of St. Thomas' Church, St. Thomas' Mount, *vice* Major C. F. P. Parry, Royal Field Artillery, who has left the station.

No. 32.—Mr. Matthew Leam and Mr. Willie Frost Nuthall, to be Lay Trustees of Christ Church, Palamcottah, to fill existing vacancies.

No. 33.—Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Alexander Gayer and Mr. Edmond Willoughby Legh, I.C.S., to be Lay Trustees of St. Stephen's Church, Ootacamund, *vice* Colonel W. Haskisson and Colonel E. M. L. Marriott, who have left the station.

No. 34.—Mr. Frank Gregory Butler, I.C.S., to be a Lay Trustee of St. Thomas' Church, Cocanada, *vice* Mr. E. B. Elwin, I.C.S., who has left the station.

No. 35.—Mr. Philip Edward Watts to be a Lay Trustee of St. James' Church, Villupuram, to fill an existing vacancy.

RE-APPOINTMENTS.

No. 36.—Mr. Louis Rumbold O'Donoghue and Mr. Thomas Laurence Waterworth to be Lay Trustees of St. Paul's Church, Bezwada.

No. 37.—Mr. Edward Holroyd Gadsden and Mr. Challa Venkata Narasayya, Barrister-at-Law, to be Lay Trustees of All Souls' Church, Coimbatore.

No. 38.—Second Lieutenant Christopher Fowler Murphy to be a Lay Trustee of Christ Church, Malappuram.

No. 39.—Mr. Cecil Montagus Corry Connell to be a Lay Trustee of Holy Trinity Church, Palghat.

No. 40.—Mr. Percy Joseph Rose to be a Lay Trustee of St. Thomas' Church, Cocanada.

No. 41.—Mr. George Herbert Lyle to be a Lay Trustee of Holy Trinity Church, Rajahmundry.

No. 42.—Mr. Charles Lestourgeon Bushell and Mr. Frank Thomas Sappings-Wright to be Lay Trustees of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Dowlaishwaram.

A. G. CARDEW,
Ag. Chief Secretary.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

No. 10.—Captain R. E. G. Berkeley, I.A., Assistant Resident in Travancore and Cochin, privilege leave for one month from or after the 26th June 1912.

A. G. CARDEW,
Ag. Chief Secretary.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

APPOINTMENT.

Ootacamund, April 25, 1912.

No. 17.—In the exercise of the power conferred by section 29 of the Indian Councils Act, 1861, (24 and 25 Vic., c. 67), by section 1 of the Indian Councils Act, 1909, (9 Edw. 7, Ch. 4), and by Regulation I of the Regulations made under section 8 of the Indian Councils Act, 1909, (9 Edw. 7, Ch. 4), for the nomination and election of additional members of the Legislative Council of the Governor of Fort St. George, the Governor is pleased to nominate the following gentleman to be an additional member of the Legislative Council of the Governor of Fort St. George :—

Mr. Hugh Edward Clerk.

NOTIFICATION.

Ootacamund, April 26, 1912.

No. 19.—The Legislative Council of the Governor of Fort St. George will meet at Government House, Ootacamund, at 12 noon on Friday the 24th day of May 1912.

T. E. MOIR,
Ag. Secretary to Government.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Ootacamund, April 23, 1912.

No. 176.—In modification of Notification No. 114, dated 18th March 1912, published on page 320 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 19th March 1912, Mr. R. G. A. Thomson, Assistant Commissioner, Salt, Abkāri and Customs Department, and Assistant Secretary to the Board of Revenue (Separate Revenue), is granted combined privilege leave and furlough for six months with effect from 18th April 1912.

No. 177.—Under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, M.R.Ry. C. Krishnamurti Nayudu Garu, Deputy Collector, Fifth Grade, is granted privilege leave for one month and twenty-two days with effect from 9th April 1912 with permission to prefix the Easter holidays to the leave.

Ootacamund, April 26, 1912.

No. 178.—Under articles 233, 260, 303 and 303 (5) of the Civil Service Regulations (Fifth edition), Mr. C. S. Rolland, Assistant Commissioner, Salt, Abkāri and Customs Department, is granted combined privilege leave and furlough for one year and four months with effect from or after 18th May 1912.

APPOINTMENT.

Ootacamund, April 23, 1912.

No. 179.—His Excellency the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the Hon'ble Mr. Reginald Childers Culling Carr to be a Government Member of the Council of the Victoria Technical Institute under rule IV of the Rules of the Institute, *vice* Mr. W. S. Hadaway resigned and to hold office for a period of three years.

POSTING.

Ootacamund, April 22, 1912.

No. 180.—The following posting of a Deputy Collector is ordered:—

M.R.Ry. Narasimha Aiyangar Gopalaswami Aiyangar Avargal, on return from leave, to Special duty, Madras, to take stock of stores in the Stationery office.

PROMOTION.

Ootacamund, April 22, 1912.

No. 181.—The following promotion in the Madras Custom House is ordered:—

M.R.Ry. Annamalai Rajendra Nayudu Garu, Preventive Officer, Madras Custom House, to act as Fifth-grade Appraiser during the absence of Mr. E. Greene on privilege leave or until further orders.

L. M. WYNCH,
Ag. Secretary to Government.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, April 1, 1912.

No. 182.—His Excellency the Governor in Council is pleased to notify, under the provisions of section 4 of the Madras Forest Act (V of 1882), that it is proposed to constitute the blocks of lands described in the schedule hereto annexed "Reserved Forests" under the said Act:—

SCHEDULE.

District.	Taluk.	Particulars of additions.	Situation and boundaries.
Bellary	Adōni	*Survey numbers.*—421/B, 421/C 435, 434, 442, 443, 445, 446, 447, 448, 408 and 430 all of Iluvi village and S. Nos. 348 84b, 350, 351, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 369, 370, 371, 372, 375 and 376 all of Adōni village.	The additions consist of the survey fields in column 2 which were admitted as enclosures in the Adōni West reserved forest blocks A and B, and are surrounded on all sides by reserved forest.
Do.	Do	*Survey numbers.*—75, 77, 78, 81, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 106, 108, 109, 111, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127 and 128 all of Adōni village.	The additions consist of the survey fields in column 2 which were admitted as enclosures in the Adōni East reserved forest and are surrounded on all sides by reserved forest.

2. His Excellency the Governor in Council is further pleased, under clause (*c*) of the said section, to appoint the Revenue Divisional officer, Adōni, to be the Forest Settlement officer, who shall enquire into and determine the existence, nature and extent of any rights claimed by, or alleged to exist in favour

of, any person in or over lands comprised within such limits or to any forest produce of such lands and to deal with the same as provided in chapter II of the said Act, and the District Forest officer of Bellary, for the time being, to be the Forest officer to attend on behalf of Government during the enquiry.

3. His Excellency the Governor in Council is further pleased, under the authority vested in him by section 14 of the said Act, to appoint the Collector of Bellary, for the time being, to be the officer of the Revenue Department, who shall hear appeals from the orders of the Forest Settlement officer under sections 11, 12 and 13 of the said Act.

Fort St. George, April 16, 1912.

No. 183.—In the general rules under section 26 of the Madras Forest Act (V of 1882) for the management of reserved and unreserved lands published in notification No. 419, dated 9th July 1894, on pages 961–983 of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 21st August 1894, omit—

the words "and any area specially declared by the Collector to be reserved land" in the manner prescribed in rule 5" occurring in rule 3;

the words "but pending the preparation of such notification, the Collector may declare, by notification in the District Gazette, that any such area is 'reserved land' under these rules" and "or declared reserved" occurring in rule 5;

and the words "On land otherwise reserved under these rules, no fresh clearing shall be made for cultivation or for any other purpose unless a patta or lease has first been obtained; the grant of patta for the latter class of reserved land and for unreserved lands generally is provided for in Board's Standing Order No. 30" occurring in rule 6.

T. E. MOIR,
for Ag. Secretary to Government.

Ootacamund, April 26, 1912.

No. 184.—The following resolution of the Government of India is republished :—

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY

COMMERCIAL EXHIBITIONS.

Simla, the 16*th April* 1912

No. 2954–2976-2.

Resolution.—In Resolution No. 9502—9522-1, dated the 15th October 1908, it was announced that the Imperial Government of Japan proposed to hold in 1917 an exhibition to be called the Grand Exhibition of Japan. Intimation has now been received that the project has been abandoned.

ACQUISITION OF LAND.

Ootacamund, April 24, 1912.

Under section 4, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 34 cents, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of quarters for Forest Subordinates at Pudupatti; and, under sections 5 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Sattur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Divisional Officer, Sattur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or poramboke number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Ramnad District, Srivilliputtur taluk Tadupatti village.			
Dry, S. No. 607 E .	Sand Nadr and Pappa Ammal ..	North, No. 607 E; east, forest bungalow, south S. No. 608, path poramboke; west, S. No. 608.	CENTS. 34

L. M. WYNCH,
Ag. Secretary to Government.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Ootacamund, April 20, 1912.

Under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, Mr. James Matthew Marmaduke Parker, Executive Engineer, Madura division, is granted, with effect from the 20th April 1912 or date of relief, privilege leave for six weeks.

The combined leave for nine months granted to Mr. Parker in the notification published in Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 30th January 1912, is hereby cancelled.

Ootacamund, April 24, 1912.

Under articles 283 and 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, M.R Ry. Ghandarvakota Rengaswami Ramaswami Aiyangar Avargal, B. A., B.L., Assistant Engineer, First Grade, is granted leave on medical certificate for four months in continuation of the privilege leave granted to him in the notification published in Part II of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 30th January 1912.

TRANSFERS.

Ootacamund, April 20, 1912.

Mr. James Matthew Marmaduke Parker, Executive Engineer, from the Madura division to the IV Circle for the charge of the Coimbatore division. To join on return from privilege leave.

Mr Richard William Formby, Executive Engineer, from the Coimbatore division to the III Circle for the charge of the Cuddapah division. To proceed on relief by Mr. Parker

This cancels the posting of Mr. Frank Charles Lechmere Clift, Assistant Engineer, to the charge of the Cuddapah division, notified in Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 13th February 1912.

Mr. Cecil Bourke Connell, Assistant Engineer, from the II Circle to the office of the Chief Engineer, Public Works Department

H. E. CLERK,
Ag. Secretary to Government, P.W.D.

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

Ootacamund, April 26, 1912.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 2·22 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of Police huts; and, under sections 8 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Tindivanam, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2 A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Sub-Collector, Tindivanam, and may be inspected at any time during office hours

SCHEDULE

Description of land, wet or dry, nanja or punanjaie, with survey or punnah number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
South Arcot District, Villupuram taluk, Villupuram village.			
			Acs.
Dry No. 421	Natarnja Mudali	North, No. 422, east, No. 367, south, No. 420 D; west, Nos. 420 A and 427	0 89
Do. No. 420 D ..	Do. .. .	North, No. 421; east, Nos. 367 and 420 C; south, No. 420 C, west, No. 420 A & B	0 80
Do. No. 420 D ..	Vedavalliammal	Do. do.	0·21
Do. No. 420 D .	Natesa Chetti	Do. do.	0 8
Do. No. 420 D ..	Ekambara Aiyar	Do. do.	0·11
Do. No. 420 D .	Manuka Pathar	Do. do	0·11
Do. No. 420 D .	Valayuda Mudali	Do. do	0 11
		Total ..	2 22

Under section 4, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 1 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of quarters for the District Medical and Sanitary Officer at Calicut; and, under sections 5 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue

Divisional Officer, Calicut, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land,

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the above officer and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or paimash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Malabar district, Calicut taluk, Kulathimannam village.			
Garden portion of S. No. 29-2 A.	Owner, Valia Veetil Mangathi; occupier, Juliana Mazundo	North and east, S. No. 29-2 A, south, S No. 29-2 B, road; west, S No 24, road.	ACRE. 1

Ootacamund, April 25, 1912.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring ·29 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of quarters for the additional Police force at Devala, Gudalur taluk; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Deputy Tahsildar of Gudalur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the said Deputy Tahsildar and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or paimash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
The Nilgiri district, Gudalur taluk, Devala village.			
Dry, private jenmam part of S No. 98.	Jenmi—The Nilgherry; Parry & Co. Tirumalpad of lessee—Messrs	North and east, portion of S No 98, south and west, S. No. 974 and portion of S No 98.	ACRE. ·29

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring ·09 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for police huts at Berikai; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Hosur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Hosur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or paimash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Salem district, Hosur taluk, Berikai village.			
Berikai Paliyapat village-site, S. No. 209.	Receiver of Berikai estate ..	North, remaining portion of village-site, S No. 209, and road, east police station limits, south, portions already acquired for police huts in S. No 212-1; west, house of Basava Murugan acquired for police huts, S. No. 209.	ACRE. 09

W. G. MOLESWORTH,
Under Secretary to Government, P. W. D.

Under section 5, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring ·15 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the diversion of the Bangarunadu Gedda; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Special Deputy Collector for suits and land acquisition, Vizianagram, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Special Deputy Collector and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or paramboke, with survey or patnam number	Name of owner or occupier	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Vizagapatam district, Palkonda taluk, Balimadu village.			
Ryotwari, wet, S. No. 92 A-2	Vellipilli Gopanna, being minor, his father and guardian Bodayya.	North, S. No. 98 A-1; east, S. No. 56; south, S. No. 92 B; west, S. Nos. 92 A-1 and B.	acre 05
Do. S. No. 92 C-2,	Do. do.	North, S. Nos. 92 B and 93; east, S. Nos. 92 B and C-1; south, S. No. 58; west, S. No. 93.	·03
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 92 A-2.	Palla Ramnaidu . .	North, S. No. 93 A-1; east, S. Nos. 93 A-1, B and 92; south, S. Nos. 93 A-1 and 49; west, S. No. 93 A-1.	·07
		Total ..	·15

Gollapalem, April 26, 1912.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring ·27 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for Chidimi field distributary; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the special Deputy Collector for Suits and Land Acquisition, Vizianagram, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Special Deputy Collector, Vizianagram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or parambole, with survey or patnam number	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up	Extent to be taken up.
Vizagapatam district, Palkonda taluk, Chidimi village			
Archaka Inam, dry, S. No. 155	Kondravadi Appanaah ..	North, S. No. 161; east, remaining portion of the field; south, S. No. 157, west, remaining portion of the field.	acre. ·10
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 161	Boguruti Lakshmanadu ..	North, S. No. 152, east, remaining portion of the field, south, S. No. 168; west, remaining portion of the field	·04
Do No. 162.	Gahara Appayya and Paidayah	North, S. No. 163; east, remaining portion of the field, south, S. No. 161; west, remaining portion of the field.	04
Enfranchised service inam, dry, S. No. 165.	Puppangi Chandriah Mahanti and Boguruta Pegadinaidu	North, S. No. 164, east remaining portion of the field; south, S. No. 162, west, remaining portion of the field	04
Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 164.	Boguruta Polinh and Boguruta China Polinh.	North, S. No. 165, east, remaining portion of the field; south, S. No. 193; west, remaining portion of the field	·05
		Total ..	·27

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 38 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a field channel to irrigate waste lands in Tiruppalni village,

Madura taluk; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahsildar of Madura is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar of Madura and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or peramboke, with survey or paimash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Madura district, Madura taluk, Teruppalai village			ACRS.
Dry, S. No. 40 ..	38. Muthu Pitchu Nowthan	North, S. No. 38; east and south, S. No. 40; west, S. No. 41.	15
Do. No. 40 ..	15. Ramasamikone and Pathirkali.	North, S. No. 38; east, south and west, S. No. 40.	09
Do. No. 40 ..	6. Rama Veerakone	Do do	·03
Do. No. 41 ..	38. Muthu Pitchu Nowthan	North, S. Nos. 41 and 40; east, south and west, S. No. 42.	02
Do. No. 42 ..	48. Sina Veerasakone ..	North, S. No. 41; east, south and west, S. No. 42.	01
Do. No. 42 ..	10. Arasayi and Ayyakkone	Do do.	·03
		Total ..	34

Ootacamund, April 23, 1912.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 4·7 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for excavating a field channel in Uthangudi village; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Divisional Officer, Melur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Divisional Officer, Melur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or peramboke, with survey or paimash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Madura district, Melur taluk, Uthangudi village			ACRS.
Govt., No. 283 B-1 ..	Panchayakone and Selathi ..	North, road No. 284; east, No. 226; south, No. 285 B-2; west, No. 283 A-1.	·07
Do. No. 283 A-1 ..	Kandasami Nadar and Periyakarappa Nadar, alo	North, road No. 284, east, No. 283 B-1; south, No. 283 A-2; west, No. 285 A-1.	·05
Do. No. 283 A-1 ..	Do. do	North, road No. 283, east, No. 283 A-1; south, No. 285 A-2; west, No. 285 B-1	·04
Do. No. 285 B-2 ..	M. Veerasen and Muthu Sonai	North road No. 283, east, Nos. 285 A-1 & A-2 and 285 B-3; south, No. 290 B, west, No. 285 B-1	·04
Do. No. 290 B ..	A. Karuppanan	North and east, Nos. 290 C and 285 B-2, south, No. 290 A, west, No. 292 A-2.	·05
Do. No. 292 A-2 ..	Ayyasami	North, No. 292 A-3, east, No. 290 B, south, No. 292 A-1; west, No. 292 B-2	·03
Do. No. 292 B-2 ..	Vanan Karuppan	North, No. 292 B-3, east, No. 292 A-2; south, No. 294 B-1, west, No. 295 A-2.	·09
Do. No. 285 A-2 ..	Ponnekothan (purchaser) ..	North, road No. 286, east, No. 292 B-2, south, No. 289 A-1, west, No. 295 B-2.	·04
Do. No. 294 B-2 ..	Muniasami (purchaser) ..	North, road No. 294, east, No. 289 A-2, south, No. 295 B-1; west, No. 295 C.	·06
Do. No. 295 B-4 ..	Muniasami	North, No. 295 C-1, east, No. 295 B-1; south, No. 300, west, No. 295 C-1.	06
		Total ..	·41

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 1·90 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for repairs to sluices in Kalaghatta channel; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahsildar of Hospet is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar of Hospet and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, Inam or peramboke, with survey or paimash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
		Bellary district, Hospet taluk, No. 83. Kalaphatta village	
Inam, wet, S. No. 3 ..	Anagondi Hanumakka and Kanakagiri Hanumanthachar.	North, No. 4; east, No. 1; south, No. 2, west, Narasapur.	4·00, ·15
Govt., wet, S. No. 4.	Narasapur Bhima Rao ..	North, No. 5; east, No. 1, south, No 3; west, Narasapur	·06
Do. No 5.	Peddareddi Malakapoo ..	North, Narasapur; east, No. 6; south, No. 4; west, Narasapur.	·01
Do. No 7 A.	Chilmavin Krishtamma ..	North, Narasapur; east, No. 8, south, No. 1; west, No 7 B.	·08
Do. No. 7 B.	Peddareddi Malakappa ..	North, Narasapur; east, No 7 A; south, No. 1; west, No 6	·04
Do. No. 8 B.	Kadirmat Bhimappa ..	North, No 9, east, No. 8 A; south, No. 1; west, No. 7.	·01
Do. No 12	Basavangowd Sidigadappa ..	North, No. 13; east, No. 10 B, south, No. 1, west, No 10	·01
Govt., dry, S. No. 14.	Linganagowd and Kohagowd ..	North, Nos. 13 and 15; east, No. 18; south, Nos. 1 and 18; west, No 1.	·18
Inam, wet, S. No. 15.	Chikkanur Bandachar and C. Venkatachar.	North, No. 16; east, No. 18, south, No. 14; west, No. 13	·02
Govt., wet, S. No. 16	Linganagowd and Kohagowd ..	North No. 17 and Narasapur; east, No 18, south, Nos. 19, 13 and 15; west, No 13.	·01
Inam, wet, S. No. 25 B.	Malapanagada Reddi Sivappa ..	North, Nos 26 and 28; east, Nos. 35 and 24; south, No 54; east, No. 24	·06
Govt., wet, S. No. 24	Bakanna and Sanna Imatanna.	North, Nos. 35 and 34; east, No. 27; south, No. 54; west, No. 26.	·03
Do. No 25 A.	Bydra Tippanna and Bydra Yellanna.	North No. 34; east, No 28; south, Nos. 54; west, No. 27 B	·02
Do. No. 27 B.	Talari Ramanna, Thimanna and Bydra Honnura.	North, No. 24, east, No. 27 A; south, No. 54, west, No. 26.	·42
Do. No. 28.	Manadi Kachapoo ..	North, Nos. 29 and 53; east, No 32; south, No. 54; west, No. 27	·09
Do No. 32	Do. ..	North No 33, east, No 52, south, Nos. 54 and 53; west, No 30.	·04
Do. No. 78.	Kolur Mariyappa and Kolur Mariyappa.	North, No. 56, east, No. 77; south, No. 80; west, No 79 B.	·04
Do. No. 79 B	Kasankodi Lingappa minor, mother Basamma.	North, No. 56; east, No. 78; south, No. 80; west, No. 79 A.	·04
Govt., dry, S. No. 82	Ramangowd and Mahangowd	North, No. 87; east, Nos. 87 and 88; south, No 81; west, No. 81.	·88
Do No. 85.	Do. ..	North, Nos. 86 and 88; east, No. 102; south, No 84, west Nos 25 and 57.	·06
Do. No 104	Kolur Mariyappa ..	North, Nos 109 and 108; east, No. 107; south, No. 81, west, No. 103.	·09
Do. No 140 B	Hulgari Hampanna ..	North, No. 140 A; east, No. 141; south, No 173, west, No. 81.	·09
Do No. 141	Kolur Siddu Basappa and Kolur Eraiya.	North, Nos. 139, 143 and 143; east, No. 143; south, No 173, west, No 140	·10
Do. No 143	Mokasagowd and Mushanagowd	North, No. 216; east, Nos. 180 and 173, south, No 141; west, No 142	·03
Inam, wet, S. No. 150 A.	Avara Atchamma and Basavanthachar	North, No. 150 A; east, No. 151; south, No. 173, west, Nos. 143 and 144.	·05
Do. No. 153	Dhanwar Sree Jeevabavasthar and Yamma.	North, No 153; east, Nos. 152, 171 and 172; south, No. 173, west, No. 152.	·21
Govt., wet, S. No. 172	Dhara Basava Reddi Patrawowd.	North, No 171, east, No 174; south, No. 173; west, No. 151.	·06
Do. No. 174 A.	Kambara Chennappa ..	North, No. 174 B; east, No. 177; south, No 173, west, Nos. 172 and 171.	·02
Do. No 177	Dombala Narasimhanhar ..	North, No. 176, east, No. 178; south, No 173, west, No 174 A.	·03
Do. No. 178	Talari Pantappa, minor; Huligi Hiri Yerra.	North, No 179, east, No. 183, south, No. 173; west, Nos. 177 and 176	·04
Govt., dry, S No. 181	Do. do	North, Nos. 185, 188 to 197; east, No. 204; south No 173; west, No. 183	·20
Do No. 282	Basappa Basava ..	North No. 281, east, Nos. 283 to 290, south, No. 289; west, No 299.	·04
		Total ..	1·99

F. E. MORGAN,
Under Secy. to Govt., P.W.D., Irrigation Branch.

Ootacamund, April 26, 1912.

Under section 6, Act 1 of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 11·19 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of the Bobbili-Salur Branch Railway line, B. N. Railway; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Special Deputy Collector, Bobbili-Salur Branch Railway is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Special Deputy Collector, Bobbili-Salur Branch Railway, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

3. This being a case of urgency, the said officer is directed to take possession of the said land under section 17 of the said Act.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, Inam or pramboke, with survey or patmash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up	Extent to be taken up
	Vizagapatam district, Bobbili taluk, Narayanapuram, an unassessed village		
			ACS.
Inam, dry waste ..	Neteti Venkata Narasimhulu, being minor, his mother and guardian, Chittemma.	North, remaining portion; east, Bhabandvalasa village lands; south, remaining portion; west, Neteti Narasimhulugari inam wet and inam tank	·32
Inam, wet	Do. do.	North, inam tank, east, Neteti Narasimhulugari inam dry waste; south, remaining portion; west, Vupmaka Somanna's inam wet.	·88
Do. .. .	Vupmaka Somanna ..	North, inam tank; east, Neteti Narasimhulugari inam wet; south, remaining portion; west, inam tank and remaining portion	01
Inam, tank ..	Neteti Venkata Narasimhulu, being minor, his mother and guardian Chittemma, Vupmaka Somanna and Vupmaka Suryanarayana	North, remaining portion east, Neteti Narasimhulugari inam dry waste, south, remaining portion and inam wet of N. Narasimhulu and Vupmaka Somanna; west, Vupmaka Somanagari inam wet, inam dry waste, gedda and public path.	3·24
Inam, public path ..	Do. do	North remaining portion; east, inam tank; south gedda, west, Vupmaka Somanna gari inam dry	·69
Inam, dry waste ..	Do. do.	North gedda; east, inam tank; south, inam wet of Vupmaka Somanna, west, gedda.	15
Inam, gedda ..	Do. do.	North public path, east, inam dry waste and inam wet of Vupmaka Somanna; south, gedda, west, subsequent inam waste of Ayyavarlungaru	58
Inam, wet	Vupmaka Somanna	North, inam dry waste of the three individuals here; east, inam tank, south, remaining portion west, gedda	26
Inam, dry	Do. .. .	North remaining portion; east, public path; south, subsequent inam waste of Ayyavarlungaru; west, subsequent inam tope waste of Ayyavarlungaru.	·53
Inam, public path ..	Do. .. .	North, inam dry of Vupmaka Somanna, east, public path and inam dry of Vupmaka Somanna; south, public path; west, inam dry of Vupmaka Somanna.	08
Inam, dry	Do. . ..	North, public path; east and south, gedda; west, public path	·13
Subsequent inam, dry waste.	Srimat Tirumala Venkata Dharma Krishnamoohayulu, Ayyavarlungaru and the proprietor of the subsequent inam, *i.e.*, the Zamindar of Salur estate.	North, inam dry of Vupmaka Somanna; east, public path; south remaining portion, west subsequent inam tope waste of Ayyavarlungaru	·16
Subsequent inam, public path	Do. do.	North, inam dry of Vupmaka Somanna; east, gedda, south, public path, west, subsequent inam dry waste of Ayyavarlungaru	·12
Subsequent inam, tope waste.	Do. do.	North, remaining portion and inam dry of Vupmaka Somanna, east, subsequent inam waste of Ayyavarlungaru; south, remaining portion; west subsequent inam dry of Ayyavarlungaru.	·71
Subsequent inam, dry.	Do. do.	North, remaining portion, east, subsequent inam tope waste of Ayyavarlungaru; south, remaining portion, west, subsequent inam dry of Gona Appayya and Kasidhoravalasa lands.	2 33
Do.	Gona Appayya, subsequent inamdar, the proprietor being the Zamindar of Salur estate	North, Kasidhoravalasa tope; east, subsequent inam dry of Ayyavarlungaru, south, remaining portion, west, subsequent inam dry of Vupmaka Somanna and Bhallamudi Suryanarayana and Gopalam.	19
Do.	Vupmaka Somanna, Bhallamudi Suryanarayana and Bhallamudi Gopalam, subsequent inamdars, the proprietor being the Zamindar of Salur estate.	North, Kasidhoravalasa tope and remaining portion; east, subsequent inam dry of Gona Appayya, south, remaining portion; west, subsequent inam dry of Ayyavarlungaru.	·43
Do	Srimat Tirumala Venkata Dharma Krishnamoharayulu, Ayyavarlungaru, subsequent inamdar, the proprietor being the Zamindar of Salur estate.	North, remaining portion; east subsequent inam dry of Vupmaka Somanna and others; south, remaining portion; west, Kasidhoravalasa dry lands	51
		Total ..	11 19

D. MARSHALL,
Deputy Secretary to Government, P.W.D.

LIST OF PAPERS PLACED AT THE DISPOSAL OF THE PRESS.

The following list of papers, placed at the disposal of the Press between 23rd and 30th April 1912, is published for general information :—

No. in the List.	Department.	G.O. No. and date	Subject.
		1912.	
1	Financial	No. 520, Apr. 1 ..	Grant to the Bombay Natural History Society.—Sanctioning, with remarks, a grant of Rs. 2,500 to the Bombay Natural History Society and making an additional allotment of that amount to the head "28-E. Scientific, etc., Departments—Donations to Scientific Societies." [1 c.]
2	Educational ..	No. 524, Mar. 12..	Building grant.—Sanctioning a grant not exceeding Rs. 9,233 towards the cost of purchasing a building and site for the St. Joseph's Convent Girls' High School, Coimbatore. Order only [1 s.]
3	Local and Municipal.	No. 370 L., Mar 8.	Budget estimate.—Suggesting to the Vizagapatam District Board for adoption certain alterations in its — for 1912-13 [1 s.]
4	Do.	No. 394 L., Mar. 8.	Budget estimate.—Suggesting to the South Arcot District Board for adoption certain alterations in its — for 1912-13 [1 s.]
5	Do.	No. 405 L., Mar. 12.	Budget estimate.—Suggesting to the Malabar District Board for adoption certain alterations in its — for 1912-13. [1 s.]
6	Do.	No. 490 L., M 2. 28.	Budget estimate.—Accepting, with remarks, the — of the Ganjam District Board for 1912-13 [1 s.]
7	Do.	No. 484 M., Mar. 7.	Budget estimate.—Suggesting to the Berhampur Municipal Council for adoption certain alterations in its — for 1912-13. [1 s.]
8	Do.	No. 488 M., Mar. 14.	Budget estimate.—Suggesting to the Salem Municipal Council for adoption certain alterations in its — for 1912-13. [1 s.]
9	Do.	No. 557 M., Mar 25	Budget estimate.—Confirming, with remarks, the alterations in the — of the Pulicat municipality for 1912-13 proposed in G.O. No. 201 M., dated 16th February 1912. [2 ss.]
10	Do.	No. 624 M., April 3.	Budget estimate.—Confirming, with remarks, the alterations in the — of the Kilpauk municipality for 1912-13 proposed in G.O. No. 406 M., dated 13th March 1912. [1 s.]
11	Do.	No. 670 M., April 12.	Loan.—Sanctioning, with remark, the application of the Kurnool Municipal Council for a — of Rs. 17,500 from Government for the execution of certain improvements to the local water-works. [1 s.]

N.B.—A copy of any of the foregoing papers can be obtained, on payment of the price noted against each, on application to the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras.

A. G. CARDEW,
Ag. Chief Secretary.

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 18.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, APRIL 30, 1912. [Price, 1 a. 6 p.

Part I-A.—Local and Municipal Department.

LEAVE.

Government, April 30, 1912.

No. 817.—Under articles 250 and 345 of the Civil Service Regulations, M.R.Ry. P. Thayan Thayan Avargal, B.A., Registrar, Local and Municipal, Educational and Legislative Departments, is granted privilege leave for one month and fifteen days from or after the 1st May 1912.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 818.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 11 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint M.R.Ry. Viraperumalnallur Srinivasaraghavachariyar Seshadri Aiyangar Avargal to be a member of the Ramnad District Board.

No. 819.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 11 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the Hon'ble Sri Madana Mohana Sinha Deo Garu to be a member of the Ganjam District Board.

No. 820.—In exercise of the power vested in him by clause (*d*) of sub-section (2) of section 5 of the Madras City Municipal Act, 1904, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Lieut.-Col. C. Donovan, I.M.S., to be a Commissioner of the Corporation of Madras.

No. 821.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act IV of 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to re-appoint Lieutenant William Lamb Kelly, R.N.R., to be a municipal councillor of the municipality of Cuddalore.

No. 822.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act IV of 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint M.R.Ry. Noble Retnam Krishnamma Avargal to be a municipal councillor of the municipality of Madura.

No. 823.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act IV of 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint M.R.Ry. Rayapuram Nallavican Arogyaswami Mudaliyar Avargal, B.A., B.L., to be a municipal councillor of the municipality of Berhampur.

No. 824.—Under section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act IV of 1884, Qadir Muhi-ud-din Pir Muhi-ud-dhe Kavettar Sahib Bahadur has been duly elected as a municipal councillor of the municipality of Palamcottah.

No. 825.—Under section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act IV of 1884, M.R.Ry. Kantimoh Pillai Samuel Paramaswami Pillai Avargal has been duly elected as a municipal councillor of the municipality of Palamcottah.

No. 826.—Under section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act IV of 1884, M.R.Ry. Muzukur Narasimha Chettiyar Chokrapani Chettiyar Avargal has been duly elected as a municipal councillor of the municipality of Karur.

No. 827.—Under section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act IV of 1884, M.R.Ry. Gnanakkan Devo Amurtam Manikkam Avargal has been duly elected as a municipal councillor of the municipality of Pulghat.

No. 828.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14 of the Madras District Municipalities Act IV of 1884, the Governor in Council approves of the appointment by election of M.R.Ry. Potapragada Venkateswarulu Pantulu Garu as Chairman of the municipality of Berhampur.

No. 629.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14 of the Madras District Municipalities Act IV of 1884, the Governor in Council approves of the appointment by election of M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur D. Seshagiri Rao Pantulu Garu as Chairman of the municipality of Coonnada

NOTIFICATIONS BY COLLECTORS AND PRESIDENTS OF DISTRICT BOARDS.

No. 630.—Under section 11 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the tahsildar of Markapur has been appointed, by election, as a member of the Kurnool District Board by the Markapur Taluk Board.

No. 631.—Under section 16 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, M.R.Ry Ramaswami Sholagar Durayya Sholagar Avargal has been duly elected as a member of the Taluk Board of Tanjore in the district of Tanjore.

No. 632.—Under section 16 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, M.R.Ry. Kadivella Akkam Bhotlu Garu and M.R.Ry. Yathiraju Mangayya Garu have been duly elected as members of the Taluk Board of Rayachoti in the district of Cuddapah.

No. 633.—Under section 16 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, M.R.Ry. Maddirala Chinna Kondayya Garu has been duly elected as a member of the Taluk Board of Cuddapah in the district of Cuddapah.

No. 634.—Under section 16 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, M.R.Ry. Marella Gangaraju Pantulu Garu has been duly elected as a member of the Taluk Board of Berhampur in the district of Ganjam.

No. 635.—Under section 16 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, M.R.Ry. Nambasar Azhakil Narayanan *alias* Karunakaran Nayar Avargal has been duly elected as a member of the Calicut Taluk Board in the district of Malabar.

No. 636.—Under section 20 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, M.R.Ry. T. K. Venkatarama Aiyar Avargal has been appointed, by election, as Vice-President of the Tiadivanam Taluk Board

No. 637.—The President, District Board, Tanjore, in exercise of the power delegated to him by the Governor in Council under section 160 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, hereby re-appoints M.R.Ry. Naraga David Nadar Avargal to be a member of the Mayavaram Taluk Board.

No. 638.—The President, District Board, Salem, in exercise of the power delegated to him by the Governor in Council under section 160 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, hereby appoints M R Ry. Nannilam Narayanaswami Nayudu Garu to be a member of the Dharmapuri Taluk Board.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 639.—Under sub-section (1) of section 48 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council is pleased to withdraw from the acquisition of ·031 of an acre of land in S. No 400 in the village of Bhapur in the Berhampur taluk of the Ganjam district specified in notification No. 222, published at page 84 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 6th February 1912, as required for widening the Military lines road in the Berhampur municipality.

No. 640.—Under sub-section (1) of section 106 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that vaccination shall be compulsory in the following villages in the Guntur district from and after 1st May 1912 :—

Name of village.	Taluk
Krosur	Sattenapalli.
Doggirala	Tenali.
Inaru	Do.
Pasumarru	Narasaraopet.

No. 641.—Under section 122 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, and in modification of notifications Nos. 441, 168 and 10 published at pages 188, 202 and 2 of Part I-A of the *Fort St George Gazette*, dated 13th October 1887, 29th November 1887 and 8th January 1895, respectively, the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that the maximum number of members to be appointed for the panchayats of Asika, Russellkonda and Surada in the Ganjam district shall for the time being be eight.

No. 642.—With the approval of the Governor in Council the District Board of South Arcot hereby notifies, under section 56 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, that from the 1st May 1912 to 1st July 1912 and from 1st March to 1st July in each subsequent year a new subsidiary toll-gate will be opened temporarily at the junction of the road from Porto Nove to Kizhpalaiyam, shall clear carriages, carts and animals at the new subsidiary gate within the same period of 24 hours reckoned from sunrise to sunrise and that payment at the new subsidiary gate shall similarly clear carriages, carts and animals of liability to pay toll at the main gate and the other subsidiary gate.

the Viranam tank bund at the 5th mile of the latter road and that tolls at three-fourths of the maximum rates specified in schedule B of the said Act will be levied on all carriages, carts and animals passing through the said subsidiary gate.

With the sanction of the Governor in Council, it is further declared, under the provisions of sub-section (4) of section 57 of the said Act, that payment at any time of tolls at the main gate at Shetiatope in the 13th mile of trunk road No 9, or at the subsidiary gate in the 3rd quarter of the 1st mile of the road from Shetiatope to Omampuliyur at the junction of this road with that from Bahagudi to Porto Nove *vie* Kizhpalaiyam, shall clear carriages, carts and animals at the new subsidiary gate within the same period of 24 hours reckoned from sunrise to sunrise and that payment at the new subsidiary gate shall similarly clear carriages, carts and animals of liability to pay toll at the main gate and the other subsidiary gate.

No. 643.—Under sub-section (1) of section 48 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby withdraws from the acquisition of ·002 of an acre of land belonging to Bedda Danaiyagari Ramamurti in the Vizianagram municipality specified in notification No. 1483 published on page 636 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 19th September 1911, as required for widening Chinna vidhi in Santapeta in the Vizianagram municipality.

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

No. 644.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring ·0231 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for widening the Chinna vidhi in Santapeta in the Vizianagram municipality; and, under sections 3 and 7, the revenue divisional officer, Vizianagram, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept at the office of the said revenue divisional officer, Vizianagram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or peramboke, with survey or puimash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Vizagapatam district, Vizianagram taluk, Vizianagram village			
Tiled house and site	Bedda Danaiyagari Ramamurti.	North, P. Paidannagari Ramam, mail, road and G. Appanna's house; south, road; west, G. Sonayya's house and owner's yard.	ACRE 0231

No. 645.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring ·03 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the use of a board school for Mappilas at Panemangalore; and, under sections 3 and 7, the revenue divisional officer, Mangalore, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land:—

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or peramboke, with survey or puimash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
South Canara district, Mangalore taluk, Panemangalore village			
Dry, S. No. 85-14 B	Sutakar Timmappaya	North, S. No. 85-14 A; west, S. No. 85-1 D; south, S. No. 85-13; west, Panemangalore-Puttur road.	ACRE ·03

No. 646.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 170 square yards, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for widening Sanakavarige lane in the Bapatla union; and, under sections 3 and 7, the revenue divisional officer, Ongole, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the revenue divisional officer, Ongole, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or peramboke, with survey or puimash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Guntur district, Bapatla taluk, Bapatla village.			
Village-site, S. No. 522	Sanaka Narayanaswami Nayudu	North, market street; east and south, lane; west, house site of Sanaka Narayanaswami Nayudu.	SQ. YDS. 170

No. 647.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 5·2 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a gravel quarry in the Madura district; and, under sections 3 and 7, the deputy tahsildar of Tiruppattur is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the deputy tahsildar of Tiruppattur and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or patmash number.	Name of owner or occupier	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Ramnad district, Tiruppattur taluk, Nedumaram village.			
Dry	Mahajanams of the Nedumaram village, senior proprietor A. K. P. Muttayya Chetti.	North, the northern slopes and puttpahs; east, road No. 1 from Tiruppattur to Pillamangalam and waste land intervening; south, cart-track leading to road; west, Pottamalai.	Acs. 5·2

No. 648.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring ·3 of an acre be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a local fund school at Santavasal; and, under sections 3 and 7, the revenue divisional officer, Tiruvannamalai, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the revenue divisional officer, Tiruvannamalai, and may be inspected at any time during office hours

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or patmash number	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up	Extent to be taken up
North Arcot district, Polur taluk, Pudupayyur village.			
Dari house-site poramboke in village-site, S. No. 16 A.	Vijayaraghava Aiyar	North and east, S. No. 16 A, village-site; south, S. No. 26 local fund road; west, S. No. 24, Mandavali poramboke.	ACRE. ·3

No. 649.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring ·30 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a Muhammadan burial-ground; and, under sections 3 and 7, the revenue divisional officer, Karur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the revenue divisional officer, Karur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE

Description of land wet or dry, inam or poramboke with survey or patmash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Trichinopoly district, Kulittalai taluk, Pukavur (Marungapuri town) village			
Zamindari, dry, S. F. No. 360 A.	Perappa Konar	North and east, S. No. 350 A; south, S. No. 360 E; west, S. No. 361.	ACRE. ·30

No. 630.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring ·61 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of a school building at Narayanavanam; and, under sections 3 and 7, the revenue divisional officer, Chandragiri, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the revenue divisional officer, Chandragiri, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or puimash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Chittoor district, Pattur (Zemindari) division Narayanavanam village.			
Vacant village site ..	Dasa Padda Narayanaswami Chetti and Dasa Chinna Narayanaswami Chetti.	North, vacant sites of Lakhai Gasim Sahib and Seppa Viraswami Chetti, east, Muthavari street; south, vacant site of Narasingarayan and the wet lands of Kothambat village, west, wet lands of Kothambat village.	ACRE. ·61

No. 631.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring ·50 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of a shed for a school; and, under sections 3 and 7, the revenue divisional officer, Tiruvallur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the revenue divisional officer, Tiruvallur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or puimash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Chingleput district, Tiruvallur taluk, Shravirkm Mahallatsur village.			
Dry, Tandao Kattaikollai.	Kuppan and Muragan ..	North, Chinnayya Nayuda's dry; east, road; south, Mari's dry; west, Muragan's dry	ACRE. ·50

No. 632.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring ·08 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of a fountain in Allipur in the Vizagapatam municipality; and, under sections 3 and 7, the deputy tahsildar, Vizagapatam, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the deputy tahsildar, Vizagapatam, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or puimash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Vizagapatam district, Vizagapatam taluk, Allipur village.			
House site	Ath Rathamma	North, municipal road; east, present municipal fountain, south, Dora Gordon school building; west, village munsif's court of Allipur.	ACRE. ·08

No. 653.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring ·33 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a burning and burial ground for Agamudiyans of the village of Kuruvur, Tiruvatigudam hamlet; and, under sections 3 and 7, the tahsildar of Tirumangalam is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the tahsildar of Tirumangalam and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or puimash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
	Madura district, Tirumangalam taluk, Sennampatti village.		
			ACRE.
Dry, No. 192 ..	Tiruvettai Tevan and Periyanna Tevan, pattadars No. 118; Tiruvettai Tevan, enjoyer.	North, S. No. 150, path; east, S. No. 191, Pasari Karuppana Tevan; south, S. No. 194 B, Periyanna Tevan; west, S. No. 192, Tiruvettai.	·16
Do. No. 194 E ..	Sesa Virabadra Tevan, Papattal, Pichai and Alagamuthu Tevan, pattadars No. 1; K. Periyanna Tevan, Irulappa Tevan and Pushkora, enjoyers by virtue of sale.	North, S. No. 194, Tiruvettai Tevan's land; east, S. No. 191, Pasari Karuppana Tevan; south, S. No. 194 C, Savandan Chetti's land; west, S. No. 194 F, Pushkora and Irulappakone.	·08
Do. No. 194 C ..	Periyanakone, pattadar No. 15 and enjoyer.	North, S. No. 194 B, Pushkora; east, S. No. 194 C, Periyanakone; south, S. No. 187 B, Savandan Chetti; west, S. No. 194 C, Periyannakone.	·06
Do. No. 187 B ..	Savandan Chetti, pattadar No. 151 and enjoyer.	North, S. No. 194 C, Periyannakone; east, S. No. 187 B, Savandan Chetti; south, S. No. 187 A, Palani; west, S. No. 187 B, Savandan Chetti.	·03
Do. No. 187 A ..	Palani and Pericht, pattadars No. 111, Palani Sambon, enjoyers.	North, S. No. 187 B, Savandan Chetti; east, S. No. 187 A, Palani; south, No. 189, Karuppanan; west, S. No. 187 A, Palani.	·04
Do. No. 186 ..	S. Karuppanan, Nachi, A. Karuppanan and Ayyappan, pattadars No. 50; S. Karuppanan, enjoyer.	North, S. No. 187 A, Palani; east, S. No. 186, S. Karuppanan; south, S. No. 954 of Koruvur village; west, S. No. 186, S. Karuppanan.	·05
	Koruvur village.		
Dry, No. 954 ..	Sennamuthu, pattadar No. 384; Virana Tevan and Attangarai Tevan, mortgagees.	North, S. No. 186, Sennampatti village; east, S. No. 953, Arumugakone; south, Kavendal river; west, Sennam path.	·32
		Total ..	·85

No. 654.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring ·20375 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for improving the congested area in the neighbourhood of the Mataresan Mata kovil in the Negapatam municipality; and, under sections 3 and 7, the revenue divisional officer, Negapatam, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the site is kept in the office of the revenue divisional officer, Negapatam, and can be had for inspection at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or puimash number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
	Tanjore district, Negapatam taluk, Negapatam village.		
			ACRE.
Nattam, S. No. 1942.	Kaikolamma] ..	North, T.S. No. 1941; east, T.S. No. 1946, south, T.S. No. 1947-A, lane; west, T.S. No. 1938, lane.	·01126
Do. No. 1943.	Do. ..	North, T.S. No. 1941, east, T.S. Nos. 1944 and 1945; south, T.S. No. 1947-A, lane; west, T.S. No. 1942.	·0175
Do. No. 1944.	Muhammad Sharif Ravuttar ..	North, T.S. No. 1938; east, T.S. No. 1947-B, street; south, T.S. Nos. 1945 and 1946; west, T.S. Nos. 1941 and 1943.	·0276
Do. No. 1946.	Sakkaravana Ravuttar and Sulaiman Ravuttar.	North, T.S. No. 1944; east, T.S. No. 1916; south, T.S. No. 1947-A, lane; west, T.S. Nos. 1941 and 1913.	·03662
Do. No. 1948.	Muhammad Kasim Ammal ..	North, T.S. No. 1944; east, T.S. No. 1947-B, street; south, T.S. No. 1947-A, lane; west, T.S. No. 1946.	·04188
		Total ..	·20375

No. 655.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 4·31 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for constructing a local fund rest-house at Saripalli, Bhimavaram taluk; and, under sections 3 and 7, the revenue divisional officer, Narsapur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the revenue divisional officer, Narsapur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or patnam number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
		Kistna district, Bhimavaram taluk, Saripalli village	
Mokhasa, dry, No. 35-3.	Kravvidi Sriramamurti ..	North, S.F. No. 35-4; east, S.F. No. 38; south, S.F. No. 35-2; west, S.F. No. 34.	acs. 55
Do. No. 35-4.	Manapragada Ramurmal ..	North, S.F. No. 35-5; east, S.F. No. 38; south, S.F. 35-3; west, S.F. No. 34.	·45
Do. No. 35-5.	Kravvidi Lakshmi Narasamma.	North, S.F. No. 35-6; east S.F. No. 38; south, S.F. No. 35-4; west, S.F. No. 34.	·41
Do. No. 35-6	Kravvidi Venkatrayudu ..	North, S.F. No. 35-7; east, S.F. No. 38; south, S.F. No. 35-5; west S.F. No. 34.	·60
Do. No. 35-7.	Kravvidi Venkatramayya and Subbarayudu.	North, S.F. No. 35-8, 9 & 10; east, S.F. No. 38; south, S.F. No. 35-6; west, S.F. No. 34	1·05
Do. No. 35-8	Kravvidi Lingayya	North, S.F. Nos. 35-10 and 34; east, S.F. No. 35-9; south, S.F. No. 35-7; west, S.F. No. 34.	·17
Do. No. 35-9.	Palla Ramakrishnayya and Lakshmi Subbarayudu.	North, S.F. No. 35-17 & 16; east, S.F. No. 35-10; south, S.F. No. 35-74 west, S.F. No. 35-8.	·27
Do. No. 35-10	Kravvidi Venkatramayya ..	North, S.F. No. 35-14, 15 & 16; east, S.F. No. 38; south, S.F. No. 35-7; west, S.F. No. 35-8.	·30
		Total ..	4·31

No. 656.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 4·44 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for providing house sites in the Masulipatam municipality; and, under sections 3 and 7, the revenue divisional officer, Bandar, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the revenue divisional officer, Bandar, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or patnam numbers.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
		Kistna district, Bandar taluk, Bandar Government village.	
Dry, ryotwari, No. 515	Imami Begum Sahiba *alias* Imam Mumun Begum Sahiba.	North and east, public lane; south, Mirza Muhammad Qasim's site, west, Imami Begum Sahiba's site	acs. 2·64
Do. village site, No. 68	Do. do.	North, public lane; east, south and west, Imam Begum Sahiba's site.	·10
Do. inam, No. 668-A.	Chirchlada Gangaiya ..	North, Ch. Gangaiya's house site; east, public lane; south, K. Mahalakshammma's site; west, Lingam Govindarajulu's site	1·00
Do. No. 668-B.	Kravvidi Mahalakshmamma ..	North, Ch. Gangaiya's house site; east, public lane; south, Ch. Gangaiya's site, west, Pappala Manikyam's site.	·90
		Total ..	4·44

No. 657.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring ·37 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the formation of a road from Kilpauk to Brewery; and, under sections 3 and 7, the revenue divisional officer, Saidapet, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the revenue divisional officer, Saidapet, and may be inspected at any time during office hours

SCHEDULE.

Description of land, wet or dry, manai or poramboke with survey or patta number.	Name of owner or occupier.	Boundaries of the land required to be taken up.	Extent to be taken up.
Chingleput district, Sriperumbudur taluk, No. VI. Periyakudal village.			
			ACRS.
Dry, S. No. 38 ..	Duraiswami Reddi	North, east, south and west, S. No. 36.	·44
Do. No. 40-5 ..	Gopalaswami Chetti	North, S. No. 40-4; east, S. No 38; south, S. No 40-6; west, S. Nos 40-4 and 40-5.	·13
Do. No. 40-4 ..	Ponnambhamani Mudali ..	North and east, S No 40-4; south, S. No. 40-5, west, S. No. 40-4.	·41
		Total ..	·97

P. E. MOIR,
Ag. Secretary to Government.

Plague.

NOTIFICATION.

Ootacamund, April 26, 1912.

No. 122-P.—In modification of notification No. 120-P., published on pages 265—268 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 23rd April 1912, the following revised lists of plague-infected areas and of passport stations are published :—

A.—PLAGUE-INFECTED AREAS.

I.—In the Madras Presidency.

District.	Taluk.	Village or town.	District.	Taluk.	Village or town
Anantapur.	Gooty ..	Guntakal.			
		Hanchanahal.			
		Uravakonda.			
	Adoni ..	Mandigiri	Coimbatore.	Coimbatore.	Coimbatore
		Nagasachanahalli.			Kalappatti.
	Alur ..	Bantanahalu.			Kaniyamuttur.
		Molagavalli.			Perur Settipalayam.
		Nemakallu.			Tadiyalur.
		Paddahotura.			Vellakkinar.
	Bellary ..	Bellary.		Kollegal ..	Mullur.
	Hadagalli ..	Holagondi.		Palladam ..	Kallapalayam.
Bellary.	Harpanahalli.	Manneramosalavada.			Oddarpalayam.
	Hospet ..	Byla Vaddigeri.	Nilgiris, The.	Coonoor	Coonoor.
		Hospet.			Wellington Cantonment.
	Sandur State.	Bemandrug.	North Arcot.	Tirupattur	Alangayam.
	Siruguppa ..	Upparahalu.			Ambur.
Chittoor	Madanapalle.	Madanapalle.			Chinna Yeppampattu.
	Palmaner ..	Palmaner.			Devasthanam.
					Narasingapuram.
					Pannandalkuppam.
					Tirupattur.
					Vallipattu.
					Vaniyambadi town.
					Vaniyambadi village.
					Vellakkuttai.
				Vellore ..	Saduvalai.
			Salem ..	Hosur ..	Arleri.
					Bagalur.
					Kaingondapalli.
					Metagondapalli.
					Penapalli.
			South Canara.	Mangalore ..	Mangalore.

II.—Outside the Madras Presidency.

Presidency or Province.	Infected localities. Districts and States, and Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants.
I. Mysore ..	The whole province.
II. Bombay.	1. *Northern Division*— (a) Districts— Ahmedabad. Broach. Kaira. Surat. Thana. (b) Towns and ports— Bandra. Bassein. Bhiwndi. Bombay. Bulsar. Mahim. Surat. Thana. 2. *Central Division*— (a) Districts— Ahmednagar. East Khandesh. Nasik. Poona. Satara. Sholapur. West Khandesh. (b) Towns— Poona. 3. *Southern Division*— (a) Districts— Belgaum. Bijapur. Dharwar. Kanara. Kolaba. Ratnagiri. (b) Towns and ports— Hubli. Panvel. Yangerla (c) States and Agencies— Bijapur. 4. *Sindh*— Town and port— Karachi. 5. *Political Charge*— States and Agencies— Baroda State. Cutch State. Janjira State. Kathiawar agency. Kolhapur and Southern Maratta country. Satara agency.
III. Bengal.	(a) Districts— Burdwan. Howrah. 24 Parganas. (b) Towns— Calcutta. Howrah.
IV. Bihar and Orissa.	(a) Districts— Bhagalpur. Champaran. Darbhanga. Gaya. Hazaribagh. Manbhum. Monghyr. Muzaffarpur. Patna. Saran Shahabad. Sonthal Parganas. (b) Towns— Bhagalpur. Chapra. Gaya. Monghyr. Patna.
V. The Punjab.	(a) Districts— Ambala. Amritsar. Attock Bannu. Delhi. Gujrat. Gurdaspur. Hissar. Hoshiarpur. Jhang. Jullundar. Karnal. Lahore. Ludhiana. Lyallpur. Montgomery. Moradabad. Multan. Rawalpindi. Rohtak. Shahpur. Sialkot. (b) States— Dujana. Jind. Kulsia. Kapurthala. Malerkotla. Patiala. (c) Towns— Amritsar. Delhi.

Presidency or Province.	Infected localities. Districts and States, and Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants.
VI. Burma ..	(a) Districts— Amherst. Bassein. Bhamo. Hanthawady. Mandalay. Maubin. Meiktila. Minbu. Myaungmya. Pegu. Prome. Pyapon. Shwebo. Thaton. Toungoo. Yamethin. (b) Towns and ports— Bassein. Mandalay. Moulmein. Rangoon.
VII. The Central Provinces.	(a) Districts— Akola. Amraoti. Balaghat. Bandara Betul. Buldana. Chindwara. Drug. Hoshangabad Jubbulpore. Mandla. Nagpur. Narsingpur. Nimar. Raipur Sangor. Seoni. Wardha. Yeotmal. (b) Towns— Amraoti. Badnur. Balaghat. Bilaspur. Chanda. Chindwara. Damoh. Jubbulpore town. Jubbulpore Cantonment. Kamptee Cantonment. Mandla. Nagpur. Narsingpur Raipur Sangor. Seoni. Wardha. (c) State— Nandgaon.
VIII. Rajputana.	(a) District— Ajmer.
VIII. Rajputana—*cont.*	(b) Towns— Jaipur. Udaipur. (c) States— Alwar. Bharatpur. Bikaner. Jaipur. Kotah. Mewar.
IX. The United Provinces.	(a) Districts— Agra. Aligarh. Allahabad. Azamgarh Bahraich. Ballia. Bara Banki Bareilly. Basti Benares Bijnor. Bulandshahr Cawnpore. Dehra Dun. Etah Etawah. Farukkabad Fatehpur. Ferozepore. Fyzabad Ghazipur Gonda. Gorakhpur Gujranwala. Gurgaon. Gurdaspur. Hardoi. Jalaun. Jaunpur. Jhansi. Keri. Lucknow. Mainpuri. Meerut. Mirzapur. Mattra. Muzaffarnagar. Naini Tal. Partabgarh. Pilibhit. Rai Bareli. Saharanpur. Shahjahanpor. Sitapur. Sultanpur. Unao. (b) Towns— Agra. Allahabad. Bareilly. Benares. Cawnpore. Farrukhabad. Fyzabad. Jhansi. Lucknow. Meerut. Shahjahanpor.

Presidency or Province	Affected localities. Districts and States, and Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants.	Presidency or Province.	Infected localities. Districts and States, and Towns of 50 000 or more inhabitants
2			
X. Central India.	Barwani State. Bhopal State. Datia State. Dewas State (Junior Branch). Indore State. Kurwai State. Maihar State. Malwa Prant of Gwalior. Mhow Cantonment. Nagode State. Narsingarh State. Orcha State. Rajgarh State. Rewa State. Sehore Cantonment. Sohawal State.	XI. Hyderabad State—*cont.*	(a) Districts—*cont.* Bidar. Bir. Gulbarga. Karimnagar. Mahbubnagar. Medak. Nalgonda. Nander. Nizamabad. Parbhani. Raichur. Usmanabad. Warangal (b) Towns— Hyderabad. Secunderabad
XI. Hyderabad State	(a) Districts— Adilabad. Aurangabad.	XII. Kashmir.	Jammu.

B.—PASSPORT STATIONS.

South Indian Railway.

Mangalore Singanallur Podanur. Coimbatore.	Tadiyalur. Periyanayakkanpalaiyam.	Madukkarai. Somanur. Avanashi Road.	Tirupur.

The Nilgiri Railway.

Karteri.	Coonoor.	Wellington.

Madura and Southern Mahratta Railway.

Sudapalli. Koppam Mulanur Pakkur Jalarpet.	Vaniyambadi. Kethandampatti. Vinnamangalam. Ambur. Gudiyattam.	Velattur. Mailpatti. Hospet Bellary. Bellary Cantonment.	Adoni. Kurigi.

3. Persons arriving from the places above mentioned should be required to take out passports to Careful attention should be given to the instruction contained in G.O. No. 632 P., dated 31st May 1900.

T. E. MOIR,
Ag. Secretary to Government.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Regd. No. L.—M.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 18.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, APRIL 30, 1912. [Price, 2 annas.

Part I-B.—Educational Department.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Notifications by Government	271
Miscellaneous Notifications	272
Vacancies	288

Supplements:
Catalogue of Books registered in the Madras Presidency during the first quarter of 1912.
Preliminary Examination for Teachers' Certificate-, December 1911—Candidates passed and failed.

NOTIFICATIONS BY GOVERNMENT.

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

Ootacamund, April 26, 1912.

No. 59.—The privilege leave granted to Miss Mary Anne Jope in notification No 7, dated 25th January 1912, is extended by one month.

LEAVE.

Ootacamund, April 26, 1912.

No. 60.—In modification of notification No 48, dated 20th March 1912, Mr. W. S. Hadaway, Superintendent of the School of Arts, Madras, is granted special leave on urgent private affairs for four months and fourteen days in continuation of the ensuing summer vacation of the school.

NOTIFICATION

Ootacamund, April 30, 1912.

No. 61.—Under the Indian Universities Act, 1904, section 10, the Chancellor of the University of Madras is pleased to nominate the following gentleman to be an Ordinary Fellow of the Madras University:—

With effect from the 30th April 1912.

Mr. Edwin Winckler, B.A.

T. E. MOIR,
Ag. Secretary to Government.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS.

GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL EXAMINATIONS—APRIL 1912.

Under article 3 of Government notification, dated 25th January 1893, the following Boards of Examiners have been appointed to conduct the Government Technical Examinations to be held at Madras and other places on the 26th April 1912 and following days:—

I. Civil Engineering and Mechanical Engineering.

W. H. James, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E. (Chairman), Principal, College of Engineering, Madras.
A. B Strange, Esq., M.I.C.E., Chief Engineer, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway, Madras
W. G. Molesworth, Esq., Deputy Chief Engineer, Public Works Department, Madras.
H. S. Pearce, Esq., A.M.I.M.E., Superintendent, Public Works Workshops, Madras.

II. Electrical Engineering

W Erlam Smith, Esq., M.A. (Chairman), Professor, Presidency College, Madras.
M.R.By. P. Narayanamurti Rao Avargal, Deputy Superintendent, Government Telegraph Department, Madras.
J. H. Cardew, Esq., M.Sc., Electric Inspector to the Government of Madras, Madras.

III. Physical Science.

W. Erlam Smith, Esq., M.A., (Chairman), Professor, Presidency College, Madras.
M.R.By. M. C. Nanjunda Row Avargal, B.A., M.R., O.M., F.C.S., Madras.

IV. Biology and Sanitary Science.

Dr J. R. Henderson, M.B., F.L.S. (Chairman), Superintendent, Government Museum, Madras
Civil Assistant Surgeon M. C. Kuman, L.M. & S., Assistant Professor, Medical College, Madras.

V. Pharmacy.

Major T. H. Symons, I.M.S. (Chairman), Surgeon, General Hospital, Madras.
Civil Assistant Surgeon M. C. Kuman, L.M. & S., Assistant Professor, Medical College, Madras

VI. Agriculture.

(For Agriculture—Elementary and Intermediate grades).

M.R.By. R. Swaminatha Aiyar Avargal, B.A. (Cantab.), Assistant Conservator of Forests, Trivandrum.

VII. Commerce.

Harry Ormerod, Esq. (Chairman), Bangalore
Glyn Barlow, Esq., M.A., Principal, Ernakulam College, Ernakulam.
M.R.By. Rao Sahib S. Vaidyanatha Aiyar Avargal, F.P.S., Headmaster, Government School of Commerce, Calicut.
M.R.By. Rao Bahadur N. C. Rajagopala Charlar Avargal, Special Shorthand Reporter to Government, Madras.
M.R.By. C. Gopal Menon Avargal, F.I.P.S., F.C.I., A.I.B., Messrs. Wilson & Co., Madras.
Graham F. Ross, Esq., C.A., Messrs. Fraser & Ross, Chartered Accountants, Madras.
Ian S. Fraser, Esq., C.A., Messrs. Fraser & Ross, Chartered Accountants, Madras
M.R.By. C. V. Muniswami Aiyar Avargal, Reporter to the *Madras Mail*, Madras.
Rev. Bro. L. H. Harmon, Adyar, Madras

(By order.)

Office of the Comr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 25th April 1912.

G. MADDOX,
Secretary.

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL EXAMINATIONS—APRIL 1912.

Oral and Practical Examinations.

It is hereby notified that the arrangements made for the conduct of the Oral and Practical Examinations for the several subjects under the different groups will be published in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, from time to time, the subjects, centres, etc., to which the arrangements relate being

specified. In all cases for which no arrangements are notified in the Gazette, the necessary information can be obtained from the Chief Superintendents of the Written Examinations concerned.

2. Candidates who may not be able to attend the Oral and Practical Examinations should intimate the fact, sufficiently early, to the examiner whose name is entered first against the subjects brought up by them, so that arrangements may not be made for their examination. The particular subjects and grades for which the candidates concerned are unable to attend should be clearly specified in the letter to the examiner.

3. Candidates for Carpentry, Fitter's work and any other subject, the practical examination in which requires the use of tools, etc., should bring their own tools, etc., with them.

4. The following arrangements have been made for the conduct of the Oral and Practical Examinations in the subjects mentioned below :—

[*N.B.*—The blanks will be filled up in a later issue.]

Days with dates.	Subjects.	Grade of examination.	Hour of commencement of examination.	Approximate number of candidates to be examined.	Place of examination.	Examiners.

I.—CIVIL ENGINEERING AND MECHANICAL ENGINEERING.

(1) For Bellary, Tirupati, Conjeeveram and Madras Candidates,

At Madras.

[Already notified.]

1912.						
Monday, 6th May	Fitter's Work ..	Elementary.	7-45 A.M.	15	Public Works Workshops, Seven Wells, Madras.	Mr. H. S. Peirce (a).
	Do. ..	Intermediate.	7-45 .	6	Do.	Do.

(2) For Coimbatore, Salem, Lovedale, Tellicherry and Calicut Candidates,

At Calicut.

Monday, 6th May	Building Materials and Construction.	Elementary.	7 A.M. ..	1	District Board Engineer's Office, Calicut.	M.R.By. E. Ganapati Shenoy Avargal (b).
	Do.	Intermediate.	7 A.M. .	1	Do	Do.
	Bridge work ..	Do.	2 P.M. ..	2	Do.	Do.
Tuesday, 7th May	Earthwork and Road-making.	Elementary	7 A.M. ..	3	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Intermediate	7 A.M. ..	1	Do	Do.
	Steam and the Steam-engine	Do.	2 P.M. ..	1	Do.	Do.
Wednesday, 8th May.	Mensuration ..	Elementary	7 A.M. ..	6	Do.	Do.
		Intermediate.	7 A.M.	1	Do.	Do.
Thursday, 9th May.	Surveying and Levelling	Elementary	7 A.M. ..	1	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Intermediate.	7 A.M. ..	7	Do.	Do

(3) For Bangalore Candidates,

At Bangalore.

Monday, 6th May.	Building Materials and Construction.	Intermediate	7 A.M. ..	46	Fraser Town, Bangalore	My. J. H. Stephens (c).
Tuesday, 7th May	Do.	Elementary.	7 A.M ..	5	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Advanced .	7 A.M. .	3	Do.	Do.
Wednesday, 8th May.	Hydraulics and Irrigation Works.	Elementary	7 A.M. ..	13	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Intermediate.	7 A.M. .	16	Do.	Do
Thursday, 9th May.	Earthwork and Road-making	Elementary	7 A.M. ..	38	Do.	Do.
Friday, 10th May.	Do.	Intermediate.	7 A.M. ..	16	Do.	Do
Saturday, 11th May.	Bridge Work ..	Elementary	7 A.M. ..	29	Do.	Do
	Do ..	Intermediate.	7 A.M. ..	1	Do.	Do.
Monday, 13th May	Surveying and Levelling	Do.	7 A.M ..	54	Do.	Do.
Tuesday, 14th May	Do.	Elementary	7 A.M. ..	1	Do.	Do.
	Do	Advanced .	7 A.M	16	Do	Do.
Wednesday, 15th May.	Applied Mechanics ..	Elementary.	7 A.M. ..	17	Municipal Engineer's office, Mayo Hall, Bangalore.	Do.
Thursday, 16th May.	Mensuration ..	Elementary.	7 A.M. ..	39	Fraser Town, Bangalore.	Do.
	Do. ..	Intermediate.	7 A.M. ..	4	Do.	Do.

(a) Kilpauk, Madras. (b) Local Fund Assistant Engineer, Palghat.
(c) Executive Engineer, Civil and Military Station Municipality, Bangalore.

Days with dates	Subjects.	Grade of examination.	Hour of commencement of examination.	Approximate number of candidates to be examined	Place of examination	Examiners.

I.—CIVIL ENGINEERING AND MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—*cont.*

(3) FOR BANGALORE CANDIDATES—*cont.*

At Bangalore—cont.

1912.						
Monday, 6th May	Carpentry ..	Elementary	7 A.M. ..	1	Municipal Engineer's office, Maye Hall, Bangalore.	Mr J. H. Stephens (a).
	F. & C.'s Work ..	Do.	7 A.M. ..	1	Do.	Do.

(4) FOR MADURA CANDIDATES,

At Madura.

Monday, 6th May	Building Materials and Construction.	Elementary.	7 A.M. ..	1	Office of the District Board Engineer, Madura.	M.R Ry. M. S. Sadasiva Aiyar Avargal (b).
	Mensuration ..	Do.	7 A.M. ..	2	Do.	Do.
	Hydraulics and Irrigation Works.	Do	7 A.M. ..	1	Do	Do.
Tuesday, 7th May	Do	Intermediate	7 A.M. ..	1	Do.	Do.
	Earthwork and Road-making	Elementary	7 A.M. ..	3	Do	Do.
Wednesday, 8th May	Applied Mechanics ..	Do	7 A.M. ..	3	Do.	Do.
	Do	Intermediate	7 A.M. ..	2	Do.	Do.
Thursday, 9th May.	Surveying and Levelling	Elementary.	7 A.M. ..	1	Do	Do.
	Do.	Intermediate.	7 A.M. ..	5	Do.	Do.
Friday, 10th May	Machine Construction.	Elementary.	7 A.M. ..	11	Technical Institute, Madura.	Do
	Do.	Intermediate.	7 A.M. ..	1	Do	Do.
Saturday, 11th May.	Steam and the Steam-engine	Elementary.	7 A.M. ..	2	Do.	Do.
Monday, 6th May.	Fitter's Work ..	Do.	7 A.M. ..	13	Do.	Do.

(5) FOR CUDDALORE, KUMBAKONAM, TANJORE AND TRICHINOPOLY CANDIDATES,

At Trichinopoly.

Monday 6th May.	Building Materials and Construction.	Elementary.	7 A.M. ..	41	Office of the Executive Engineer, Trichinopoly Division, Trichinopoly	Mr H. F. Dawson (c)
	Fitter's Work .	Intermediate	7 A.M. ..	1	Do	Do.
Tuesday, 7th May	Building Materials and Construction.	Do.	7 A.M. ..	49	Do.	Do.
Wednesday, 8th May	Hydraulics and Irrigation Works.	Elementary	7 A.M. .	23	Do.	Do
	Do .	Intermediate	7 A.M ..	3	Do.	Do.
	Bridge Work .	Elementary.	7 A.M ..	1	Do.	Do.
Thursday, 9th May.	Applied Mechanics .	Do.	7 A.M ..	5	Do.	Do.
	Machine Construction	Do	7 A.M. ..	2	Do.	Do.
	Steam and the Steam-engine.	Do.	7 A.M ..	2	Do	Do.
Friday, 10th May and Saturday, 11th May.	Earthwork and Road-making	Do.	7 A.M ..	31	Do	Do.
	Do	Intermediate	7 A.M. ..	2	Do.	Do.
Monday, 13th May and Tuesday, 14th May.	Mensuration ..	Elementary	7 A.M. ..	106	Do	Do
	Do .	Intermediate	7 A.M. ..	6	Do.	Do.
Wednesday, 15th May.	Surveying and Levelling	Elementary.	7 A.M. ..	15	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Advanced .	7 A.M ..	7	Do	Do.
Thursday, 16th May, and Friday 17th May.	Do	Intermediate	7 A.M ..	95	Do.	Do.

(6) FOR TRIVANDRUM CANDIDATES,

At Trivandrum.

Monday, 6th May	Mensuration ..	Elementary	3 P.M. ..	2	Office of the Executive Engineer, Trivandrum.	M.R Ry. K. V. Nateea Aiyar Avargal (d).
	Do	Intermediate	3 P.M ..	2	Do.	Do.
Tuesday, 7th May	Earthwork and Road-making	Elementary.	7-30 A.M.	1	Do	Do.
	Surveying and Levelling.	Do	7-30 A.M.	1	Do.	Do.
Wednesday, 8th May	Do	Intermediate	7-30 A.M	6	Do.	Do.
Thursday, 9th May.	Hydraulics and Irrigation Works	Advanced ..	3 A.M ..	1	Do	Do.
Friday, 10th May.	Bridge Work ..	Intermediate	3 A.M ..	2	Do.	Do.

(a) Executive Engineer, Civil and Military Station Municipality, Bangalore.
(b) Local Fund Assistant Engineer (on leave), North Mani Street, Madura.
(c) Executive Engineer, Trichinopoly.
(d) Executive Engineer, Trivandrum.

Days with dates.	Subjects	Grade of examination.	Hour of commencement of examination.	Approximate number of candidates to be examined.	Place of examination	Examiners.

I.—CIVIL ENGINEERING AND MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—*contd.*

(7) FOR TINNEVELLY CANDIDATES.

Vide Column 6.

1912. Monday, 6th May		Building Materials and Construction.	Intermediate	7 A.M. ..	1	Office of the Executive Engineer, Palamcottah	Mr M Lean (a).
Tuesday, 7th May.		Earthwork and Road-making.	Elementary.	7 A.M. ..	2	Do.	Do.
Wednesday, 8th May.		Surveying and Levelling	Do.	7 A.M. ..	4	Executive Engineer's Residents, Palamcottah.	Do.
		Do	Intermediate	7 A.M. ..	4	Do.	Do.
Thursday, 9th May.		Mensuration	Elementary.	7 A.M. ..	5	Office of the Executive Engineer, Palamcottah.	Do.
		Do ..	Intermediate.	7 A.M. ..	1	Do.	Do.

(8) FOR NAZARETH CANDIDATES.

At Nazareth.

Monday, 6th May.		Carpentry ..	Elementary.	7 A.M. .	3	Art Industrial School, Nazareth	Mr. M Augustine (b) and M R.Ry. D S. Manikamani Avargal (c).
		Fitter's work ..	Do.	7 A.M. ..	2	Do.	Do.

(9) FOR MYSORE CANDIDATES.

At Mysore.

Monday, May.	6th	Surveying and Levelling	Intermediate.	7 A.M. ..	25	Government Normal School, Mysore.	M R.Ry B Sitaramachar Avargal (d)
		Do.	Advanced	3 P.M. ..	8	Do.	Do.
		Fitter's work ..	Elementary.	7 A.M. ..	6	Government Industrial School, Mysore.	Do
		Do ..	Intermediate.	7 A.M. ..	1	Do.	Do
		Carpentry ..	Elementary	7 A.M. ..	2	Do.	M R.Ry. C. Madhava Rau Avargal (e).
Tuesday, May.	7th	Applied mechanics ..	Elementary.	7 A.M. ..	4	Government Engineering School, Mysore.	M R.Ry B Sitaramachar Avargal (d)
		Do. ..	Advanced.	9 A.M. ..	1	Do.	Do.
		Bridge-Work ..	Elementary.	3 P.M. ..	3	Government Normal School, Mysore.	Do
Thursday, May.	9th	Building Materials and Construction	Elementary.	7 A.M. ..	5	Do.	M.R Ry C. Madhava Rau Avargal (e).
		Do.	Intermediate.	3 P.M.	5	Do.	Do
Friday, May.	10th	Hydraulics and Irrigation works	Elementary.	7 A.M. ..	4	Do	Do.
		Do.	Intermediate	3 P.M. .	2	Do.	Do.
		Do.	Advanced.	3 P.M. .	1	Do.	Do
Saturday, May.	11th	Earthwork and Road making	Intermediate.	7 A.M. ..	12	Do.	Do.
		Do.	Elementary	3 P.M. ..	5	Do.	Do
Monday, May.	13th	Mensuration ..	Do	7 A.M. .	19	Do.	Do

(a) Executive Engineer, Palamcottah.
(b) Superintendent, Art Industrial School, Nazareth.
(c) Headmaster, S.P.G. Training School, Nazareth.
(d) Assistant Engineer, Superintendent, Water Works, Mysore
(e) Executive Engineer, Palace Division, Mysore.

Days with dates.	Subjects.	Grade of examination.	Hour of commencement of examination.	Approximate number of candidates to be examined.	Place of examination.	Examiners.

II.—ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING AND TRANSMISSION OF POWER.

(1) FOR TANJORE AND TRICHINOPOLY CANDIDATES,

At Trichinopoly.

1912. Wednesday, 24th April.	Electric Lighting and Transmission of Power.	Intermediate.	10 A.M. ..	6	Physical Laboratory, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.	The Rev. F. E Gumbert (a).

(2) FOR BANGALORE AND MADRAS CANDIDATES,

At Madras.

Monday, 22nd April.	Electric Lighting and Transmission of Power	Intermediate.	12 noon.	3	Physical Laboratory, Presidency College, Chepauk, Madras	Mr. J. H Carlow (b) and Mr. W. E Smith.
	Do	Advanced.	12 noon.	1	Do.	Do

PRACTICAL TELEGRAPHY.

(1) FOR MADRAS CANDIDATES,

At Madras.

Monday, 22nd April.	Practical Telegraphy..	Elementary.	7 A.M.	11	Telegraph Training Class Buildings, Sherman's Gardens, Nungambakkam.	M R.Ry. P. Narayanamurti Rao Avargal (c).

(2) FOR VIZAGAPATAM CANDIDATES,

At Vizagapatam.

Monday, 6th May, Tuesday, 7th May and subsequent days, if necessary.	Practical Telegraphy	Elementary.	7 A.M ..	49	Telegraph Training Class, Government Telegraph Office, Vizagapatam.	S. C. Mullick (d).

III.—PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

HEAT, ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM, INORGANIC CHEMISTRY AND PHYSIOGRAPHY.

(1) FOR BELLARY, TIRUPATI, BANGALORE AND MADRAS CANDIDATES,

At Madras.

Tuesday, 23rd April.	Heat	Intermediate.	9 A.M. ..	1	Chemical Laboratory, Presidency College, Chepauk, Madras.	Mr W. E Smith (e) and M R.Ry. M. C Nanjunda Rao Avargal.
	Physiography ..	Do	11 A.M. ..	2	Do.	Do
	Electricity and Magnetism.	Elementary.	1 P.M. ..	3	Do	Do
	Do.	Intermediate	1 P.M. ..	5	Do.	Do
Wednesday, 24th April.	Inorganic Chemistry ..	Elementary.	10 A.M. ..	1	Do.	Do.
	Do ..	Intermediate.	10 A.M. ..	1	Do.	Do.
Thursday, 25th April	Photography ..	Do.	7 A.M. ..	7	Do.	Mr. W. E. Smith (e)

(a) St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly
(b) Electric Inspector to the Government of Madras, Chepauk, Madras.
(c) Deputy Superintendent of Telegraphs, Madras
(d) Superintendents, Telegraphs Vizagapatam
(e) The Monastery, Cathedral P.O., Madras

Days with dates	Subjects.	Grade of examination.	Hour of commencement of examination.	Approximate number of candidates to be examined.	Place of examination.	Examiners.

III.—PHYSICAL SCIENCE—*contd.*

HEAT, ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM, INORGANIC CHEMISTRY AND PHYSIOGRAPHY—*contd.*

(2) FOR VIZAGAPATAM, AMALAPURAM, MASULIPATAM GUNTUR, KURNOOL AND RAJAHMUNDRY CANDIDATES,

At Rajahmundry.

1912.								
Tuesday, May.	7th	Electricity and Magnetism.	Elementary	10 A.M. ..	1	Arts College Laboratory, Rajahmundry.	M.R.Ry G Sambamurti Avargal (a).
Wednesday, May.	8th	Inorganic Chemistry ..	Elementary	11 A.M. ..	6	Do.	Do.
		Physiography ..	Elementary.	10 A.M. ..	9	Do.	Do.
		Do.	Intermediate.	2 P.M. ..	3	Do.	Do.

(3) FOR TINNEVELLY, MADURA AND TRICHINOPOLY CANDIDATES,

At Trichinopoly.

Tuesday, 7th May.	Heat	Intermediate.	10 A.M.	3	S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly.	M.R.Ry. R. Ramaiya Avargal (b).
Wednesday, 8th May.	Electricity and Magnetism.	Elementary	10 A.M. ..	10	Do.	Do.
Thursday, 9th May.	Do.	Intermediate.	2 P.M. ..	6	Do.	Do.
Friday, 10th May	Inorganic Chemistry ..	Elementary.	10 A.M. ..	3	Do.	M.R.Ry. S. S Vyas Rau Avargal (b).
	Do. ..	Intermediate.	1 P.M. ..	6	Do.	Do.

IV.—BIOLOGY.

ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY.

(1) FOR BELLARY, TIRUPATI AND MADRAS CANDIDATES,

At Madras.

Thursday, April.	25th	Animal Physiology ..	Elementary.	11-30 A.M.	4	Madras Government Museum. (Old Lecture Theatre).	Dr J E Hoelscher (c) and M.R.Ry M C. Kesava Avargal.

(2) FOR CHICACOLE, MASULIPATAM, BEZWADA AND RAJAHMUNDRY CANDIDATES,

At Rajahmundry.

Tuesday, April and the following four days	23rd	Animal Physiology ..	Elementary.	10 A.M.	104	Arts College, Rajahmundry.	M.R.Ry L. A. Ganapati Aiyar Avargal (d).

(3) FOR TRICHINOPOLY CANDIDATE,

At Trichinopoly.

Saturday, May.	11th	Animal Physiology ..	Elementary	10 A.M.	1	S.P.G College (Library Room), Trichinopoly	M.R.Ry. S. S. Vyasa Rau Avargal (b).

(4) FOR AMALAPURAM CANDIDATES,

At Amalapuram.

Friday, 3rd May and Saturday, 4th May.		Animal Physiology ..	Elementary	7 A.M. ..	67	Board High School, Amalapuram	M.R.Ry K. S. Narayana Aiyar Avargal (e).

V.—BOTANY.

(1) FOR VIZAGAPATAM, BEZWADA, GUNTUR AND RAJAHMUNDRY CANDIDATES,

At Rajahmundry.

Tuesday, 7th May.	Botany	Intermediate	8 A.M. ..	7	Government Training College, Rajahmundry.	M.R.Ry. K. S. Narayana Aiyar Avargal (e)
Thursday, 9th May, Friday 10th May and Saturday, 11th May.	Do.	Elementary	7 A.M. ..	287	Do.	Do.

(a) Lecturer in Chemistry, Government College Rajahmundry.
(b) S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly.
(c) The Museum, Madras.
(d) Lecturer, Government College, Rajahmundry
(e) Agricultural Assistant, Government Training School, Kurnool.

Days with dates	Subjects.	Grade of examination.	Hour of commencement of examination.	Approximate number of candidates to be examined.	Place of examination.	Examiners.

V.—BOTANY—*cont.*

(2) FOR TRICHINOPOLY CANDIDATES,

At Trichinopoly

1912. Monday, 6th May	Botany	Elementary.	9 A.M.	2	St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.	The Rev. J. Castets (a).
	Do.	Intermediate	8 A.M.	1	Do	Do.

(3) FOR BANGALORE AND SALEM CANDIDATES,

At Madras

Thursday, 25th April.	25th	Botany	Elementary	11 A.M. ..	3	Madras Government Museum (Old Lecture Theatre).	Dr. J. S. Henderson (b) and M.R.Ry. M. C. Kesavan Avargal.

(4) FOR AMALAPURAM CANDIDATES,

At Amalapuram.

Tuesday, April, Wednesday, 1st May.	30th, and	Botany	Elementary.	7 A.M. ..	88	Board High School, Amalapuram.	M.R.Ry. K. S. Narayana Aiyar Avargal (c)

VI.—AGRICULTURE.

AGRICULTURE.

(1) FOR MASULIPATAM, BEZWADA, GUNTUR AND RAJAHMUNDRY CANDIDATES,

At Rajahmundry.

Tuesday, 7th May.	Agriculture	Intermediate	7 A.M. ..	3	Government Training College, Rajahmundry.	M.R.Ry. K. S. Narayana Aiyar Avargal (c).
Tuesday, 7th May, and Wednesday, 8th May	Do.	Elementary.	2 P.M. on the 7th May and 7 A.M. on the 8th May.	75	Do.	Do.

(2) FOR BANGALORE AND MADRAS CANDIDATES,

At Guindy (near Saidapet, Chingleput District).

Wednesday, 8th May.	Agriculture	Elementary.	7-30 A.M.	2	King Institute, Guindy.	M.R.Ry M. Parameswara Aiyar Avargal (d)
	Do.	Intermediate	7-30 A.M.	1	Do.	Do.

(3) FOR AMALAPURAM CANDIDATES.

At Amalapuram.

Thursday, May.	2nd	Agriculture	Elementary.	7 A.M. ..	41	Board High School, Amalapuram.	M.R.Ry. K. S. Narayana Aiyar Avargal (c).

VII.—PHARMACY.

FOR MADRAS CANDIDATE,

At Madras.

Thursday, May.	2nd	Botany (Special) ..	Intermediate	10 A.M. ..	1	Medical College.	Major T. H. Symons (i)
		Inorganic Chemistry (Special).	Do.	11 A.M. ..	1	Do.	M.R.Ry. M. C. Kesavan Avargal (f).

(a) St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
(b) The Museum, Madras.
(c) Agricultural Assistant, Government Training School, Kumool.
(d) Chemical Assistant, King Institute, Guindy.
(e) General Hospital, Madras
(f) Poonamallee Road, Egmore, Madras, N.C.

(By order.)

Office of the Court for Govt. Examinations, Madras, 19th April 1912.

G. MADDOX, *Secretary.*

MADRAS MEDICAL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION—MAY 1912.

EXAMINATION OF CANDIDATES FOR THE GRADES OF "CIVIL MEDICAL PUPIL," "NATIVE MILITARY PUPIL" AND "MADRAS-BURMA SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON PUPIL"—1912

Candidates who have applied for the ensuing Competitive Examination for admission to the grades of "Civil Medical Pupil," "Native Military Pupil" and "Madras-Burma Sub-Assistant Surgeon Pupil," respectively, are informed that the examination will be held on the date mentioned below:—

"CIVIL MEDICAL PUPIL," "NATIVE MILITARY PUPIL" AND "MADRAS-BURMA SUB ASSISTANT SURGEON PUPIL'S" GRADES.

Day	Hours.	Subjects.
Wednesday, 15th May	10 A.M. to 12-30 P.M.	English Grammar and Composition.
	12-30 to 1-30 P.M.	Translation

2. The examination will be held at the following centres and will be superintended at each centre by the Medical Officer whose address is entered opposite to it:—

Station.	Designation of Superintendent.
Bellary	District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Bellary.
Calicut	District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Malabar, Calicut.
Cannanore	Civil Surgeon, Cannanore.
Chittoor	District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Chittoor.
Cocanada	District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Cocanada.
Cochin	Civil Surgeon, Cochin.
Coimbatore	District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Coimbatore.
Cuddalore	District Medical and Sanitary Officer, South Arcot, Cuddalore.
Guntur	District Medical and Sanitary Officer.
Madras	Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital, Madras.
Madura	District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Madura.
Mangalore	District Medical and Sanitary Officer, South Canara, Mangalore.
Masulipatam	District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Kistna, Masulipatam.
Negapatam	Civil Surgeon, Negapatam.
Ootacamund	Civil Surgeon, Ootacamund.
Palamcottah	District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Tinnevelly, Palamcottah.
Rajahmundry	Civil Surgeon, Rajahmundry.
Salem	District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Salem.
Tanjore	District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Tanjore.
Tellicherry	Civil Surgeon, Tellicherry.
Trichinopoly	District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Trichinopoly.
Vizagapatam	District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Vizagapatam.

Note.—As no arrangements can be made for the examination of the Tinnevelly and Chowghat candidates at Tinnevelly and Chowghat, all these candidates must appear for their examination at Palamcottah and Calicut, respectively.

Candidates are requested to apply to the respective Superintendents for any further information they may require.

3. The examination of the Madras candidates will be held at the MADRAS MEDICAL COLLEGE.

4. Candidates desirous of having any of the certificates submitted by them with their applications returned to them should apply for such certificates on or after the 1st AUGUST NEXT to THE PERSONAL ASSISTANT TO THE SURGEON-GENERAL WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS to whom all the applications with their enclosures will be forwarded by the office along with the results as usual.

5. Attention is drawn to the following rules:—

(1) No candidate will be allowed to enter the examination room unless he wears a close and decent dress, and, in all cases where good manners require it, a suitable covering for the head nor will he be allowed to keep his shoes on unless they are shoes of English pattern, and socks and trousers are worn also.

No candidate suffering from any contagious disease will be admitted to the examination room.

(2) No candidate will be allowed to quit the examination room until the expiration of half an hour from the time fixed for the commencement of the examination, and candidates arriving after the expiration of that half hour will not be admitted.

(3) No candidate will be allowed to re-enter the examination room during the hours of examination after once quitting it, nor to leave the room without finally giving up his answer papers.

(4) Any candidate detected in speaking to, or in any way communicating with, any other candidate will be at once removed from the room and the circumstance reported to the Commissioner.

(5) Any candidate suspected of having had recourse to malpractice of any kind is liable to have his examination invalidated and also to be debarred from appearing again for any of the examinations under the control of the Commissioner for such term of years as the Commissioner may think fit; or, *if the Commissioner is not satisfied as to the trustworthiness of his results*, he may be required to undergo a re-examination in any one or more of the subjects of examination for which he appeared.

(6) *No candidate will, on any account be allowed to take into the examination room skates, books, manuscripts or papers of any kind.* Any one detected in the violation of this rule or having recourse to any unfair practices will be removed from the room, and the occurrence reported to the Commissioner.

(7) Candidates whose names are not in the printed list furnished to the Superintendents must submit a written declaration through the Superintendents, giving full particulars in regard to themselves and furnish such evidence as may be possible of their having applied for admission to the examination at the proper time and paid the prescribed fees. The answer papers of such candidates will not be valued unless it is clear that the omission of their names is due to no fault of theirs.

(8) Candidates choosing to change their place of examination without previous permission, or appearing at any centre other than the one at which they ought to have appeared according to the notice published in the Gazette, must not expect to have their papers valued or their results published. In all cases where permission has been granted, the memorandum or letter permitting the change should be produced for the satisfaction of the Superintendents.

9] A candidate having completed his paper will rise from his seat and remain standing until the Superintendent takes his answer papers. Any candidate wishing to ask any question of the Superintendent will pursue the same course, but will on no account leave his place.

(10) Any papers sent up without the candidate's name and number affixed will not be valued.

(11) Candidates will not be allowed to take any papers, except their question papers, out of the examination room.

(12) Candidates are forbidden to tear up papers or to throw ink or papers on the floor. All "spoilt copies, etc.," should be left on the desk where the candidate has been writing.

(By order.)

Office of the Comr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 29th April 1912.

G. MADDOX,
Secretary.

UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS.

NOTIFICATION.

1. The L.T. Degree Examination of 1913 will be held at Madras, Saidapet and Trivandrum.

2. The B.A. Degree (Honours), Part I of 1913, will be held at Madras and Trichinopoly.

3. The B.A. Degree Examinations (under the old By-laws and under the new Regulations) will be held at the following places in April 1913 :—

Madras—All Branches and Groups.			
Bangalore—Branches I, IV and V and Groups (i), (iv), (v) and (vi) only.			
Trichinopoly	Do.	do.	do.
Trivandrum	Do.	do.	do.

NOTE.—Candidates for the above examinations selecting Branches II and III (old By-laws) and Groups (ii) and (iii) (new Regulations) will be required to sit at *Madras* for every Part of the B.A. Degree Examination in which they intend to appear.

4. The Intermediate Examination in Arts will be held at the following places in March and April 1913 :—

Madras.	Jaffna.	Rajahmundry.
Bangalore.	Kumbakonam.	Tinnevelly.
Calicut	Madura.	Trichinopoly.
Coimbatore.	Mangalore	Trivandrum.
Kottayam.	Masulipatam.	Vizianagram.
Ernakulam.	Mysore.	
Hyderabad (Deccan).	Palghat.	

5. The Matriculation Examination will be held at the following places in March 1913 :—

Madras.	Hyderabad (Deccan).	Tinnevelly.
Bangalore.	Mangalore.	Trichinopoly
Bellary.	Mysore.	Trivandrum.
Kottayam	Rajahmundry.	Vizianagram.

(By Order.)

Senate House, 16th April 1912.

F. DEWSBURY, B.A., LL.B.,
Registrar.

RULES FOR ADMISSION INTO THE JUNIOR INTERMEDIATE CLASS OF THE KUMBAKONAM COLLEGE IN JULY 1912.

A very high standard of proficiency in English will invariably be required, and each student accepted for admission should have proved himself to be not below the average in Elementary Mathematics.

Students proposing to take Vernacular Composition under Part II of the course of the Intermediate Examination should have shown proficiency in Vernacular Composition under Group A of the School-Leaving Certificate Course, and those proposing to take Translation should have shown proficiency under Group C in the language which they will have to translate.

Students proposing to study the subjects of Intermediate Group (i) should have taken in the Public Examination at least two of the three following subjects under Group C, viz., Algebra and Geometry, Physics and Chemistry, and the marks gained therein and in Elementary Mathematics and in Elementary Science should have indicated aptitude for these subjects.

Students proposing to study the subjects of Intermediate Group (ii) should have taken two of the subjects, Physics, Chemistry and Botany under Group C, and have shown aptitude for these subjects as well as for Mathematics as indicated by their marks in Algebra and Geometry or in Elementary Mathematics or in both. They should also have done well in Elementary Science under Group B.

Students proposing to take a History subject in Intermediate Group (iii) should have been examined in the History of England under Group C and the results in that subject and in the History of India and Geography should have indicated aptitude for those subjects.

Students proposing to take a Classical, Vernacular or Foreign language in Intermediate Group (iii) should have taken that language under Group C and have gained good marks.

Every student proposing to take Group (iii) should have shown proficiency in at least two subjects in Group C.

1. Applications containing the following particulars should be sent to the Principal so as to reach him not later than the 15th June 1912 :—

(a) Name in full (with his correct address).
(b) School or College in which the applicant studied with year
(c) The number of his Secondary School-Leaving Certificate.
(d) Subjects in Group (iii) which the applicant wishes to take.
(e) Whether he proposes to select Tamil Composition or Sanskrit Translation.

2. The following combinations of the subjects in Group (iii) will be provided :—

(1) Ancient History, Modern History and Logic.
(2) Ancient History, Modern History and Sanskrit.
(3) Ancient History, Modern History and Tamil.
(4) Ancient History, Logic and Sanskrit.
(5) Ancient History, Logic and Tamil.
(6) Modern History, Logic and Sanskrit.
(7) Modern History, Logic and Tamil.

3. Candidates wishing to know whether their applications have been registered should send an addressed stamped post card. No other form of reply will be sent.

4. Applicants' Secondary School Leaving Certificates should be sent in original (or a certified extract) by registered post as soon as they are received from the Commissioner's Office. The last day fixed for selection will be June 28.

5. Each student selected for admission, if he does not appear in person on the 28th June, will receive intimation of his selection by post, and if he does not come and join the College between the 1st and 5th July, no seat will be guaranteed for him after the latter date.

6. The School-Leaving Certificate of a rejected candidate will be returned to him immediately after the 28th June to the address given in his application.

7. In no case whatsoever will a student be admitted who has not a male guardian resident in Kumbakonam or is not a resident of the Victoria Jubilee Hostel attached to the College. In the case of students who are not themselves natives of or residents in Kumbakonam, preference will be given to students who join the hostel.

7th April 1912.

J. A. YATES,
Ag. Principal, Kumbakonam College.

DIPLOMA IN AGRICULTURE.

List of students who obtained the Diploma in Agriculture at the Agricultural College and Research Institute, Coimbatore, in 1912.

No.	Name	Father's name.	Age	Native place.		Caste.
				Village.	District.	
			Yrs.			
1	Daniell, Srinivasa ...	D. Daniell ...	21	Bangalore ...	Bangalore ...	Indian Protestant Christian.
2	Dwarakanath, Bakapalli	Bakapalli Lakshmikantam	21	Visagapatam ...	Visagapatam,	Brahman.
3	George, M. C.	Chummar ...	23	Edathwa ...	Quilon ...	Syrian Christian.
4	Guru Rajah, K. M. ...	T. Krishna Rao ...	22	Harpanhalli ...	Bellary ...	Madhva Brahman
5	Jacob Cheriyan, K. ...	Cheriyan	23	Thalawati ...	Quilon ...	Syrian Christian.
6	Kesava Pillai, N. ...	Kanakku Ayyappan Pillai Narayana Pillai	21	Pulimath ...	Trivendrum ...	Nair.
7	Mallah, Chappidira ...	Chappidira Somaiya ...	23	Somagala village, Hukkeri taluk.	Coorg ...	Hindu.
8	Narayanah, S.	S. Sesharama Sastrigal ...	23	Sermadevi ...	Tinnevelly ...	Saivite Brahman.
9	Tyamparam Bhandary, Kotekar,	T. Subbaya Bhandary ...	24	Kotekar ...	South Canara.	Bunt.
10	Venkata Rao, Badami K. *	Badami Krishna Rao ...	21	Bangalore ...	...	Deeartha Smartha Brahman

* Won all the three medals.

Agricultural College and Research Institute,
Coimbatore, 10th April 1912.

R. C. WOOD,
Principal.

MADRAS MEDICAL COLLEGE.

SESSION, 1912-1913.

The autumn session of the Madras Medical College will commence on Tuesday the 2nd July 1912.

Graduates, F.A.'s and candidates who have passed the Intermediate Examination in Arts of the Madras University and those who have passed an examination accepted by the Syndicate of the University as equivalent thereto or one of the examinations which are recognised by the General Medical Council of Great Britain as a sufficient test of preliminary education for the commencement of medical study are eligible for admission into the M.B. and C.M. or L.M. and S. classes.

Women candidates who have passed the Matriculation Examination of the Madras University prior to 1912, the late Higher Examination for women or the High School Examination or who have obtained the best Secondary school certificate with optionals other than Shorthand and Typewriting are eligible for admission to the Apothecary Department. This department is closed to male private candidates.

Applications from intending candidates must be made to the Principal, on printed forms which can be had from the Senior Assistant, Medical College, on sending a half anna postage stamp. The applications with the following documents (in original) attached thereto will be received by the Principal up to 15th June next :—

(1) Qualification certificate.
(2) Conduct certificate.
(3) Transfer (or leaving) certificate
(4) Vaccination certificate.

Permission from the Superior officer (if in Public service).

Applications defective in any way, or which are received after the 15th June, will be rejected. No name will be registered *pending production* of any of the required certificates.

The prescribed fee should be paid within a week after notice of selection has been received, into the nearest Government Treasury to the credit of "*Medical College Fees*" and the treasury receipt sent immediately to this office. The Principal will in no case receive the fees.

Application forms and papers received from candidates who are not selected will be returned to them by the Principal.

G. G. GIFFARD, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.,
Principal, Medical College.

Madras, 26th April 1912.

EX-STUDENT OF THE GOVERNMENT TRAINING SCHOOL, TINNEVELLY.

Managers or Heads of the Institution to which the individual, whose descriptive roll is given below, is employed are requested to address the undersigned with a view to the fulfilment of the bond executed by him while under training in the Government Training School, Tinnevelly :—

Number	1.
Name	B. Arumainayagam.
Name and occupation of father or guardian	Barnabas, Catechist.
Native town or village	James Town, Myladi Post, Travancore State.
Age at the time of admission	23 years.
Year of training	1903.
Grade for which trained	Primary.
School in which last employed ..	Result school, Ramalingapuram, Nanguneri taluk.
Stipend due from him	Rs. 75-10-1.

Office of the Inspector of Schools, Seventh Circle, Madura, 12th April 1912.

J. H. MACKINTOSH,
Ag. Inspector of Schools, Seventh Circle.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES, 1912-1913.

Female Centres.

Circle.	Centre of examination.	Time of examination.
Southern Circle ..	Ootacamund	April 1912.
	Coimbatore	June 1912.
	Trichinopoly	July 1912.
	Madura	September 1912.
	Palamcottah	October 1912.
	Tanjore	Do.
	Calicut	November 1912.
	Mangalore	December 1912.
	Nazareth	February 1913.

2. The exact date of the examination will be communicated to each candidate in due course by the Inspectress of the Circle.

3. Applications for admission to the examination must be submitted to the Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Southern Circle, Coimbatore, at least a month before the week of the examination. Forms can be obtained from this office as well as from the office of the Inspectress of Girls' Schools.

Office of the Inspector of European and Training Schools, Madras, 23rd April 1912.

J. H. MELVILLE,
Ag. Inspector of European and Training Schools.

Male Teachers.

Circle.	Centre of examination.	Time of examination.
Seventh Circle ..	Pennykulam	4th week of May 1912.
	Dindigul	2nd week of November 1912.
	Madura	3rd week of March 1913.
	Srivilliputtur	2nd week of April 1913.
	Ramnad	4th week of September 1912.
	Tinnevelly	4th week of July 1912.
	Nazareth	1st week of August 1912.
	Tuticorin	4th week of February 1913.

2. The exact date of the examination will be communicated to each candidate in due course by the Inspector of the Circle.

3. Applications for admission to the examination must be submitted to the Inspector of Schools, Seventh Circle, Madura, at least a month before the week of the examination. Forms can be obtained from this office as well as from the office of Inspector of the Circle.

Office of the Inspector of European and Training Schools, Madras, 22nd April 1912.

J. H. MELVILLE,
Ag. Inspector of European and Training School.

Female Centres.

Circle	Centre of examination.	Time of examination.
Northern Circle.	Vizagapatam	1st week of April 1912
	Kurnool	3rd week of June 1912.
	Bellary	3rd do.
	Anantapur	4th week of June 1912.
	Cuddapah	4th week of July 1912
	Masulipatam	3rd week of August 1912.
	Guntur	4th do.
	Ongole	4th week of September 1912.
	Cocanada	1st week of November 1912.
	Rajahmundry	2nd do.
	Berhampur	3rd week of February 1913.

2. The exact date of the examination will be communicated to each candidate in due course by the Inspectress of the Circle.

3. Applications for admission to the examination must be submitted to the Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Northern Circle, Waltair, at least a month before the week of the examination. Forms can be obtained from this office as well as from the office of the Inspectress of Girls' Schools

Office of the Inspector of European and Training Schools, Madras, 22nd April 1912.

J. H. MELVILLE,
Ag. Inspector of European and Training Schools.

Female Centres.

Circle	Centre of examination.	Time of examination.
Central Circle ..	Madras	4th week of April 1912
	Bangalore ..	2nd and 3rd weeks of July 1912.
	Tanjore	1st week of August 1912.
	Kumbakonam	2nd and 3rd weeks of August 1912.
	Nellore	Do October 1912.
	Chittoor	3rd and 4th weeks of October 1912.
	Vellore	1st week of November 1912
	Madras	3rd week of December 1912.
	Salem	3rd week of February 1913.
	Ranipet	4th week of February 1913.
	Cuddalore	2nd week of March 1913.

2. The exact date of the examination will be communicated to each candidate in due course by the Inspectress of the Circle

3. Applications for admission to the examination must be submitted to the Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Central Circle, Madras, at least a month before the week of the examination. Forms can be obtained from this office as well as from the office of the Inspectress of Girls' Schools

Office of the Inspector of European and Training Schools, Madras, 29th April 1912.

J. H. MELVILLE,
Ag. Inspector of European and Training Schools.

Male Centres

Circle	Centre of examination.	Time of examination.
Fourth Circle ..	Madras	3th week of April 1912
	Bangalore	3rd week of July 1912.
	Conjeeveram	Do. September 1912.
	Saidapet	Do. November 1912.
	Chingleput	Do January 1913.
	Tiruvallur	Do March 1913

2. The exact date of the examination will be communicated to each candidate in due course by the Inspector of the Circle.

3. Applications for admission to the examination must be submitted to the Inspector of Schools, Fourth Circle, Madras, at least a month before the week of the examination. Forms can be obtained from this office as well as from the office of the Inspector of the Circle.

Office of the Inspector of European and Training Schools, Madras, 29th April 1912.

J. H. MELVILLE,
Ag. Inspr. of European and Training Schools

Male Centres.

Circle.	Centre of examination.	Time of examination.
Eighth Circle	Palghat	1st week of July 1912
	Calicut	4th do.
	Tellicherry	2nd week of August 1912
	Udipi	3rd week of September 1912.
	Mangalore	1st week of October 1912.
	Mercara	2nd week of November 1912.
	Malappuram	4th week of December 1912.
	Cannanore	1st week of January 1913
	Cochin	3rd week of February 1913

2. The exact date of the examination will be communicated to each candidate in due course by the Inspector of the circle.

3. Applications for admission to the examination must be submitted to the Inspector of Schools, Eighth Circle, Cannanore, at least a month before the week of the examination. Forms can be obtained from this office as well as from the office of the Inspector of the circle

Office of the Inspector of European and Training Schools, Madras, 29th April 1912.

J. H. MELVILLE,
Ag. Inspector of European and Training Schools.

Male Centres.

Circle.	Centre of examination.	Time of examination
Second Circle	Bezwada	2nd week of August 1912.
	Ellore	4th week of August 1912.
	Guntur	1st week of October 1912.
	Ongole	1st week of December 1912.
	Nellore	3rd do.
	Nayudopet	3rd do.
	Masulipatam	3rd week of January 1913.
	Tenali	1st week of February 1913.
	Narsapur	2nd week of February 1913.
	Bapatla	1st week of March 1913.

2. The exact date of the examination will be communicated to each candidate in due course by the Inspector of the Circle.

3. Applications for admission to the examination must be submitted to the Inspector of Schools, Second Circle, Guntur, at least a month before the week of the examination. Forms can be obtained from this office as well as from the office of the Inspector of the Circle.

Office of the Inspector of European and Training Schools, Madras, 29th April 1912.

J. H. MELVILLE,
Ag. Inspector of European and Training Schools

Male Centres.

Circle.	Centre of examination.	Time of examination.
First Circle	Vizagapatam	1st week of June 1912.
	Peddapur	2nd week of July 1912.
	Cocanada	3rd do
	Vizianagram	4th week of August 1912.
	Chicacole	2nd week of September 1912.
	Perlakimedi	3rd do.
	Berhampore	4th do.
	Aska	2nd week of October 1912.
	Russelkonda	3rd do.
	Ichapur	4th do.
	Rajahmundry	4th week of November 1912.
	Amalapur	1st week of December 1912.
	Yellamanchilli	2nd week of January 1913.
	Parvatipur	4th do.
	Gunapur	1st week of February 1913.
	Palakonda	3rd do.
	Jeypore	1st week of March 1913.

2. The exact date of the examination will be communicated to each candidate in due course by the Inspector of the Circle.

3. Applications for admission to the examination must be submitted to the Inspector of Schools, First Circle, Waltair, at least a month before the week of the examination. Forms can be obtained from this office as well as from the office of the Inspector of the Circle.

Office of the Inspector of European and Training Schools, Madras, 29th April 1912.

J. H. MELVILLE,
Ag. Inspector of European and Training Schools

MADRAS SURVEY DEPARTMENT

List of men declared to have passed the Revenue Draftsman's Test held in January 1912.

No.	Name.	Name of Survey Party, etc., in which the candidate was employed at the time of examination.
1.	Obanna, Chenchu	Central Survey Office, Madras.
2.	Rameshendra Rao, Sanwaram, Kallacharla	
3.	Appalanarasiah, Gardi	No. I Survey Party, Bezhampore.
4.	Jogaraju, Kottapalle	
5.	Sreedara Rao, Dabbeeru	
6.	Venkatasiva Rau, Togaruti	
7.	Krishnasami Pillai, Govinda Pillai	
8.	Somasundaram Aiyar, Tirumangalam Harisaphora Aiyar	No. III Survey Party, Saint Thomas' Mount.
9.	Subramania Sastri, Narayana Sastri	
10.	Subbaraya Modaliar, Chittoor Gangadara Mudaliar	
11.	Govindan, Maosthil Piyyan	No. IV Survey Party, Tinnevelly
12.	Govindarajulu Mudaliar, Coimbatore	
13.	Kanaran, Oyitti	
14.	Narayana Nair, Kottarathil	
15.	Narayana Raju, Koty	
16.	Ponniah Pillai, Subramania Pillai	
17.	Ramasamy Naidu, Rangasami Naidu	
18.	Rangasami Aiyangar, Krishnasamy Aiyangar	
19.	Vijiarangam Naidu, Angalore	
20.	Doraisami Mudaliar, Wandiwash	No. V Survey Party, Saint Thomas' Mount.
21.	Kotnah, Somapuh	
22.	Krishniah, Pisapati	
23.	Mahamad Ali Hussain	
24.	Pitchiah, Mamillapalle	
25.	Ratnavelu Mudaliar, Teynampet	
26.	Venkoba Rao, Mamillapalle	
27.	Doraisami Mudaliar, Ami	
28.	Kuppusami Aiyangar, Mangalam	No. VI Survey Party, Saidapet.
29.	Muthusami Aiyar, Anakudi, Subramania Aiyar	
30.	Rangasami Naidu, Kuppusami Naidu	
31.	Chalapathi Rau Nayudu, Koka Venkata	Land Records Tahsildar's Office, Nellore.

Survey Office, Madras,
22nd April 1912.

W. A. HASTED,
Ag. Director of Survey.

EXAMINATION FOR CERTIFICATES OF COMPETENCY AND SERVICE FOR ENGINE DRIVERS

Notice is hereby given that, under G.O. No. 1420 M., dated 11th August 1904, the next Examination for Certificates of Competency and Service for Engine Drivers qualifying candidates for employment under Government will be held at the Public Works Workshops near Seven Wells, Madras, on the 28th and 29th May 1912 commencing at 8 A.M.

2. Candidates must send in their applications made out in English on printed forms so that they may reach the Sanitary Engineer's office on or before the 7th May 1912, after which date no applications will be considered. Applications for admission to the Examination for Certificates of Competency must be drawn up in accordance with rule 6 of the Rules for grant of Certificates of Competency and Service for Engine Drivers published in Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 18th October 1904, pages 536 to 541, and must be supported by the accompaniments referred to in that rule, and those for admission to the Examination for Certificates of Service in accordance with rule 22.

3. The prescribed fee must be paid into a Government Treasury or, if at Madras, into the Bank of Madras on or before the 7th May next, and the receipt given by the Treasury Officer or the Bank of Madras must be securely fastened to the application together with other enclosures.

4. Each application should be sent direct to the undersigned post paid, superscribed and addressed as follows:—

[*Application for admission to the Examination for Engine Drivers.*]

The Sanitary Engineer to Government of Madras and President, Board of Examiners,
Chepauk, Madras.

Insufficiently stamped covers will be rejected.

5. Candidates should fill in their applications legibly and write their names and address distinctly and in full and fill in the application form correctly to the best of their knowledge and belief. Any candidate who makes any false representation for the purpose of seeking admission to the examination will be criminally prosecuted. Applications defective in any particular will be returned.

6. For any information that may be required, candidates are referred to the rules published in Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 18th October 1904, pages 536 to 541.

7. Application forms and copies of the rules for the examination may be had on application to the undersigned.

J. M. LACEY,
Ag. Sanitary Engineer to Government, and President, Board of Examiners.

Office of the Sanitary Engineer to Government,
Chepauk, Madras, 11th April 1912.

NOTICE

The class of Minor Sanitary Engineering for Assistant Surgeons will assemble immediately after the results of the University Medical Examinations are published and will last till 30th June 1912. Medical graduates (M. B. and L. M. & S.) not in the service of Government will be admitted as private candidates on payment of Rs. 15 into a Government treasury to the credit of "Minor Sanitary Engineering Class fees" and transmission of the treasury receipt to the Principal with an application for admission into the class.

G. G. GIFFARD, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.,
Principal, Medical College.

Madras 29th April 1912.

VACANCIES.

WANTED a Curator for the Museum of the Agricultural College and Research Institute, Coimbatore. Pay Rs. 25 rising to Rs. 40 with an Annual increment of Rs. 3. Previous experience of museum work desirable.

R. C. WOOD,
Principal and Superintendent.

Agricultural College, Coimbatore,
17th April 1912.

APPLICATIONS are invited from women teachers holding Technical Teachers' certificates (1) in Lace-making and Indian Embroidery work, (2) in Needlework and Dress-making, on Rs. 25 and Rs. 20 per mensem respectively. Teachers holding Technical Teachers' certificates of the intermediate grade will be preferred. Particulars as regards the age, service and general educational qualifications of the applicants should be furnished in the application. The applications should reach this office before the 16th May 1912.

A. ARNOLD,
Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Southern Circle.

Office of the Inspss. of Girls' Schools, Southern Circle,
Coimbatore, 23rd April 1912.

APPLICATIONS are invited from recently trained Elementary, Higher and Lower Grade Women Teachers for the posts of Headmistresses and First Assistant Teachers, respectively, in the following schools :—

(1) Headmistress	Board Girls' School,	Bayachoti,	on Rs. 12 per mensem.	
First Assistant	do.	do.	on Rs. 10	do.
(2) Headmistress	do.	Proddatur,	on Rs. 12	do.
First Assistant	do.	do.	on Rs. 10	do.
(3) Headmistress	do	Chennur,	on Rs. 12	do.
(4) Headmistress	do.	Badvel	on Rs 10	do
(5) Headmistress	do.	Singuppa,	on Rs 12	do.
First Assistant	do	do	on Rs. 10	do.
(6) Headmistress	do	Alur,	on Rs 12	do.
First Assistant	do	do.	on Rs 10	do
(7) Headmistress	do	Yemmiganur,	on Rs. 12	do.
First Assistant	do.	do.	on Rs. 10	do.
(8) Headmistress	do.	Amarapuram,	on Rs. 12	do.
First Assistant	do.	do	on Rs. 10	do.
(9) Headmistress	do.	Kosakonda,	on Rs. 12	do.
First Assistant	do	do.	on Rs. 10	do.
(10) Headmistress	do.	Yadiki,	on Rs. 12	do.
First Assistant	do	do	on Rs. 10	do
(11) Headmistress	do	Uravakonda,	on Rs. 12	do
First Assistant	do.	Uravakonda (Mahomedan),	on Rs 10 per mensem.	
(12) Headmistress	do	Gooty,	on Rs 12 per mensem.	
First Assistant	do.	do.	on Rs. 10	do.
(13) Headmistress	do.	Kodumur,	on Rs 12	do.
First Assistant	do	do.	on Rs. 10	do.

Applications should be accompanied with copies of certificates of education and character, and should contain the following particulars :—

Name, age, general and professional qualifications, present employment and salary.

T. LAZARUS,
Sub-Assistant Inspectress of Schools, Ceded Districts Girls' Range.

Office of the Sub-Assistant Inspectress of Girls' Schools,
Camp Proddatur, 18th April 1912.

WANTED for the post of Head Master in the Board Hindu School, Uravakonda, on Rs. 25, a trained Telugu Matriculate who has passed the Preliminary Examination at least.

Applications with the following particulars should reach the undersigned on or before the 15th proximo :—

(1) Age, (2) Caste, (3) Examinations passed with dates, (4) Present employment with salary, (5) Previous service with the names of the schools.

Copies of testimonials, if any, may be attached to the application.

P. RAMANUJACHARI,
Ag. Assistant Inspector of Schools.

Anantapur, 18th April 1912.

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 18.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, APRIL 30, 1912. [Price, 13 as. 6 p.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

CATALOGUE of BOOKS registered in the MADRAS PRESIDENCY during the months of JANUARY, FEBRUARY and MARCH (or the First Quarter of) 1912.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject indicating the use of the book where the name is otherwise, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, state given on the title page with the name of the one—when either than the Christian era,—date of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.	5 Registration number.	6 Particulars of copyright (the name of the proprietor, registered number and date of publication of each edition)
	BOOKS (620)				
	ENGLISH—DRAMA.				
1	Śrinivāsa Aiyangūr, V. V. Vedu's Wife. A little comic play in two scenes pp. 2, 27. Published by the author: Madras. 1911. [11th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	G. C. Lokanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	500	354	....
	ENGLISH—LAW.				
1	(The) All India Civil Court Manual. Local Acts—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Compiled at the "Lawyer's Companion" Office. pp. 2, 4, 807, 78. Published by T. S. Krishnasvāmi Rao at the "Lawyer's Companion" Office: Mount Road, Madras. 1912. [7th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8.	T. S. Krishnasvāmi Rao, The Law Printing House, Mount Road, Madras.	500	864	....
2	(The) All India Digest. Section 2 (Civil)—1811—1911 Vol. 1. Abadi to Appeal. Edited by T. V. Sanjiva Rao pp. 10, 14, 1034. Published by T. S. Krishnasvāmi Rao, The "Lawyer's Companion" Office: Mount Road, Madras. 1912. [12th February 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10.	Do.	3,500	863	....
3	Aparārka on Yājñavalkya (on inheritance). Translated into English by S. Srinivāsa Ayyar. pp. I, 60. Published by the translator: Mylapore, Madras. 1911. [10th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, 12 annas.	E. Venkatāsvara & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	500	703	....

No. of the entry	Author, title, date of publication, size, edition, and price of the book, where the same is published, and the name and place of business of the publisher. If the book is a periodical publication, the periodicity, the name of the editor, and the date of publication, size, edition, and price	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.	Registration number	Name and place of business and residence of the person to whom and the date on which the copy was delivered for registration of copyright
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	ENGLISH—LAW—*cont.*				
4	(The) Current Index of Indian Cases, 1911. No. 10. (Section 1—Criminal and Section 2—Civil). Compiled at the "Lawyer's Companion" Office. pp. 45. Published by T. S. Krishnaswami Rao, The "Lawyer's Companion" Office: Mount Road, Madras. [18th November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 80, at page 201 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	T. S. Krishnaswami Rao, The Law Printing House, Mount Road, Madras.	2,000	121	....
5	——— No. 11. pp. 44. 1911. [26th December 1911.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.**	Do.	2,000	272	....
6	——— No. 12. pp. 48. 1911. [16th January 1912.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.**	Do.	2,000	476	....
7	——— 1912. No. 1. pp. 50. 1912. [26th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.**	Do.	2,000	870	....
8	Desai (Trikamlal, R.) The Transfer of Property Act: with complete case-law, explanatory and critical comments, High Court Rules, etc., and Easements Act with notes of English and Indian Cases. pp. 2, 3, 408, 4. Published by the author: Bombay. 1911. [10th November 1911.] 8°. 3rd edition. **Price, Rs. 4 8.** [Previous editions printed outside the Madras Presidency.]	Do.	1,000	378	....
9	(The) Indian Decisions (New Series). Vol. 1. Allahabad (January 1875 to May 1880). Being a reprint of all the Decisions of the Privy Council on appeal from India and of the various High Courts and other Superior Courts in India reported both in official and non-official reports from 1875. Compiled at the "Lawyer's Companion" Office. pp. 5, 20, 1 30, 111. Published by T. S. Krishnaswami Rao, The "Lawyer's Companion" Office: Mount Road, Madras. 1911. [1st November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.**	Do.	2,000	260	....
10	——— Vol. 2. (June 1880 to June 1882). pp. 2, 40, 1165, 170. 1912. [20th February 1912.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.**	Do.	2,000	868	....
11	——— (Old Series), Vol. 2. Supreme Court Reports, Bengal: being a verbatim reprint of the reports of cases decided by the late Supreme Courts and the Sudder Dewanny Adawlut in India. pp. 11, 953, 63. 1911. [9th December 1911.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10.** [Vol. 1 noticed in entry No. 71, at page 188 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]	Do.	1,500	272	....
12	Kent, A. N. Index of cases judicially noticed. 1901–1910 (Supplement), containing every case cited in judgments reported in the Law Reports. pp. 1, 168. Published by Butterworth & Co., London. 1911. [5th August 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 7s. 6d.**	Do.	1,000	480	....
13	(The) Lawyer's Companion, Criminal, Minor Acts. Part 13. Compiled at the "Lawyer's Companion" Office. pp. 130. Published by T. S. Krishnaswami Rao, The "Lawyer's Companion" Office: Mount Road, Madras. 1912. [21st November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-4.** [Part 12 noticed in entry No. 100, at page 281 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Do.	1,500	102	....

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject for index, the year of the book, where the work is obtainable, number of pages, price, publisher and place of publication, &c. Books given on this list given with the name of the person who is either Hindu Christian etc.—date of issue from the press or of publication, new edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of publication.	4 Number of copies	5 Registration number	6 Particulars of copies sold with a name and number and date of registration of copyright
	BOOKS *contd.*				
	ENGLISH—LAW—*contd*				
14	(The) Lawyer's Companion, Criminal, Minor Acts. Part 14, pp. 142. 1912 [25th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1 4.**	T. S. Krishnaswami Rao, The Lawyer Printing House, Mount Road, Madras.	1,500	477	....
15	——— **Companies Act. Part 5.** pp. 120, 16 1911. [26th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-4**	Do	2,000	276	....
	[Part 4 noticed in entry No. 102, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
16	——— **Part 6.** pp. 144. 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1 4.**	Do.	2,000	478	....
17	**(The) Lawyer's Reference (Civil). Section VI. I.L.R., Bombay Series. Parts 18 and 19.** Compiled at the "Lawyer's Companion" Office pp. 180 Published by T. S. Krishnaswami Rao, The "Lawyer's Companion" Office, Mount Road, Madras. 1911. [1st November 1911.] 8° 1st edition **Price, Rs. 1-12.**	Do.	1,500	158	....
	[Part 17 noticed in entry No. 104, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
18	——— **Parts 20 and 21.** pp. 200 1911. [11th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-12.**	Do	1,500	274	....
19	——— **Parts 22 and 23,** pp 200 1912. [12th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-12.**	Do.	1,500	48[illegible]	....
20	——— **Parts 24 and 25,** pp. 200. 1912 [13th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-12.**	Do.	1,500	967	....
21	——— **Calcutta (Civil). Part 48.** pp 100 1911 [1st November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	Do.	1,500	159	....
	[Part 47 noticed in entry No. 105, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
22	——— **Part 49.** pp 100. 1911. [11th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, 14 annas.**	Do	1,500	275	....
23	——— **Part 50.** pp. 100. 1912. [12th January 1912.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	Do.	1,500	481	....
24	——— **Part 51.** pp. 100. 1912 [15th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, 14 annas.**	Do.	1,500	868	....
25	——— **Allahabad (Civil). Part 29.** pp. 100 1911 [1st November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	Do.	1,500	157	....
	[Part 28 noticed in entry No. 106, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
26	——— **Part 30.** pp. 100. 1911 [11th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	Do.	1,500	273	....
27	——— **Part 31.** pp. 100. 1912. [12th January 1912.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	Do.	1,500	479	....
28	——— **Part 32.** pp. 100. 1912. [15th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, 14 annas.**	Do.	1,500	866	....
29	**Mitter (Upendra Gopal). Legal maxims, Vol. 1, Part 1** (as illustrated in decided cases and legislative enactments in India). Edited by T. V. Sanjiva Rao pp. 9, 70 Published by T. S. Krishnaswami Rao, The "Lawyer's Companion" Office Mount Road, Madras. 1910. [22nd October 1910.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,500	384	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title. And subject matter of the part of the book where the copies is obtained. Language of pages, printed sheet and if not as per Column 2 state given on that line, with their size of the whole volume other than the ordinary size of paper from the press or of publication, notes, editions, and prices.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (Date name and residence) requisite as to fee and date of registration of copyright

BOOKS—*cont*

ENGLISH-LAW—*contd.*

30 Mitter Upendra Gopāl's Legal maxims. Vol. 1, Part 2. pp. 1, 72. 1910. [2nd January 1911.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas. — T. S. Krishnaswāmi Rao, The Law Printing House, Mount Road, Madras — 1,500 — 387 — ....

31 ——— Vol. 1. Part 3 pp. 73 1911. [27th January 1911.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas. — Do. — 1,500 — 388 — ....

32 ——— Vol. 1. Part 4. pp. 73. 1911 [13th March 1911.] 8° 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas. — Do. — 1,500 — 389 — ....

33 ——— Vol 1. Part 5. pp. 73. 1911. [25th April 1911.] 8° 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas. — Do — 1,500 — 390 — ....

34 ——— Vol. 1, Part 6. pp. 73 1911 [9th June 1911.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas. — Do — 1,500 — 391 — ....

35 ——— Vol. 1. Parts 7 and 8 pp. 146 1911.] 8° 2nd edition. Price, Rs. 1-8. — Do. — 1,500 — 392 — ....

36 ——— Vol. 1, Part 9. pp 73 1911. [24th October 1911.] 8°. 2nd edition Price, 12 annas — Do. — 1,500 — 393 — ....

37 ——— Vol. 1, Part 10. pp 73 1911. [28th November 1911.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas. — Do. — 1,500 — 394 — ....

38 ——— Vol 1 Part 11 pp. 73. 1912 [26th January 1912.] 8° 2nd edition Price, 12 annas. — Do. — 1,000 — 399 — ....

39 Ratanlal Ranchhoddas and Thakore (Dhirajlal Keshavlal), The English and Indian Law of Torts pp 58, 825, 38. Published by the authors: Bombay. 1911. [24th August 1911.] 8°. 5th edition. Revised. Price, Rs. 5. [Previous editions printed outside the Madras Presidency.] — Do. — 2,000 — 396 — ....

40 ——— The Indian Penal Code. pp. 1, 16, 553, 24. Published by the authors. Bombay. 1912 [15th January 1912.] 8°. 6th edition. Revised. Price, Rs. 4. [Previous editions printed outside the Madras Presidency.] — Do. — 2,000 — 400 — ....

41 [Śrinivāsa Aiyar, S.] Table of Headings Vols. I and II and Table of Cases. A to L pp 129. Published by the author: Mylapore, Madras. [18th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price (not known.) — Temple & Co., Śrī Kapāliśvarar Press, Madras. — 3,000 — 555 — ....

42 ——— The Madras Law Journal Digest. Volumes 1 to 20, 1891-1910. pp. 1, 594 Published by the author: Mylapore, Madras 1912. [17th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition Price, Rs. 6 — G. C. Lākshmīkāntham Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras. — 1,000 — 873 — ....

43 ——— The Index of Cases followed, overruled, etc., 1838-1911. Parts 1 and 2. Privy Council and English Cases. pp 2, 371. Published by the author: Mylapore Madras. [12th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8. — Temple & Co., Śrī Kapāliśvarar Press, Madras. — 1,000 — 918 — ....

44 Statute Law relating to Marriage and Divorce in British India, Part 1. Compiled at the "Lawyer's Companion" Office. pp. 3, 146. Published by T. S. Krishnaswāmi Rao, The "Lawyer's Companion" Office: Mount Road, Madras. 1911. [4th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition Price, Rs. 1-4. — T. S. Krishnaswāmi Rao, The Law Printing House, Mount Road, Madras. — 2,000 — 271 — ....

45 ——— Part 2. pp. 144. 1912. [26th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4. — Do — 2,000 — 871 — ....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief but full description of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the city when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, cost, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Description of copy, such as name and residence, receipt number and date of registration of copyright.

BOOKS—*contd.*

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

1 **Annual Report of the work of the vaccine section of the King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Madras, and Report on Vaccination in the Madras Presidency for the year 1910-1911** pp. 55 and 2 diagrams. Published by the Superintendent, Government Press: Madras. 1911. [17th October 1911.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas. — T. Fisher, Superintendent, Government Press, Madras. — 433 — 863 — Government of Madras, 29th February 1912.

2 **Krishna Rao, G. V.** What is Kuhne's System of Cure without Drugs and Operations. pp. 2, 93. Published by the author: Madras. 1912. [10th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale. — V. Venkatarâya Sâstri, Jyôtishmati Press, Madras. — 1,000 — 954 — G. V. Krishna Rao, 209, Tamba Cotti Street, Georgetown, Madras, 22nd March 1912.

3 ——— Practical Instructions. pp. 88. 1912. [10th March 1912.] 8° 2nd edition. Not for sale. — Do. — 1,000 — 955 — Do.

4 **Wilkins, H.** Letters on a few diseases prevalent at times in Madras. pp. 14. Published by the author: Vepery, Madras. 1911. [16th December 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — A. C. Saunakha Mudali, M.L.V. Press, Madras — 200 — 813 — ....

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 **Afghanistan and its late Amir**, with some account of Baluchistan, pp. 1, 86. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1912. [9th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 5 annas. — H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S P C K Press, Vepery, Madras. — 2,000 — 988 — ....

2 **Annual Report, 1911. St. Joseph's College, Bangalore.** pp. 1, 113, and 8 plates. Published by the Principal of the College: Bangalore. [23rd December 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras. — 300 — 16 — .. .

3 **(A) Coronation Ode** by Kavukki Kuppuswâmi Aiyar: sung by the girls of the Srîmi Vivêkânanda Hindu Bâlikâ Pathasâlâ, Çûlai, Madras. Translated into English. pp. 3. Published by the Secretary of the Pâthasâlâ: Çûlai, Madras. [9th December 1911.] Oblong. 1st edition. (T). Free. — West & Co., Mount Road, Madras. — 100 — 135 — .. .

4 **Gôpâla Aiyangâr, C.** A syllabus in reading, writing composition, drawing and general knowledge pp 15. Published by the author: Salem. [19th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 1 anna. — P. R. Rama Aiyar & Co., Madras. — 554 — 1,038 — ....

5 **Gunnaiya Sâstri, R.** Female Education. Practical suggestions, etc., for the improvement of female education. pp 16. Published by the author: Berhampore. 1912. [22nd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — R. Gunnaiya Sâstri, Srî Saraswati Press, Berhampore. — 240 — 693 — ....

6 **Harrison, W. H** Department of Agriculture, Madras. Vol. 3, Bulletin No. 63. The Principles of Paddy Manuring pp. 8. Published by the Superintendent, Government Press. Madras 1911. [19th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies. [Last issue noticed in entry No 66, at page 102 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.] — T. Fisher, Superintendent, Government Press, Madras. — 1,500 — 666 — Government of Madras, 26th February 1912.

7 **Hilson, G. R.** Department of Agriculture, Madras. Vol 3, Bulletin No. 64. Hindupur Agave Plantation. pp. 2. Published by the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras. 1911. [21st November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies. — Do. — 1,500 — 664 — Do.

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obtainable on title of books, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the city where other than the place of issue,—date of issue from the press or of publication, number of sheets, and price	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.	5 Registration number	6 Particulars of copyright (date and No. and Proprietor), required and date and kind of application of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*				
8	**His Majesty King George's Speeches in India.** A complete collection of all the speeches delivered in India during His tour as Prince of Wales and in connection with the recent Coronation Durbar. Edited by G. A. Natēsan pp. 5, 174 and 8 plates Published by G. A. Natēsan & Co. Madras. [9th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	G. A. Natēsan & Co., Madras.	2,000	1,044	....
9	**India's Memorial Tribute to His Most Gracious Majesty King Edward VII, Emperor of India.** Edited by A. Govindarāja Mudali: with an introduction by the Hon'ble V. Krishnaswāmi Aiyar. pp. 7, 3, 6, 301. Published by the editor: Madras 1911. [28th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition Price, Rs. 2-8.	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	853	....
10	**Jñānaprakāsam Pillai, M.** Personal Magnetism and Occultism pp 6, 288. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co: Madras 1911. [9th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition Price, Rs. 15.	Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., 4, Mount Road, Madras.	750	63	....
11	**'Kusika.'** Short stories (on marriage-reform and allied topics). pp. 1, 2, 180. Published by S. Kasturirunga Aiyangār: Madras. 1912 [21st February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	T. S. Krishnaswāmi Rao, The Law Printing House, Mount Road, Madras.	2,000	863	....
12	**Mahādēvan, V. S.** How to rest and be rested. A paper read at a meeting of the Nungambākam Literary Union on January 14th, 1912 pp. 1, 11 Published by the author: Nungambākam, Madras. [24th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 1 anna.	Roopert & Co., Ruckma Press, Triplicane, Madras.	250	470	....
13	**Rāma Rao, U.** A Guide to Ratepayers—Building Regulations. pp. 4. Published by the author: Madras. [24th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. [*Municipal Tracts No. 4.*]	Hebbar Bros, Kesara Press, Madras	1,000	445	....
14	**Rāmasāmi, K. T.** A complete course of lessons in Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Clairvoyance and Clair-Audience. pp. 96 Published by the author: Kilanattam (Tinnevelly). 1912. [25th March 1912.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, Rs. 3. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 48, at page 132 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]	K. T. Rāmasāmi, The Excelsior Press, Kilanattam.	200	1,015	Dr. K. T. Rāmasāmi, Kilanattam, Tinnevelly District, 27th March 1912.
15	**[Rāmasāmi, K. T.]** Aryan Initiation Second and Higher Degrees pp. 36. Published by the author: Kilanattam (Tinnevelly) [29th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12.	Do.	200	118	Dr. K. T. Rāmasāmi, Kilanattam, Tinnevelly District, 9th January 1912.
16	**Row, D. T.** Delhi Durbar Trip. pp. 23. Published by the author: Bezwada. [9th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	B. K. Swāmi, Manager, Yūsf Press, Bezwada.	250	130	....
17	**Subrahmanya Aiyar, S. (Sir).** Education: an address to the Teachers' Institute, Saidapet pp 12. Published by the author: Mylapore, Madras. [6th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	A. K. Sītārāma Sāstri, Superintendent, Vasanta Press, Adyār, Madras.	100	310	....

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the year of the book where this name is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Particulars of copyright (surname and address, registration number, and date of registration of copyright).
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.				
1	**Coppens (Rev Charles).** Psychology. Plants and Animals: with annotations. pp. 28. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j. Trichinopoly. 1912. [1st February 1912] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. [*Sodality Series No.* 22.]	Rev. Br Joseph, s.j., Superintendent, St Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000	397	....
2	[**Ramasvāmi Aiyar, N. K.**] The Religion of Science. A synthesis of science, philosophy and religion. pp. 1, 10, 60 Published by the author: Tanjore. 1911 [2nd December 1911.] 18°. 1st edition. Price { Paper wrapper, 8 annas Cloth wrapper, 12 annas.	G. O Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	355	....
3	**Svāmi Yōgīśvarānanda.** Towards Light. pp. 1, 271. Published by the author: Ulsoor, Bangalore, 1912 [15th March 1912] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras	1,000	393	Svāmi Yōgīśvarānanda, Śrī Rāmakṛiṣṇa Mutt, Ulsoor, Bangalore 21st March 1912.
	ENGLISH—POETRY.				
1	**Annāji Rao, G.** The Light-House. A poem. pp. 10. Published by the author: Vepery, Madras [30th January 1912] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. Rāmagopāl Nāyuḍu, Manager, R Vivēkānanda Press, Vepery, Madras	1,000	398	G. Annāji Rao, Dhareshwar Villa, Vepery Madras. 2nd February 1912.
2	**Benedictory verses on the Imperial Coronation at Delhi.** Composed in Tamil by His Holiness Śrīmat Virūḍai Śrēṇiāna Yōgi, rendered into English. 1 sheet. Published by M. S. A. A. S Śaṅkaralingam Ceṭṭi Mudukkaṉeendenpaṭṭi (Keilpaṭṭi Taluq) 11th December. 1911. Folio. 1st edition. (T). Free.	Śālavāṭi Aiyar, Manager, Nūrul Islām Press, Tinnevelly	300	241	....
3	**Gōvindarāja Muḍali, C. S.** (The) Indian Coronation Ode of Pandit M Lakṣmaṇa Sūri, in Sanskrit, rendered into English with a foreword by T. E. Moir, I.C.S. pp. 1, 3, 10. Published by the translator: Madras 1911. [11th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Free.	P. Vēlu Ceṭṭi, Kapāli Press, Madras	6,000	50	C. S. Gōvindarāja Muḍali, High Court Vakil, Madras. 4th January 1912
4	**Maṅgayya (Jayanti)** A Plea for Education. pp. 2, 33. Published by the author: Raichur. 1912. [1st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition Price (not known).	Addison & Co., Mount Road, Madras.	500	600	Jayanti Maṅgayya, Raichur, 2nd March 1912
5	**Narasimha Rao, C. S. (Cilkūr).** Poetical Works. Vol. 1 with an introduction by E Russells pp. 3, 8. 480 and 1 plate Published by the author: Cocanada 1911. [30th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4.	N Gōlapati Rau, Muḍijuvāṇi Press, Ellore	500	285	....
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.				
1	**Śrinivāsa Rao, K.** The Crisis in India. pp. 1, 6, 182. Published by Higginbotham & Co.: Madras. [1st January 1912] 8°. 1st edition Price, Rs. 1-8.	S. M. Rāja Rām Rao, The Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly	1,000	388	K. Śrinivāsa Rao, Assistant Sessions Judge, Coimbatore, 8th February 1912.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject indication, the size of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the year of the cyclo when other than the Christian era,—date of receipt from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.	5 Registration number.	6 Proprietor of copyright (if the case of a periodical, name and address of publisher) and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.				
1	**An abridgment of sacred and ecclesiastical history (translated from the French)**, pp. 120, 6. Published by Rev. Br Joseph, S. J.: Trichinopoly. 1912. [10th March 1912.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Rev Br. Joseph, S.J., Superintendent, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000	837	....
	[Previous editions not received for registration.]				
2	**Besant (Annie.** Why I became a Theosophist. pp. 50. Published by the Manager, "Theosophist" Office: Adyar, Madras. 1912. [17th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	A. K. Sitarama Sastri, Superintendent, Vasanta Press, Adyar, Madras.	3,000	306	....
3	——— The Masters and the Way to Them. A Lecture. pp. 28. Published by the Manager, "Theosophist" Office: Adyar, Madras. 1912. [1st February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [*Adyar Populas Lectures*: No. 16.]	Do.	6,000	317	....
4	——— The Ideals of Theosophy. Four lectures delivered at the 36th Annual Convention of the Theosophical Society, held at Benares, on December 27th, 28th 29th, and 30th, 1911. pp. 2, 130. 1912 [9th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price** [Cloth, Rs. 1 8. Board, Re. 1.	Do.	5,000	742	The Manager, The "Theosophist" Office, Adyar, Madras, 8th March 1912.
5	——— Education as the Basis of National Life. A lecture. pp. 28. [10th March 1912]. 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [*Adyar Popular Lectures*: No. 2.] [1st edition noticed in entry No. 179, at page 110 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1909.]	Do.	5,000	967	....
6	——— Elementary Lessons on Karma. pp. 22. [10th March 1912]. 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Adyar Pamphlets*: No. 13.]	Do.	3,000	968	....
7	**Desai, N. M.** A study in Theosophy. pp. 1, 1, 101. Published by the Manager, "Theosophist" Office: Adyar, Madras. 1911. [4th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	500	3	The Manager, The "Theosophist" Office, Adyar, Madras, 3rd January 1912.
8	**Horton, R. F.** The coming of the World-Teacher: Mrs Besant's Prophecy pp 19 Published by the Manager, "Theosophist" Office: Adyar, Madras [15th February 1912.] 16° 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [*The Order of the Star in the East*: No. 9.]	Do.	10,000	620	....
9	**Larsen, L. P.** Prayer. A course of Bible studies arranged for daily study pp. 4, 218, 10. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1912. [13th January 1912.] 16° 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Joseph Passmore, Secretary, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	3,000	245	....
10	**Leadbeater, C. W.** What Theosophy does for us. pp 37. Published by the Manager, "Theosophist" Office, Adyar, Madras. February 1912. [21st February 1912.] 16° 2nd edition. [*Adyar Pamphlets*: No. 12.] **Price, 2 annas.** [1st edition printed in England.]	A. K. Sitarama Sastri, Superintendent, Vasanta Press, Adyar, Madras.	2,000	618	....
11	**Manimekhalai.** A great epic and one of the five great classics of Tamil rendered into English by the Rev. Dr G. U. Pope: with a prefatory note by J. M. Nallaswami Pillai. pp. 1, 1, 69 and 2 plate. Published by J. N. Ramanathan: Ceylai, Madras. 1911 [27th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.). **Price, 8 annas.**	J. N. Ramanathan, Meyhandan Press, Ceylai, Madras.	500	831	J. N. Ramanathan, 3/20 B, Maddox street, Ceylai, Madras, 24th January 1912.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, size, cost of book, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.	5 Date of publication.	6 Proprietor of copyright (if known to applicant), together with date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*				
12	**Nañjunda Rao, M. C.** The influence of Sādhus on the social regeneration of India. pp 16 Published by Sādhu Karunānanda: Royapet, Madras. [5th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Hoe & Co, Premier Press, Madras.	1,010	114	....
13	**Nirmalānanda (Svāmi).** On Human Soul. A lecture pp 8. Published by Sādhu Karunānanda: Royapet, Madras [5th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition **Free.**	Do.	1,030	115	....
14	**Paksenham Walsh (Rev. H.)** Daily services for Bishop Cotton School Chapel, Bangalore. pp 3, 130. Published by Higginbotham & Co: Madras. [12th March 1912.] 8° 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Higginbotham & Co., Mount Road, Madras.	520	838	....
15	**Prayer Circular No. 111.** Edited by Rev. R. J. Ward pp. 8 Published by the editor: Ootacamund January 1912. [1st January 1912.] Foolscap 1st edition **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 69, at page 298 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	J. A. Davis, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund	100	264	....
16	——— **No. 112.** pp. 6 February 1912. [1st February 1912.] Foolscap. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	Do.	900	927	....
17	——— **No. 113.** pp. 8. March 1912. [1st March 1912.] Foolscap. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	Do.	900	947	....
18	**Raghunātha Rao, R.** Caste in India. pp. 9. Published by S. M. Rājārām Rao: Trichinopoly. 1912. [3rd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. M. Rāja Rām Rao, The Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly.	900	442	....
19	**Rāmakrishnānanda (Svāmi).** A lecture on Śivānandam. 1 sheet. Published by Sādhu Karunānanda. Royapet, Madras. [12th January 1912.] 8° 1st edition **Free.**	Hoe & Co Premier Press, Madras.	1,030	365	....
20	——— A lecture on Bhakti. 1 sheet. [12th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	1,030	360	....
21	——— A lecture on Sādhu Sangham. pp. 12. [6th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	1,030	699	....
22	**Saunders, K. J.** Three Dialogues. pp 1, 31. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1912. [9th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, As 1-6.**	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	2,000	844	....
23	——— The Candid Friend pp. 15. 1912. [4th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	2,000	945	....
24	**Scott-Moncrieff, (Rev. C. W.).** The Coming Christ and the Order of the Star in the East. pp. 21 Published by the Manager, "Theosophist" Office: Adyār, Madras. [10th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [*The Order of the Star in the East: No 2.*]	A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri, Superintendent, Vasanta Press, Adyār, Madras.	3,000	919	....
25	**Śivanārāyana Svāmi (Paramahamsa).** Where do you stand? pp. 8 Published by Sādhu Karunānanda: Royapēt, Madras. [6th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	1,030	697	....
26	**Sturdy, E. T. and Besant (Annie).** Gurus and Chelas. pp. 20 Published by the Manager, "Theosophist" Office: Adyār, Madras. [17th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Adyār Pamphlets: No 11.*]	A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri, superintendent, Vasanta Press, Adyār, Madras.	2,000	309	....

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject indicating the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages and size, date of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—whether other than the Christian era—date of receipt from the press of all publications, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.	5 Registration number.	6 Proprietor of copyright, date granted, conditions, number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*contd.*				
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*contd.*				
27	**Svāminātham, N.** What you should know. pp. 8. Published by the author: Perunkulam (Tinnevelly District). [28th February 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	T. S. P. Subrahmanya Pillai, Āryaprakāśini Press, Tinnevelly Bridge.	500	700	....
28	**Walker (Rev. T.).** The Acts of the Apostles: with a general preface by the Bishop of Lahore. pp. 2, 1, 86, 553 and 1 map. Published by the S.P.C.K. Depository: Vepery, Madras. 1910. [20th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.** [*The Indian Church Commentaries.*]	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	1,000	496	Secretary, S.P.C.K., 13, Church Road, Vepery, Madras, 9th February 1912.
29	**Wedehouse, E. A.** The Order of the Star in the East: its outer and inner work. pp. 31. Published by the Manager, "Theosophist" Office: Adyār, Madras. [1st February 1912.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [*The Order of the Star in the East: No. 1.*]	A. K. Sīkārāma Śāstri, Superintendent, Vasanta Press, Adyār, Madras.	25,000	618	....
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.				
1	**Nārāyana Rao, D. L.** Corrections in Physical Science. Part 2 The Economic of Agriculture. pp. 1, 31. Published by the author: Hyderabad (Deccan). [22nd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 7, at page 290 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	D. K. Pant, Vānī Press, Bezwada.	300	715	D. L. Nārāyana Rao, Hyderabad (Deccan), 1st March 1912.
2	**Pfleiderer, I.** Glimpses into the life of Indian Plants An elementary Indian Botany. pp. 4, 4, 252, 16. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. 1912. [13th December 1911.] 8° 2nd edition. Revised and enlarged. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 1-8.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 108, at page 56 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1908.]	A. Beierbuch, Superintendent, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	2,500	197	Basel Mission Book & Tract Depository, Mangalore, 26th February 1912.
	The following are designed for Educational purposes.				
	ENGLISH—DRAMA.				
1	**Shakespeare (William).** Macbeth: with notes and introduction by R. M. Spence. pp. 44, 146. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Bombay. 1912. [28th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	3,000	757	....
	ENGLISH—HISTORY.				
1	**Sinclair (David).** Outlines of Indian History: for use in Middle Schools in India. pp. 2, 149, 6. Published by the Secretary, S.P.C.K.: Vepery, Madras. 1912. [30th December 1911.] 16°. New edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	1,000	90	....
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.				
1	**DeQuincey.** Revolt of the Tartars: edited with introduction and full notes by W. E. Rowe. pp. 16, 128, 3. Published by P. R. Rāma Aiyar & Co.: Madras. 1912. [29th January 1912.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Aiyar & Co., Madras.	1,500	572	....
2	**[Doraisāmi Pillai, J. M.]** Hamlet Exhaustive questions and answers with an introduction. pp. 12, 68. Published by J. N. Rāmanādhan: Ōdai, Madras. 1912. [8th March 1912.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 42, at page 211 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1905.]	J. N. Rāmanādhan, Meykandān Press, Ōdai Madras.	300	822	....

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication the size of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era, whether Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Date of publication.	Proprietor of copyright, if claimed, name and residence, number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*				
3	**Fraser (J. Nelson).** The Third term in English by the direct method. (An Indian Tour) pp. 1, 30. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Bombay. 1912. [1st March 1912.] 16° 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	20,000	759	....
	[2nd edition noticed in entry No. 28, at page 145 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1909.]				
4	**Gopālakṛṣṇan, S. S.** Matriculation and School Final Examinations, 1913. Full notes on the Coral Island: with an introduction pp. 2, 80. Published by S. S Gopālakṛṣṇan & Co., Saidapet. 1912 [7th January 1912.] 18°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P V. Subbāpati Mudali, The Progressive Press, Madras	1,500	778	....
5	——— Full notes on Selections from Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare. pp. 42. 1912. [7th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	1,000	779	....
6	**Intermediate Examination, 1912.** Questions and answers on all the Intermediate English Detailed Texts (except Milton's "Paradise Lost, Book IV") pp 162 Published by S. Rājāṁ Mudali, Madras. 1912. [9th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	B Rāmānujayya, Empress of India Press, Madras.	750	861	....
7	**[Kṛishnaswāmi, T. B.]** Notes on David Masson's DeQuincey. English Men of Letters Series pp 2, 152. Published by R Tirumalai & Co. Madras 1911. [5th February 1912.] 16° 1st edition **Price, Re. 1.**	P. Vēlu Cetti, Kapāli Press, Madras	2,000	815	....
8	**Lamb (Charles and Mary).** Tales from Shakespeare. Edited with notes by H. Bunbury. pp. 5, 3, 399. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Bombay. 1911. [8th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs 1-4.** [*Longmans' Indian Series.*]	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	5,000	803	Longmans, Green & Co., 8, Hornby Road, Bombay, 22nd February 1912.
9	**Maddox (Geo.).** Matriculation and School Final Examination, 1913. Full notes on the English Texts (Non-detailed study). pp. 1, 198. Published by P. R. Rāma Aiyar & Co. Madras. 1912. [3rd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. R. Rama Aiyar & Co., Madras.	1,500	793	....
10	——— Selections from English Poetry: with introduction and full notes. pp. 1, 97. 1912. [4th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do	2,000	853	....
11	**Matriculation Examination, 1912.** The Matriculation Examination or School Final English Texts Elucidator. pp. 218. Published by S. Rājāṁ Mudali: Cidambaram. 1912. [12th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, 14 annas.**	B. Rāmānujayya, Empress of India Press, Madras.	1,000	238	....
12	**Meyer.** Intermediate Examination, 1912 and 1913. Paraphrase of Wordsworth's poems, Tennyson's poems and Milton's poems. pp. 99. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [31st January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	P. Vēlu Cetti, Kapāli Press, Madras.	2,000	817	....
13	**Minākṣisundaraṇyya, P. R.** Matriculation and School Final Examinations, 1913. Full notes on Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare, Part 2, "Oliver and Boyd": with introduction and character sketches. pp. 80 Published by the Saraswati Publishing House: Broadway, Madras. 1911. [21st January 1912.] 18°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. S. Śiva Rāma Pattar Kēṭkār, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000	849	....
14	——— Full notes on R. M. Ballantyne's Coral Island (Chambers Standard Authors): with introduction and character sketches. pp 4, 91 1912. [17th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000	788	....

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the scope is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page as the year of the civil era rather than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, area, edition, and price	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.	5 Registration number.	6 Proprietor of copyright (this column and remarks each regulate transmission of claims of registration of copyright).
	BOOKS—*contd.*				
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*				
15	**Śrinivāsaraghavan, A. M.** The Matriculation and School Final Examinations, 1913. Critical and exhaustive notes, etc., on Ballantyne's "Coral Island." pp 65. Published by P. Varadāchāri & Co: Madras. [18th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Temple & Co., Śrī Kapāleśwarar Press, Madras	1,000	819	....
16	——— Critical and exhaustive notes, etc., on Tales from Shakespeare pp 32. [26th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	1,000	820	....
17	——— Analyses, full and concise summaries and questions on Ballantyne's "Coral Island" pp. 33 [26th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	R. Rāmānujayya, Empress of India Press, Madras	1,000	562	....
18	**Vasanta Rao, T.** Matriculation Examination, 1912. The story, summary and paraphrase of the poetical selections with the story and summary of the "Detailed Prose Texts". Part 1. pp 44. Published by the author: Narsapūr 1911. [30th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ayyagāri Bāpiśāri, Vidyā-Nilaya Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000	15	....
19	——— Part 2. pp. 128. 1912. [13th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	500	935	....
20	**Vēdanāyakam Pillai, J. E.** Matthew Arnold's "The Scholar Gipsy" and "Thyrsis"; with critical notes and introduction. pp. 1, 100. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. 1911. [31st January 1912.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Rs. 1.**	P. Vēlu Chetti, Kapāli Press, Madras	900	816	....
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	**Subrahmanya Aiyar, T. S.** Elements of Civics for India. pp 8, 3, 2, 158, Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: London, Bombay. [11th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated* **Price, 10 annas**	H. H. Bukwell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras	5,000	331	Macmillan & Co., Limited, London, Bombay and Calcutta, 17th January 1912.
2	**Teachers' College, Saidapet. Bulletin No. 2.** Detailed syllabus for the teaching of History and Civics. pp. 15. Published by the Superintendent, Government Press Madras. 1911. [13th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	T. Fisher, Superintendent, Government Press, Madras.	700	355	Government of Madras, 26th February 1912.
	[No. 1 noticed in entry No. 15, at page 201 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]				
	ENGLISH—POETRY.				
1	**English Poetry (chiefly lyrical) for Indian boys.** Edited by J. Nelson Fraser. pp. 4, 72, 2. Published by Longmans, Green & Co: Bombay. 1912. [27th January 1912.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	6,000	430	....
2	**Junior School Poetry.** Edited by S. V. Kāmaswāmi Aiyangār. pp 16. Published by the editor: Kumbhakōnam [1st February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna**	G. Hēmāmbāl Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Triplicane, Madras.	500	736	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—whether it be from the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright with his name and residence, register number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*contd.*				
	ENGLISH—POETRY—*contd.*				
3	**Poetical selections for III and IV Forms.** pp. 43. Published by Rev Br. Joseph, S. J., Trichinopoly. [17th January 1912.] 18°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J., Superintendent, St Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	100	320	....
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.				
1	**Dandāyudhapāni Aiyar, M. S.** Solutions of questions in Elementary Mathematics, Secondary School-leaving Certificate Public Examination, 1911. pp. 1, 40 and 1 chart. Published by the author: Madras 1912. [21st February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	A. E. Cgg. Agent, M.E. Press, Mount Road, Madras	4,000	389	....
2	**Dēva Rao, K.** Intermediate Examination. The Student's Companion to Geometry. pp. 1, 1, 47. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co: Madras 1912. [14th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., 4, Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	991	....
3	**Śēsu Aiyar, P. V. and Venkatasubbayya, V.** Elementary Mathematics. Part I. (from page 321 to the end). pp. 204. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras. 1911. [1st January 1912.] 16° 1st edition. Free. [Previous part noticed in entry No. 4, at page 201 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]	Do	4,000	262	....
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.				
1	**Aiman, S.** A guide to School Final Chemistry. pp. 1, 4, 12, 198. Published by the Saraswati Publishing House. Madras. 1911. [25th December 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	M. C. Narasimhāchārya, Manager, Brahmavādin Press, Madras.	500	239	....
2	**Fyson, P. F.** A Botany for India. pp. 3, 3, 419, 10 and 2 plates. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1912. [29th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	3,000	481	Christian Literature Society for India Trust Association, Madras, 29th March 1912.
3	**Lakṣmi Narasu, P.** Intermediate Practical Physics. A companion volume to the author's Intermediate Physics. pp. 1, 4, 202. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras. 1912. [19th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price: Rs. 1-8.	Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., 4, Mount Road, Madras.	500	774	....
4	**Viśvanāthayya, J.** Wonders in Nature. Part I (Physiology and Zoology). pp. 2, 1, 100, 6. Published by the author: Saidāpēt. 1911. [13th January 1912.] 16° 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	C. S. Śiva Rāma Pattar Kārkār, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000	253	J. Viśvanāthayya, Saidāpēt, 19th January 1912.
	TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.				
1	**[Nārāyaṇa Aiyar, P., and Kṛishṇasāmāchāri, P. R.]** வி கிருஷ்ணசுவாமி ஐயர் அவர்களின் சரித்திரச் சுருக்கம். [Vi. Kṛishṇasvāmi Aiyar Avarkaḷin Carittiraccurukkam. An account, in prose as well as in verse, of the life of the late Hon'ble Mr. V. Kṛishṇasvāmi Aiyar.] pp. 11. Published by P. Nārāyaṇa Aiyar: Madura [27th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. [*The Madura Hall of Theosophy Tract No.* 45.]	K. Rāmasāmi Kavirāyar, Managing Proprietor, Vivēkabhānu Press, Madura.	200	340	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date previous the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (the name and last residence), together with number and date of registration of copyright.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY—*contd.*

2 Rāvasvāmi Aiyar, C. S. சீமான் ஜார்ஜ் சக்கரவர்த்தியின் சரித்திரம். [Amīṭrādu George Arasa-Cakravarttiyin Carittiram. "The Life of His Majesty the King-Emperor George V." written in the popular style.] pp. 1, 1, 145. Published by the author: Triplicane, Madras. 1911. [20th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 3 annas. — V. Kappaiya Cetti & Son, Śrī Pārijāta Press, 69, Mahapperumāl Street, Madras. — 1,000 — 413 — . . .

3 Śavarimuttu, S. அகஸ்தீன் பேரை சுவாமி அவர்களின் சரித்திரம். [Augustine Pereira svāmi avarkaḷin carittira surukkam.] An account, in verse, of the life of Rev. Fr. Augustine Pereira, a minister of the Roman Catholic Church in Puḷḷampatti.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Puḷḷampatti.] 1911. [31st October 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — M. Muttusāmi Pillai, Nattu Royal Press, Dindigul. — 750 — 1,013 — ....

TAMIL—DRAMA.

1 Ganapati Pillai, T. S. பதிவிரதை சௌபாக்கியவதி சரித்திரம். [Puḍiya Vratuḍāsavati Carittiram. An operatic drama, in prose and songs, treating of the vicissitudes in the fortunes of a loving husband and wife.] pp. 70. Published by the author: Sevvāppēṭ, Salem. 1911. [1st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 8 annas. — G. R. Bālayya Nāyuḍu, Bālavṛddhi-bodhini Press, Cōḷai, Madras. — 1,000 — 82 — T. S. Ganapati Pillai, Book-depôt, Sevvāppēṭ, Salem. 6th January 1912.

2 "Malarmukal." மலர்முகள். [Sattiyavati. A drama describing the story of a devoted wife who was able, by virtue of her chastity and faith in God, to transform her lame, decrepit husband to a healthy, hardsome man.] pp. 1, 88. Published by M. Bhāṣyakārla: Suḍapēṭ, Chingleput district. 1911. [18th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras. — 1,000 — 357 — ....

3 Sambanda Cetti, G. V. சாவித்திரி. [Sāvitri. A drama, in prose, embodying the mythical story of Sāvitri and Satyavān.] pp. 2, 1, 70. Published by the author: Madras. 1912. [12th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — P. Vēlu Cetti, Kapāli Press, Madras. — 500 — 522 — G. V. Sambanda Cetti, 23f, Linga Cetti Street, Madras. 12th February 1912.

4 Śrīnivāsa Aiyar, L. மதிவாணன். [Mativāṇan. A short dramatic composition, in the popular style, illustrating true friendship.] pp. 3, 56. Published by A. R. Ponnusāmi Aiyar: Negapatam. 1911. [20th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — R. Venkatarāma Śāstri, Manonmaṇi Nilaḍēsani Branch Press, Tiruvāḷūr. — 1,000 — 134 — ....

5 Śrīśaila. நீலி வஞ்சகம். [Nīli Vañcakam. An adaptation, in the popular style, of Shakespeare's '*Taming of the Shrew.*'] pp. 112. Published by the General Supplies Co.: Maḍāpūr, Madras. 1912. [17th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras. — 1,000 — 672 — ....

6 Subrahmanya Aiyar, R. நள சக்கரவர்த்தி. [Naḷa Cakravarttī. A drama, in prose and verse, embodying the story of Naḷa and Damayanti.] pp. 1, 2, 4, 64. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1912. [14th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras. — 2,000 — 937 — R. Subrahmanya Aiyar, Tamil Pandit, St. Peter's High School, Tanjore. 21st March 1912.

7 Subrahmanya Śāstri, R. நளகிலி விஜயம். [Naḷakiḷi Vijayam. A drama, in prose, describing the vicissitudes in the fortunes of a princess and her lover: translated from Sanskrit.] pp. 7, 2, 151. Published by the author: Purasaipākkam, Madras. 1912. [31st December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition (?). Price, 14 annas. — R. Subrahmanya Aiyar, Madhukaravāṇi Press, Purasaipākkam, Madras. — 1,000 — 369 — ....

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is necessary, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Annas value.	Proprietor of copyright. Date of issue and registered number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TAMIL—FICTION.				
1	**Bālasundara Mudali, W.T.** சதிசுந்தரம். [Chaṭiyuṇṇā. A novelette illustrating constancy in love.] pp. 1, 100. Published by R. Venkatachalam & Co., Triplicane, Madras. 1912 [17th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	V. Kuppaiya Chetti & Son, Śrī Pāṇḍiya Press, 69, Malaya-perumāḷ street, Madras.	1,000	783	R. Venkatachalam & Co., Publishers and Booksellers, Triplicane, Madras. 11th March 1912.
2	**Bhagavanta Rao, V.** ஜகவந்தராவ். [Aikkathukkottu. A collection of five stories, being adaptations, in prose, from certain English poems.] pp. 108. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1911. [20th December 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.** [*Tamil Fine Reading Series: No. 2.*]	G. S. Maniya & Co., Kalyāṇa-sundaram Power Press, Tanjore.	300	261	V. Bhagavanta Rao. 1901, Pedda Perumāḷ Lane, Tanjore Fort. 19th January 1912.
3	**Gōpāla Aiyaṅgār, V.** கோபாலஐயங்கார். [Himārjunal. An adaptation, in prose, of Shakespeare's "*Cymbeline.*"] With an introduction, in English, by K. G. Śēsa Aiyar. pp. 1, 3, 1, 1, 118. Published by C. S. Śiva Rāma Pattar Kārkār: Madras. 1912 [13th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. S. Śiva Rāma Pattar Kārkār, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000	877	V. Gōpāla Aiyaṅgār, Secretariat, Trivandrum. 20th March 1912.
4	**Jagannāthan, D.** ஜகந்நாதன். [Sumukha-Sundaravalli. A story describing the varying fortunes of two princes who eventually marry each other's sisters.] pp. 2, 124, 2. Published by the author: Ramnad. 1912 [31th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Chinnayya Nāyudu, Gaṇapativilāsa Press, Rāmnād; C. S. Śiva Rāma Pattar Kārkār, India Printing Works, Madras.	600	765	....
5	**Kandasāmi Pillai (Kavirāja).** கவிராஜர். [Jāṇakalyāṇi. A story describing how a minister was ruined by his own avarice.] pp. 2, 140. Published by C. A. Coingalvarāya Nāyudu, Sowcarpet, Madras. 1912. [27th March 1912.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	C. A. Coingalvarāya Nāyudu, General Indian Watch Depôt, Perumāḷ Kōvil Garden, 1st Lane, Madras.	1,000	1,038	C. A. Coingalvarāya Nāyudu, General Indian Watch Depôt, Perumāḷ Kōvil Garden, 1st Lane, Sowcarpet, Madras. 29th March 1912.
6	கதாமஞ்சரி. [Kathāmañjari, Vol. 1, No. 1. A liberal prose rendering of the Sanskrit *Kathā-sarit-sāgara.*] pp. 24. Published by the Ambarīlāsa Book Depôt: Triplicane, Madras. 1912. [5th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 2 annas.**	A. Ciṅgambala Mudali, Kalvi-prakāśa Press, Triplicane, Madras.	2,500	243	T. Kṛishṇamūrti Śāstri, 70, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane, Madras. 18th January 1912.
7	——— Vol. 1, No. 2. pp. 24. 1912. [1st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.). **Price, 2 annas.**	S. Rāja Śāstri, Vāṇi-bhūshaṇam Press, Triplicane, Madras.	1,500	639	....
8	——— Vol. 1, No. 3. pp. 24. March 1912. [25th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.). **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Vaidyanātha Aiyar, Vāṇi-bhūshaṇam Press, Triplicane, Madras.	1,500	1,014	....

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including theme of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the year in full in the case of periodicals, date when the Christian era, date of issue from the press or of publication, name, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.	Registration number	Proprietor of copyright (Surname and initial Christian name), name and number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont*				
	TAMIL—FICTION—*cont*.				
9	**Krishnasvāmi Aiyar, M. S.** *Tamil Secret Service Adventure Story.* [Vilaiyin kūḍi elladu Kalver kavarnda Kalyāṇappen. A detective novel.] pp. 1, 92. Published by the author: Teṇnūr 1912. [4th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	S. M. Rāyaṛum Rao, The Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly, and S. Krishnasvāmi Aiyangār, Mangāṛu. Krippaviḷāsa Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000	248	M. S. Krishnasvāmi Aiyar, 9, Summer House Buildings, Teṇnūr Railway Road, Trichinopoly, 18th January 1912.
10	**Krishnavēṇi Ammāl.** *Sāvitri Caritra Kīrtanam.* [Sāvitri Caritra Kīrtanam. The story of Sāvitri and Satyavān; in songs and stanzas in the popular style.] pp 13, 4. 83. Published by P. Abbāyi Nāyuḍu, Peḍḍanāyakkanpēṭ, Madras. 1912. [20th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. Vēdanāyakam, Bhāskōdayāsan Press, Madras.	1,000	900	P. Abbāyi Nāyuḍu, 24, Muttukṛishṇan Street, Peḍḍanāyakkanpēṭ, Madras, 23rd March 1912.
11	**Mahēśa Kumāra Śarma.** *Chandrasēkharan.* [Chandrasēkharan. A Tamil version of Bankim Chander Chatterjee's novel of the same name in Bengali.] pp 2, 226. Published by the General Supplies Co.: Mailāpūr, Madras. 1912. [17th January 1912.] 16°. 2nd edition (?) **Price, 8 annas.**	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	871	. . . .
	[1st edition not received for registration.]				
12	*Nalla Pillaikal.* [Nalla Pillaikal. "Good Boys." A collection of moral tales.] Edited by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons. pp. 1, 32. Published by the editors: Madras. 1911. [19th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	4,000	421	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, 35, Ginnatambi Street, Madras, E., 2nd February 1912.
	[*Children's Moral Tales. No* 1.]				
13	**Rājagōpāla Aiyangār, V.** *Śenkaivalavan.* [Śenkaivalavan, A story illustrating the fact that 'Patience and perseverance overcome the greatest difficulties.'] pp. 37. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons. Madras. [22nd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Do.	3,000	824	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, 35, Ginnatambi Street, Madras, E., 22nd February 1912.
14	**Rājam Aiyar, B. R.** *alias* **Śivasubrahmanya Aiyar, B. R.** *Kamalāmbāḷ Charitram.* [Kamalāmbāḷ Caritram. "Kamalāmbāḷ or the Fatal Error." A novel describing, in *Sandevil* style, the social life of the Brahmans of South India and the experiences of an earnest seeker after truth.] Edited by C. V. Srāmuḍu Aiyar. pp. 8, 4. 312. Published by the editor, Mailāpūr, Madras, 1910. [5th December 1910.] 18°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price** { Ordinary edition, Rs. 1-4. Feather-white paper, Rs. 1-10.	P. K. Rāma Aiyar & Co., Madras.	2,200	534	. . .
	[1st edition noticed in entry No 60, at page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1328; 2nd edition not received for registration.]				
15	**Rāju Ceṭṭi, C. M.** *Jōṣṇakānti.* [Jōṣṇakānti. "The Model Wife." A novel illustrating how one's character happens to be shaped by one's company.] With an introduction, in English, by T. Varadarājulu Nāyuḍu. pp. 1, 13, 2, 349, and 1 plate. Published by the author: Madras. 1912. [8th February 1912.] 18°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	917	C. M. Rāju Ceṭṭi, "Rajendale", 61, Walltax Road, Madras, E., 10th February 1912.

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject (including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—whether other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.	5 Registration number.	6 Presentation copy, with date on which received; or copies sent and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TAMIL—FICTION—*cont.*				
16	**Rāma Aiyar, A. P.** புத்திமான் பலவான். [Buddhimān Balavān. "Knowledge is power." A story describing the way in which a miser was reformed by his own sons.] pp. 160. Published by S. G. Aiyar & Co.: Triplicane, Madras. 1911. [12th November 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	A. Cigrambala Mudali, Kalvi-prakāśa Press, Triplicane, Madras.	1,000	170	....
17	**Ratnam Pillai, T.** சுகந்த பரிமளங்கி. [Sugandha Parimalāngi. A short story relating the adventures of a lover and his beloved.] pp. 2, 32. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1911. [28th November 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Bhāskar & Co., Edward Press, Madras.	1,000	22	T. Ratnam Pillai, Teppa-kulam, Trichinopoly, 3rd January 1912.
18	**[Śankarahingam Pillai, A.]** அல்லாவுதீன் அற்புத தீபம். [Allāvudīn allada Arbhuta dīpam. "Alladin or the Wonderful Lamp": a rendering of one of the stories from the Arabian Nights' Entertainments.] pp. 79. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1911. [2nd January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	C. Kumārasami Nāyudu & Sons, Ceylon Press, Madras.	2,000	420	C. Kumārasami Nāyudu & Sons, 36, Canatambi Street, Madras, E. 2nd February 1912.
19	**Śanmukha Kavirāyar, K.** அரிசந்திர அம்மானை. [Harischandra Ammānai. Couplets, in the popular style, embodying the story of Hariscendra, the truthful king.] pp. 2, 70. Published by M. M. M. Meyyappa Cetti: George Town, Madras. 1912. [9th March 1912.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	E. Pārthasārathi Nāyudu, Manager Sri Padmanābhavilāsa Press, Madras.	2,000	849	M. M. M. Meyyappa Cetti, 28/29, Coral Merchants' Street, George Town, Madras, 14th March 1912.
20	**Śrīkāla Tātācāri.** துப்பறி. [Aruppu. A novelette describing the work done by a detective officer in relation to an alleged murder in Bangalore.] pp. 39. Published by the General Supplies Co.: Mailāpūr, Madras. 1911. [25th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. R. Rāma Aiyar & Co., Madras.	1,000	24	....
21	**Subrahmanya Śarma, N. R.** *Gurus Gurusarma.* [Gōmati Kākilamāgadu. "The mystery of Kōkilam." A social novel in advocacy of female education and widow re-marriage.] With an introduction, in Tamil, by M. R. Kandasami Kaviriyar. pp. 1, 3, 1, 123. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrishna Kōn: Madura. 1912. [5th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	K. Rāmasāmi Kaviriyar, Managing Proprietor, Vivēkabhānu Press, Madura.	1,000	490	N. R. Subrahmanya Sarma, Head Tamil Pandit, A. M. High School, Pasumalai. 8th February 1912.
22	**"Tāmarai-ppen."** தாமரைப்பெண். [Pēmakkōdan. A novel portraying two characters of opposite tendencies, and illustrating true love and friendship.] pp. 2, 158. Published by V. Gōpālasvāmi Aiyangār: Mailāpūr, Madras. 1912. [28th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. R. Rāma Aiyar & Co., Madras.	1,000	1,020	....
23	**Vadivēlu Cetti, K. P.** தர்மபுரி சுப்பிரமணிய சர்மா. [Dusyāl mōsampōna Candrasēkharan. A story in illustration of the truth of the saying, "Haste makes waste." Part I.] pp. 39. Published by the author: Perumet, Madras. 1911. [30th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	C. V. Duraisāmi Mudali, Periya-nāyaki-amman Press, Cillai, Madras.	1,000	447	K. P. Vadivēlu Cetti, 4, Arumbala Pillai Lane, Perumet, Madras. 5th February 1912.
24	**Venkatarāma Aiyar, K.** சுயம்வர மாலை. [Suyāmvaramālai. Svayamvaramu. An adaptation, in prose, of William Morris's poem "*The man born to be King.*"] pp. 1, 47. Published by T. Krishnasāmi Aiyar: Kumbhakōnam. 1912. [12th February 1912.] 16° 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. A. M. Bālasundara Cetti, Alexandra Press, Kumbhakōnam.	1,000	537	K. Venkatarāma Aiyar, 5, Bhāskarasi Samadhi, Kumbhakōnam. 17th February 1912.

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, name and year of press, publisher and place of publication, date entered on the title page with the date of the receipt of the copy in the Office or date of issue from the press as of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registering number.	Proprietor of copyright (a name and residence) registering number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TAMIL—FICTION—*cont.*				
25	Vaṭivēlu Ammāḷ. [Jvālidēvi. An adaptation, in the popular style, of Shakespeare's 'A Comedy of Errors'] pp. 1, 83. Published by the authoress: Mallāpūr, Madras. 1911. [19th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras	1,000	356	....
	TAMIL—HISTORY.				
1	Kṛishṇa Panditar, A. and Rāmasvāmi Aiyar, G. K. [Saurāṣṭra Carittiram. A brief sketch of the early history of the Hindus called Saurāṣṭra Brahmans.] pp. 11. Published by G. K. Rāmasvāmi Aiyar. Dārāsuram. 1911. [1st September 1911.] 16°. 1st edition Price, 4 annas.	K. N. Nannian, Svadēśi Press, Kumbhakōṇam.	500	811	....
2	Varadappa Nāyakar, T. [Pallavarāyaram. Kāñci Carittiraccurukkam. A brief history of the Pallava dynasty of kings in Conjeeveram.] pp. 56 and 1 map. Published by the author. Madras. 1911. [December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition Price, 2 annas.	R. Subrahmanya Aiyar, Madhuraravēgi Press, Purasaipākkam, Madras.	1,000	376	....
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.				
1	[Mahābhāratam. Part 12, Virāṭaparvam, Anuśāsanaparvam. A true translation of the Mahābhārata from Sanskrit contains the remaining portion of Virāṭaparva and the first fifteen chapters of Anuśāsanaparva.] Translated by A. Vēṅkaṭēśāchāryar and T. E. Śrinivāsāchāryar. Edited by M. V. Rāmānujāchāri. pp. 200. Published by the editor. Kumbhakōṇam. 1912. [13th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition (T). Price, 12 annas. [Part 11 noticed in entry No. 26, at page 206 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	T. Rājagōpālāchāri, Manager, Vaijayanti Press, Mount Road, Madras.	2,000	945	....
2	Māran Poraiyanār. [Anaimni-yaimbadu. A work of fifty stanzas, with head-notes and paraphrase, describing the five kinds of land mentioned in Tamil works on poetics.] Edited by B. Rāghava Ayyangār. pp. 8, 4, 29, 1, 3. Published by the Manager, Tamil Sangam, Madura. 1912. [24th February 1912.] 8°. 2nd edition Price, 3 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 62, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1906.]	T. A. Sabbuvenkatarāma Aiyar, Manager, Tamil Sangam Press, Madura.	1,000	1,029	....
3	Vēdanāyakam Pillai, S. [Pennatimēlai. A book in two parts, the first containing lyrics intended to convey wholesome advice to Indian women, and the second containing essays in easy Tamil on female education and the elevation of the moral status of Hindu ladies.] pp. 5, 5, 5, 192 and 1 plate. Published by V. Jñānaprakāsam Pillai: Mayavaram. 1912. [19th February 1912.] 16°. 3rd edition Revised Price, 6 annas. [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 65, at page 55 *a* of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1907.]	Rev. Br. Joseph s. J., Superintendent, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000	637	V. Jñānaprakāsam Pillai, son of S. Vēdanāyakam Pillai, late District Munsif of Mayavaram. 26th February 1912.
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.				
1	Śāḷavāṭi Aiyar, T. S. [Nōyarra vāḻvu vāḻvē. A book dealing with the elementary principles of medicine as aids to health in life.] Pp. 1, 4, 8, 56, 4. Published by the author: Erode. 1911. [31st December 1911.] 16° 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-10.	C. S. Śiva Rāma Pattar Kārkār, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000	348	T. S. Śāḷavāṭi Aiyar, Railway Apothecary, S. I. R., Erode. 30th January 1912.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is material, number of pages, publisher and place of publication as stated given on the title page with the name of the era—whether other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.	5 Registration number.	6 Proprietor of copyright (his name and re-address), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TAMIL—MEDICINE—*contd.*				
2	**Sundarēśa Aiyar, M. V.** *கடுமரை விளக்கம்.* [Cormarāgavilakkam. On skin diseases.] pp. 2, 3, 56. Published by the Authors' and Publishers' Agency: Madras. 1912. [20th February 1912.] 16° 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Aiyar & Co., Madras	1,000	713	M. V. Sundarēśa Aiyar, 95, Coral Merchants Street, Georgetown, Madras, 1st March 1912
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	**Ambalavāna Nāyalar.** *மனிதருபதாரண மகாமகிமோபந்யாசம்.* [Manimukutadhāraṇa Mahāmahimōpanyāsam. A paper on the benefits of British rule in India.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Dēvakōṭa. 1912. [15th February 1912] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	A. A. Arunāchala Chetti, Estate Press, Dēvakōṭa	1,500	701	....
2	**Ardhanārīśa Nāyaka Varma, S.** *ஸ்ரீவாணிவர்ணாச்சிரமம்.* [Śrī Vāṇi varṇa prakāśikai. A catechism giving an account of the ancient social status and civilization of the class of Hindus known as Vanniyars.] pp. 2, 44. Published by the author: Salem. Virōdhikṛit or 1911–1912 A.D., [25th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. Ardhanārīśa Nāyaka Varma, Manager, Patriot Press, Salem.	1,000	99	S. Ardhanārīśa Nāyaka Varma, Manager, Patriot Press, Salem 8th January 1912
3	——— *ஸ்ரீவாணி குலோத்தாரண தீபிகை.* [Śrī Vaṇṇikuḷōttāraṇa dīpikai. A metrical work dealing with the same topic as above.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Salem. Virōdhikṛit or 1911–1912 A.D. [25th December 1911.] 16° 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do	1,000	94	....
4	**Arumukha Mudali, K.** *கனகவல்லிகாரண கதையாகி தீபம்.* [Kanakavallikāraṇa Kathaiyāki dīpam. Songs, in the popular style, relating the story of a wicked woman who was faithless to her husband and eventually put him to death by poisoning him.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Salem. 1912. [1st February 1912.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,500	261	....
5	**Arunāchalam Pillai, P. R.** *கும்மிப்பாமாலை.* [Kummippā Mālai. A collection of devotional and numerous songs, set to music.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Pudukōṭa. 1911. [7th January 1912.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Muttusāmi Pillai, Native Royal Press, Dindigul	1,000	869	....
6	**Bālasundara Nāyakar, M.** *அக்கினிப்பிரபாவதீபிகையும், பட்டப்பெயர்ப்பிரபாவமாலையும்.* [Agnip-prabhāvadīpikaiyum, Paṭṭappeyarp-prabhāvamālaiyum. Contains (i) arguments to establish the claim of Vanniyars to have descended from Agni and (ii) stanzas describing the ancient Vanniyan kings and their badges.] pp. 47, 1. Published by the author: Purasaipākkam, Madras. 1911. [31st December 1911.] 12° 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Subrahmanya Aiyar, Madhakaravāṭṭ Press, Purasaipākkam, Madras.	1,000	867	....
7	*பிரிட்டன் மஹாராஜாங்கத்தார் நமது தேசத்துக்குச் செய்துவந்த நன்மைகள்.* [British Rājāṅgattār namudu dēsattukku ceyduvanda nanmaikaḷ. A pamphlet on the benefits of British rule in India.] pp. 2. Published by Temple & Co.: Madras. 1911. [9th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Temple & Co., Śrī Kapālīśvarar Press, Madras.	500	126	....
8	**Gōpālasāmi Nāyudu, T. V.** *மைசூரராஜாவாரி பட்டாபிஷேக தர்பாரில்.* [Maisūrarājāvāri Paṭṭābhiṣēka Darbārilō. Stanzas in praise of V. Gōpālasāmi Rangunātha Rājāliyār who witnessed the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 1. Published by O. Saṇmukham: Harividyāmaṅgalam. [27th January 1912.] Folio 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	V. Gōvindan & Bros., Śrī Vidyāvinōdini Press, Tanjore.	1,020	434	....

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject matter in the case of the book, where the same is obscure; number of pages; publisher and place of publication, date given as it stands on the title page with the name of the town in which either the Crown or, if it is of trade from the press or of trade custom, some suitable town and period.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration Number.	Proprietary of copyright (the name and full particulars of the person entitled to register and thereby secure certain of copyright).
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*				
9	Gurunátha Śástri, R. T. *குருநாதசாஸ்திரி ஸ்வாமிகள்.* [Kōyamuttūr Coronation Sindu. Kummi and dance-songs descriptive of the Coronation Durbar festivities in Coimbatore.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1911. [15th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	C. V. Nañjappa Gaundar, Sarasvatividāsa Press, Coimbatore.	1,000	192	....
10	Iñjēmuthu Pillai, T. *எஞ்சேமுத்துப் பிள்ளை.* [Makuṭābhiṣēkaccindu. Dance-songs about the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] Edited by V. Subbayan Sirrai and T. Rāgappa Pillai. pp. 7. Published by the editors: Hanumantapatti. 1911. [26th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Kandasāmi Pillai, Jñānaratnākaravilāsa Press, Branch, Periakulam.	1,000	858	....
11	Jānaki Ammāl (Śrīrangam.) *ஜானகி அம்மாள்.* [Delhi Durbar. Songs describing the boons bestowed by His Majesty King George V and the Coronation Durbar festivities in the temple and town of Śrīrangam.] pp 8. Published by K. Gōpāla Aiyangār: Śrīrangam. 1911. [10th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Aiyar, Śrī Vāṇi Vilās Press, Śrīrangam.	500	475	....
12	Kāḷimuthu Pillai, N. *காளிமுத்துப் பிள்ளை.* [Delhi Durbar Mahōtsava Vimarśai. Songs, in the popular style, giving an account of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 1, 13. Published by the author: Udumalaipēt. 1912. [8th February 1912.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Appāvu, Sudānanda Press, Pollāchi.	1,000	531	....
13	Kalyāṇasundaramūrti Gurukkal Aiyā, K. *கல்யாணசுந்தரமூர்த்தி குருக்கள் ஐயா.* [Caramakavirkal] Elegiac verses in memory of the late S. R. S. Chidambara Cetti of Kānāḍukāttān.] pp. 1, 6. Published by the author Tiruvānaikkā. 1912. [26th February 1912.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. M. Rāja Rām Ran, The Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly.	500	718	....
14	Kanakasabhai Pillai, V. *கனகசபைப் பிள்ளை.* [Makutābhiṣēkakkummi Songs descriptive of the Coronation Durbar festivities in Chidambaram.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 8th January 1912. 16°. 1st edition. **Free.**	O. Aiyāśāmy Oduvār, Śrī Koṇāṭa-sarōja Press, Chidambaram.	500	419	....
15	Kandasāmi Kavirāyar, K. *கந்தசாமி கவிராயர்.* [Subbammāḷ Caramakavi. Memorial stanzas on the death of one Subbammāḷ of Trichinopoly.] pp. 8 and 1 plate. Published by G. Rāmacandra Rao: Madura. 1911. [10th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Rāmasāmi Kavirāyar, Managing Proprietor, Vivēkabhāna Press, Madura.	500	188	....
16	Māṇikkam Pillai, T. A. *மாணிக்கம் பிள்ளை.* [Janasaukhyam. A lecture on the preservation of health: delivered at a meeting of the Trichinopoly Rate-payers' Association.] pp. 50. Published by K. V. Jambunātha Aiyar and S. Pālasvāra Aiyar: Trichinopoly. [22nd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Aiyangār, Manager, Śrī Kṛiṣṇavilāsa Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000	307	....
17	[Mīnāksi Ammāl.] *மீனாக்ஷி அம்மாள்.* [Mākṣimai tangiya Cakravarth Dampatikal mīdu Kummippāṭṭu. *Kummi* songs in praise of King George V, sung in the Government Girls' School at Paṭṭukkōṭṭai on the Coronation Durbar day.] pp. 2 Published by the authoress Paṭṭukkōṭṭai. 11th December 1911. 8° 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Kaḍirēśa Pillai, Śrī Nīḍiyamman Press, Paṭṭukkōṭṭai.	50	223	....
18	Munsami Mudali (Culai). *முன்சி முதலியார் சுலை.* [Tirupati Ēḻumalaiyin sākṣi. Songs rōḍikkaiyin śindu. Mudar-bhāgam. A story, in verse, of God Vishnu as worshipped on the Tirupati Hill, giving evidence as in a court of law. Part 1.] pp. 7. Published by T. Rangasami Ganapathy: Chingleput. 1911. [25th December 1911.] 8° 2nd edition. **Price, 6 pies.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 81, at page 308 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	C. V. Nañjappa Gaundar, Sarasvatividāsa Press, Coimbatore.	2,000	194	....
19	——— Part 2. pp. 7. 1911. [25th December 1911.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	2,000	196	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian—name of month on the press or of publication, title, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Territorial number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name is given by desire), number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*				
20	**Muruga Dās (Madhurakavi),** முருகதாஸ் மதுரகவி. முகவை மாவட்டம். [Ilāda siddhar Tiruvāiyāṟṟin mahattuvasiudu. Ballad-songs giving an account of Lāda-Gurusāmi worshipped at Kaṇiyāṉḍal. Part 1.] pp. 8. Published by M. Pāsimuttu Pillai: Kōṭṭarpaṭṭi. 1911. [30th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Rāmasāmi Pillai, Lakshmivilās Press, Śāttūr.	1,000	188	....
21	**Muttu Mudali,** முத்துமுதலி மதுரகவிதைகள் இந்தி. [Delhi Durbar Makuṭābhiṣēkamāṉda. Songs in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Vaḍaśiravaḷḷūr. 1912 [30th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	T. Gōviudarājulu Pillai, Śrī Kṛishṇavilās Press, Tiruppūṉpuḥyūr.	1,000	341	....
22	**Muttusāmi Kavirāyar, U. A.** அரசர்பேரவை பாடல்கள். [Coronation Pāṭṭalkaḷ]. Stanzas and songs commemorating the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 13. Published by V. K. V. B. T. Dharma Rāja. Vellikkuricci 1912. [22nd December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Ariyanāyakam Pillai, Manager, Śrī Rāmasandravilās Press, Madura.	1,000	1	V. K. V. B. T. Dharma Rāja, Zamindar, Vellikkuricci, Ramnad district. 3rd January 1912.
23	**Nārāyaṇasvāmi Aiyar, R.** ஜார்ஜ் சக்கரவர்த்தியும் பரதகண்டமும். [George Cakravarttiyum Bharatakkhaṇḍamum. "Emperor George and the Indian Empire." A brief survey of the ancient history of India, and an account of the life of King George V.] pp. 1, 39. Published by S. R. Venkatarmaṇa Rao: Madras. 1911. [12th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. Vaidyanātha Aiyar, Manager, Empress of India Press, Madras.	1,000	239	....
24	**Paśupati Nāyakar, J.** வன்னிய மகாஜன வைபவ மலிகை. [Vaṇṇiya mahā jaṇa vaibhava mālikai. An account, in verse, of the proceedings of a conference of Vanniyars held at Conjeeveram.] pp 16. Published by the author. Madras 1911. [31st December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Subrahmanya Aiyar, Madhukaravāṇi Press, Purasaipakkam, Madras.	2,000	388	....
25	**(The) Presidential address of the Hon'ble Mr. P. Kēsava Pillai at the fourth annual Conference of the Tanjore District held at Tiruvālūr on the 17th and 18th December 1910.** Translated into Tamil by M. P. Kṛishṇasvāmi Aiyar: pp. 6. Published by the Translator: Tranquebar 1911. [2nd December 1911.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Venkatarāma Aiyar, Sarasvati vilās Press, Māyavaram.	500	75	....
26	**Rāmaliṅga Upādhyāyar.** ஸ்ரீமான் ஜார்ஜ் சக்கரவர்த்தி ஸ்துதி கீர்த்தனை. [Śrī George Bhūpati Kīrtōtsava rasa ōgira padam. Songs descriptive of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 10. Published by the author. Vellankuḷi, Ambāsamudram Taluk. 1912. [20th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Śalavāṭi Aiyar, Manager, Nūrul Islām Press, Tinnevelly.	350	561	....
27	**Rāma Rao, U.** கட்டட விதிகள். [Kaṭṭida vidhānhaḷu. Building Regulations.] pp 4. Published by the author: Madras [24th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Hebbar Bros, Kanara Press, Madras.	1,000	448	....
	[*The Municipal Tracts, No. 17.*]				
28	**Rāmasāmi Pillai, T. E.** டில்லி தர்பார் சிறப்பு. [Delhi Durbar Siṟappu. Songs in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Kōṭṭarpaṭṭi. 1912. [13th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Śalavāṭi Aiyar, Manager, Nūrul Islām Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000	213	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, head publisher (including the use of the book where the same is advertised), number of issues, published and price of publication, date given on the title page as well. The name of the publisher other than the Government, —date of issue from the office of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Entered in this number.	Proprietorial copyright (if in abeyance and reasons why), registered number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*				
29	[Sadāsivam Pillai, G.,] [Śrī Mauṇḍananda svāmikaḷ caritamum, Ratnakiraṇiyum. A short account, in prose as well as in verse, of the life of a religious ascetic at Negapatam.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Negapatam: 1912. [16th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	R. Naṭēśa Aiyar, Manager, Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	1,000	887	....
30	Śikhāmaṇi, J. [Tuttukkuḍi vaḷmaṇārcenda. Couplets, in the *kummi* style, describing the port of Tuticorin.] pp. 1, 10. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1912. [14th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	N. Śivaguruṇātha Piḷḷai, Manager, Śaivaprakāśa Press, Tuticorin.	1,000	772	....
31	Śivanmalai Mudali, K. [Muḍi-sūḍiṉa vāḻttukkaḷ. Stanzas descriptive of the Coronation Durbar festivities at Śiṅgai.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Kāṅgayam. 1911. [30th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. Tyāgarāja Piḷḷai, Vivēkabhānu Press, Karūr	200	239	....
32	Śrīnivāsa Raghunātha Rājaliyār, Nārāyaṇasāmi Raghunātha Rājaliyār and Veṅkaṭācala Raghunātha Rājaliyār. [Vāḻttucceyyuṭkaḷ. Stanzas in praise of the same personage as described in No. 2 above.] pp. 1. Published by R. Subrahmanya Aiyar: Haridvāramaṅgalam. [27th January 1912.] Foho. 1st edition. Price, nil.	V. Gōviṇdan & Bros., Śrī Vidyā vinōdiṉi Press, Tanjore.	1,000	435	....
33	Subrahmanya Aiyar, R. [Vā. Gōpālasāmi Raghunātha Rājaliyār Vāḻttu. A stanza composed in honour of the same personage as described in No. 6 above.] pp. 1. Published by the author Tanjore. [27th January 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	1,000	436	....
34	Svāmi Āśāri, S. [Makaṭa-dhāraṇa-vaibhavam. An account, in verse, of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 1, 6. Published by G. Śrikaṇṭhaiya: Tinnevelly. 1912. [1st March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	G. Śrikaṇṭhaiya, Contractor, Vēṇuvilāsa Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000	860	....
35	Tērōdumperumāḷ Nāḍār, M. S. [Dharma Deyvikaṉcenda. Songs, in the popular style, descriptive of the miracles worked at the *gnana* of Aruṇāchala Nāḍār at Eral.] pp. 58. Published by A. V. Taṅgayya Nāḍār: Tuticorin. 1911. [15th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	N. Śivaguruṇātha Piḷḷai, Manager, Śaivaprakāśa Press, Tuticorin.	2,000	771	....
36	[Toṇḍaimaṇḍalam Uyar Tuḷuva Vēḷḷāḷar Caritthiraccurukkam mudaliyōṉa. An account of the Toṇḍa-maṇḍalam Tuḷuva Vēḷāḷars.] Edited by E. Subrahmanya Mudali. pp. 46. Published by the editor: Madras. 1911. [25th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. (For private circulation only).	A. C. Śaṇmukha Mudali, M.L.V. Press, Madras.	1,000	814	....
37	Vadivēḷ Cetti, K. P. [Delhi Paṭṭābhiṣēka Durbar. Songs, in the *kummi* style, describing the Coronation Durbar festivities in Madras.] pp. 7. Published by T. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Cūḷai, Madras. 1911. [16th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	T. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Śrī Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa vilāsa Press, Cūḷai, Madras.	2,000	210	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial Number.	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book, whether the same is illustrated, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—where other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), serial number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*				
38	**Venkaṭarāma Aiyar.** வேங்கடராம ஐயர், *Mukuṭādhāraṇa mahōtsavam.* [Mukuṭādhāraṇa mahōtsavam. Verses, in the popular style, descriptive of the Coronation Durbar festivities at Pattukkōṭṭai.] pp. 8. Published by V. Venkaṭēśvara Aiyar: Kilkkuḍi. 9th December 1911. 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Kadirēśa Piḷḷai, Śrī Nāḍiyamman Press, Paṭṭukkōṭṭai.	250	222	....
39	**Venkaṭasubba Aiyar, S.** வேங்கடசுப்ப ஐயர், *Makuṭābhiṣēka mahōtsava Bhavaṇitiruviḷā oyil kummi.* [Makuṭābhiṣēka mahōtsava Bhavaṇitiruviḷā oyil kummi. Dance-songs descriptive of the Coronation Durbar festivities at Karūr.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Karūr. 1911. [12th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	M. Tyāgarāja Piḷḷai, Vīrabhānu Press, Karūr.	500	240	....
40	**Veṅkaṭēśaiya Nāyuḍu, M.** வேங்கடேச ஐயங்கார் மணவாள சேஷாசார்லு. [Taṇḍarai Subbarāya-svāmikaḷ Tiruvaṭimālai. A garland of stanzas eulogistic of one Subbarāyasvāmi, a religious preceptor in Taṇḍarai.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Madras. [24th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. Vēdanāyakam, Bhūlōkavyāsa Press, Madras.	500	52	....
	TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.				
1	**Acyutānanda Svāmi, S.** அச்யுதானந்த சுவாமி. [Advaita-kīrttanānanda-laharī. A collection of one hundred and fifty songs expounding some of the principles of *Advaita-Vēdānta.* Part 2.] Edited by P. C. Jānakirāma Nāyuḍu. pp. 6, 2, 129. Published by the editor: Rāyapuram, Madras. 1911. [29th September 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Washermanpet, Madras.	1,000	126	P. C. Jānakirāma Nāyuḍu, 106, Mannārsāmi Kōvil street, Rāyapuram, Madras, 9th January 1912.
2	**Cidākāśa Svāmi (Vēdānta).** சிதாகாச சுவாமி (வேதாந்தி). [Advaita Attānubhava Āṭṭādi Śatakam. A century of *aṭṭādi* stanzas expounding some of the principles of *Advaita-Vēdānta.*] Edited by *N.* Munusāmi Mudali. pp. 10. Published by T. S. Vijayarājam Piḷḷai: Madras. 1911. [27th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	N. Munusāmi Mudali, Ganēśa Press, Vepery, Madras.	1,000	35	T. S. Vijayarājam Piḷḷai, 1, Pension Lines, Perambūr Barracks, Madras, N. 6th January 1912.
3	——— குருசிஷ்ய அட்டதி சதகம். [Guru-śiṣya aṭṭādi śatakam. A century of stanzas, in *aṭṭādi* metre, embodying some of the teachings of *Advaita-Vēdānta.*] pp. 13. Published by T. S. Vijayarājam Piḷḷai. Madras. 1911. [13th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,000	342	T. S. Vijayarājam Piḷḷai, 1, Pension Lines, Perambūr Barracks, Madras, N. 13th February 1912.
4	**Śāntaliṅgasvāmi, T.** சாந்தலிங்கம். [Virāgamam. An authoritative exposition, in verse, of some of the teachings of *Śaiva-siddhānta.*] pp. 21. Published by M. C. Cinnasāmi Aiyar and T. Appāmalai Aiyar: Conjeeveram. 1911. [16th November 1911.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [1st edition printed in 1857.]	C. Raṅgaṭeṭṭi, Śrī Kāñcībhūṣaṇa Press, Conjeeveram.	1,000	166	....
5	**Subbusvāmi Aiyar, H. T.** 'தூயன வேடு தூது' குமி. ['Tuyaṇa vēḍu dūtu' kummi. Stanzas and songs, in the popular style, deprecating the love of worldly enjoyments and inculcating religious devotion to Śiva.] pp. 1. Published by the author. Ambāsamudram. [9th January 1912.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	A. Śaṅkaranārāyaṇa Aiyar, Lakṣmīvilāsa Press, Ambāsamudram.	400	285	....
	TAMIL—POETRY.				
1	**Acalāmbikā Ammāḷ.** அசல அம்பிகை அம்மாள். [George Aṭṭaṉ Mary Rāṇi Vāḻttuk-kaviṉ. Benedictory stanzas in praise of King George V and Queen Mary.] pp. 7. Published by the Manager, Edward Press: Tiruvālūr. 11th December 1911. [12th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. **Free.**	T. B. Raṅgasāmi Piḷḷai, Manager, Edward Press, Tiruvālūr.	1,000	110	....

1 Serial number for the year	2 Author and title. Brief subject for indicating the use of the book where the name is of scarce any value of power, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page or in the name of the year when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and press.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.	5 Declaration number.	6 Proprietor of copyright (this name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TAMIL—POETRY—*cont.*				
2	அறநெறிச்சாரம். [Aṟaneṟiccāram, Didactic stanzas, in *venba* metre, composed by Munaippāḍiyār; classified and arranged by the editor.] Edited by T. Celvakēśavarāya Mudali. pp. 8, 42. Published by the editor. Perambur. 1912. [29th February 1912.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 4 annas	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	500	343	....
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 84, at page 18 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1905.]				
3	Ayyākkaṇṇu Ōdurār, C. ஐயாக்கண்ணு ஓதுரர். [Makuṭābhiṣēka viḷiru. Seven stanzas in praise of King George V.] pp. 1. Published by the author: Chidambaram. [12th December 1911.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, nil.	C. Ayyākkaṇṇu Ōdurār, Śrī Kaṇṭaśacārana Press, Chidambaram.	200	84	....
4	Bālakṛṣṇa Aiyar. பாலகிருஷ்ண. [Kavitaikal. Benedictory stanzas on King George V and Queen Mary.] pp. 1. Published by the author: Urkād. 12th December 1911. [9th December 1911.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	A. Śaṅkaranārāyaṇa Aiyar, Lakṣmivilāsa Press, Ambāsamudram.	200	283	....
5	சக்கரவர்த்திவரர்களின் பட்டாபிஷேகம். [Cakravarttivarkaḷiṉ Paṭṭābhiṣēkam. A collection of stanzas, in different metres, commemorating the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] Edited by P. Nārāyaṇa Aiyar. pp. 12 and 1 plate. Published by the editor: Madura. [5th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna	K. Rāmasāmi Kavirāyar, Managing Proprietor, Vivēkabhānu Press, Madura.	500	88	....
	[*The Madura Hall of Theosophy Tract No.* 44.]				
6	ஜ்ஞானமணி அம்மாள். சக்கரவர்த்திவரர்களின் மங்களம். [Cakravartivarkaḷiṉ maṅgaḷam. Verses in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 8. Published by the authoress: Tuticorin. [9th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies	K. Arumuga Pillai, Sārada Printing Press, Palamcottah.	5,000	324	Jñānamaṇi Ammāḷ, Tuticorin, 20th March 1912.
7	Kaccyappaśivācāryāsvāmi. காஞ்சிபுரம், ஸுப்ரஹ்மண்ய. [Kandapurāṇam, Mukundrakāṇdam Mūlamum Uraiyum. A metrical version of *Mukundrakāṇḍa* of the Sanskrit *Skāndapurāṇa* relating to the feats of the war-god Subrahmaṇya. With explanatory notes compiled by K. Sivacidambara Aiyar.] Edited by Śivajñānasundara Śarma. pp. 1, 570, 4. Published by the editor: Jaffna. Sādhārāṇa or 1910–1911 A.D. [20th September 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	Sāminātha Pandītar, Śaivavidyānupālana Press, Madras.	500	218	Śivajñānasundara Śarma, Naṭarāja mālikai, Jaffna, 30th January 1912.
8	Kāṇṭimatinātha Pillai (Kavirāja). காந்திமதிநாத பிள்ளை. [Muḍiyāṭṭakkoḷaṅak-kavikaḷ. Stanzas eulogistic of King George V and descriptive of the benefits of British rule in India.] Published by the author: Melaccēval. 11th December 1911. 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Śālavāṭi Aiyar, Manager, Nārul Islām Press, Tinnevelly.	700	212	....
9	கிஷ்கிந்தாகாண்டம், உரையுடன். [Kiṣkindhākāṇdam, Uraiyuḍaṉ. A complete edition of the *Kiṣkindhākāṇḍam* of *Kamparāmāyaṇam*; with a commentary by V. M. Saṭhakōparāmānujāchāri, S. Kṛṣṇamāchāri and V. M. Gōpālakṛṣṇamāchāri.] pp. 1, 992. Published by S. Kṛṣṇamāchāri: Triplicane, Madras. Virōdhikṛt or 1911–1912 A.D. [19th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.	N. Muniāṇḍi Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Vepery, Madras.	300	378	S. Kṛṣṇamāchāri 90, Tōḷiṅga Perumāḷ Kōvil Street, Triplicane, Madras, 19th February 1912.
10	Mahādeva Mudali, W. சிவதத்துரோதை. [Śivatattuṟōtai. A collection of religious, didactic and narrative poems.] pp. 2, 72, 1. Published by the author: Madras. 1912. [9th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. Sōmasundara Ceṭṭi, Mīnāḷcaṉi Press, Dēvakōṭṭai.	800	529	W. Mahādēva Mudali, Madras, 28th February 1912.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number for the year	Author and title. Brief subject-indication (in the case of the book where the same is necessary), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the press—but in other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence, register number as per Table of registration of copyright).
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TAMIL—POETRY—*cont.*				
11	மலைபடுகடாம் மூலமும் நச்சினார்க்கினியர் குறையும் **[Malaipadukadām mūlamum Naccinārkkiniyaruraiyum.** A classical ode of 583 lines composed by Perunkauśikanār in praise of Nannan, one of the petty ancient Tamil kings; with the commentary of Naccinārkkiniyar, and with explanatory notes, appendices and a glossary.] Edited by V. Śāminātha Aiyar. pp. i, 1, 10, 30, 98, 24. Published by the editor: Tiruvāṭṭāṟuraṉpāṭ, Madras. 1912. [12th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-4.**	T. Rāṅgōpālāchāri, Manager, Vaijayanti Press, Mount Road, Madras.	250	230	V. Śāminātha Aiyar, "Tyāgarāja Villās," Tiruvaṭṭiśvaraṉpēṭ, Madras. 17th January 1912.
12	**Mānikka Bhattārakar, M.** மகுடாபிஷேக மங்கலம். [Makuṭābhiṣēka maṅgalam. Twelve stanzas in praise of King George V.] pp. 2. Published by the author: Chidambaram. [12th December 1911.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Aiyar, Vināyakasundara-vilāsa Press, Chidambaram.	300	86	....
13	**Muttuvīra Nāvalar, P.** மகுடாபிஷேக வஞ்சிப்பா. [Makuṭābhiṣēka Vāḻttu. A poem of seventy-five couplets describing the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Georgetown, Madras. 1911. [16th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. Vēdamāṇikkam, Bhāṣkarāyaṇan Press, Madras.	200	58	....
14	**Śāminātḥan, V.** கையறுநிலையெழுபது. [Kaiyaṟunilaiyeḻupatu. Nine elegiac stanzas in memory of the late P. Pāpaḍiduraisāmi Dēvar, as a patron of Tamil literature.] pp. 1. Published by the author: Karantaṭṭaikkuḍi. 25th December 1911. Folio. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	V. Gōvindas & Bros., Śrī Vidyā vinōdini Press, Tanjore.	200	258	....
15	**Śanmukhadāsa Pillai, S.** திருமகுடாபிஷேகமாலை. [Tirumakuṭādhīṣēkamālai. A garland of stanzas, in different metres, composed in honour of the King-Emperor and Queen-Empress.] pp. 2. Published by the author: Gōpālasamudram. [19th November 1911.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	A. Śaṅkaranārāyaṇa Aiyar, Lakṣmīvilāsa Press, Ambāsamudram.	500	281	....
16	**[Śanmukha Kavirāyar.]** மகாசக்கரவர்த்தியவர்கள் மகுடாபிஷேக மகிமைப் பத்திரிகை [Mahā Cakravarttiyavarkaḷ makuṭābhiṣēka mahimaip-patrikai. A Coronation Ode.] pp. 1. Published by the author: Śingampaṭṭi, 6th December 1911. [11th December 1911.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	300	282	....
17	சேது சமஸ்தான விரோதிகிருது வருஷம் மஹாநவராத்திரி மஹோற்சவ வாழ்த்துக்கவிகள். [Śētu samsthāṉam Virōdhikṛitu varuṣam Mahāṉavarāttiri Mahōtsava Vāḻttukkaviṅkaḷ. Metrical encomiums composed by different authors in honour of Raja Rājēśvara Śētupati, Zemindar of Ramnad.] Edited by M. Raghava Aiyangār. pp. 5, 1, 44. Published by G. Rāmachandra Rao: Madura. 1912. [15th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Rāmasāmi Kavirāyar, Managing Proprietor, Vivēkabhāna Press, Madura.	500	220	....
18	சிங்கார வேலவர் தோத்திரப்பாடல்கள். [Śingāra Vēlavar Tōttirappāḍalkaḷ. Stanzas invoking the blessings of God Subrahmaṇya on one V. P. S. Palaniyappa Ceṭṭi.] Edited by K. M. Arapukala Ceṭṭi. pp. 14. Published by G. Rāmachandra Rao: Madura. 1912. [25th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	250	716	....
19	**Śiva Duraisāmi Dīkshitar.** சிவதுரைசாமி தீக்ஷிதர். [Śrī Rāmaliṅga Pañcharatnam. Five stanzas eulogistic of Rāmaliṅgaswāmikaḷ, the author of "*Tiruvaruḷpā*."] pp. 6. Published by M. R. Kumārasāmi Pillai: Tirukkōiḷūr. [2nd February 1912.] 32°. 1st edition. **Free.** [*Bhakta-Bala-Nanayam Series, No.* 12.]	M. R. Kumārasāmi Pillai, Pushpalayāmbāl-vilāsa Press, Tirukkōiḷūr.	300	903	....
20	**Śivajñāna Yogi, V.** மகுடாபிஷேக வஞ்சிப்பா. [Makuṭāṭṭu vāḻttuppā. A Coronation ode consisting of 32 lines.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Kōilpaṭṭi. 1911. [11th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Śaivaṭṭi Aiyar, Manager, Nūrul Islām Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000	242	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the pro-author either from the whole or any part of it from the press or of publications, price and prices.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name, and rights reserved), printer and his and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*contd.*				
	TAMIL—POETRY—*contd.*				
21	**Śivarāma Piḷḷai, T.P.** [Imaiyar Nalvaravu. Ten stanzas in praise of King George V.] pp. 2. Published by P. Śrīdharā Aiyar: Tinnevelly. 12th December 1911. [19th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Śāḷaruṭi Aiyar, Manager, Nūrul Islām Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000	224	....
22	**Śivasaṇmukha Meyñāna Śirōmaṇi Swāmi.** [Caṟṟavarttiyār Makuṭābhiṣēka Vāḻttu. A benedictory ode addressed to King George V.] Edited by M. R. Kumārasāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Tirukkōḷūr. 1911. [12th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	M. R. Kumārasāmi Piḷḷai, Puṣpālayam-bāḷ-vilāsa Press, Tirukkōḷūr.	300	26	....
	[*Bhakta-Bāla-Sanājam Series, No. 16.*]				
23	**Subbusvāmi Aiyar, H. T.** [Śrī Rāmāyaṇa-cindu, Śrī Kṛṣṇamūrti Illā-kummi. Dance-songs, in different metres, embodying the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* and a song describing the sports of Kṛṣṇa.] pp. 1, 32. Published by the author: Aṇṇāsamudram. 1911. [12th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. S. Śaṅkaranārāyaṇa Piḷḷai, Chāttāmaṇi Press, Palamcottah.	500	296	....
24	**Subrahmaṇya Aiyar (Vaiyai R).** [Rājavāḻttu. A benedictory stanza in praise of King George V.] pp. 1. Published by the author: Tanjore. [23rd December 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	V. Gōvindan & Bros., Śrī Vidyā-vinōdini Press, Tanjore.	1,000	259	....
25	[Tiruttoṇḍar Mālai. A centum of *venbā* stanzas in which the first two lines refer to a saint known to Tamil Śaivism, and the second two are appropriate quotations from *Tirukkuṟaḷ*: with brief explanatory notes by W. Muhādēva Mudali.] Edited by M. Ar N. Rāmanāṭha Ceṭṭi. pp. 2, 39. Published by the editor: Dēvakōṭa. 1911. [6th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. Sōmasundaram Ceṭṭi, Minalōcani Press, Dēvakōṭa.	1,000	127	....
26	**Venkaṭācalam, R.** [Kaiyaguni-Pāṇḍidurainādi Dēvar, as a patron of Tamil literature.] pp. 1 Published by the author: Karunattukkuḍi Virōdhikṛit or 1911–1912 A.D. [23rd December 1911.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, nil.	V. Gōvindan and Bros., Śrī Vidyā-vinōdini Press, Tanjore.	250	260	....
	TAMIL—RELIGION.				
1	**Abdul Wahēb Sāhib, V.** [Gōsā Nāmā. Lays down, in verse, the rules to be observed by Mahomedan women in respect of the *Purdah*.] pp. 1, 29. Published by V. Abdul Hamid Sāhib and C. Nattar Sāhib: Āmbūr. 1911. [30th November 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Bhāskar & Co., Edward Press, Madras.	*2,000	20	V. Abdul Wahēb Sāhib, Āmbūr. 3rd January 1912.
2	——— [Lukmān Nāmā, or Faiddīn Nāmā. Contains, in verse, (i) the Mahomedan saint Lukmān's advice to his son and (ii) a number of moral precepts culled from the *Qur'ān*.] pp. 30. Published by V. Abdul Hamid Sāhib and C. Nattar Sāhib: Āmbūr. 1911 [25th November 1911.]. 16° 1st edition Price, 1 anna	Do.	2,000	21	Do
3	**Ādimūla Mudali, I.** [Śaiva samayi-kaḷin kaṭamai. A pamphlet on the duties of Śaivites.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras Virōdhikṛit or 1911–1912 A.D. [25th December 1911.] 8°. 2nd edition. Free.	Svāminātha Paṇḍitar, Śarva-vidyānupālana Press, Madras	1,000	219	....

*[1st edition noticed in entry No. 2, at page 25 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1911.]

1. Serial number for reference.	2. Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book when the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the sequel in the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3. Printer and place of printing.	4. Number of copies.	5. Registration number.	6. Particulars of copyright, the name and residence, registration number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*				
4	**Ahmad Sāhib Kāmil.** அஹ்மத் ஸாஹிப் காமில். [Amṛita vilakkam. Forty stanzas on the religious importance of the *Kalma*, the Mahomedan creed.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Tinnevelly 1912. [30th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Gōpāla Aiyar, Śrī Kanṭimativilāsa Press, Tinnevelly	1,000	131	....
5	——— அருள்ஞானப்பூப் முதலியார். [Arulñanappūpa] Mudaṟ-bhāgam. A work, in verse, devoted to the teaching of Mahomedan theology and religion. Part 1.] pp. 7, 72. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1911. [25th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	1,000	130	....
6	அகிலாண்டநாயகி பதிகம் முதலியன. **[Akhilāṇḍanāyaki padikam mudaliyaṉa.** Devotional stanzas in praise of Goddess Pārvati as worshipped at Tiruvāṉaikkāval, composed by Vēlāyudhasvāmi; and the psalms of Appar and Sambandar referring to that holy place.] Edited by Vēlāyudhasvāmi pp. 22. Published by the editor: Tiruvāṉaikkāval. Virōdhikṛit or 1911–1912 A.D. [1st February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition **Price (not known.)**	T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇi Vilās Press, Śrīraṅgam.	500	408	....
7	**Ambuja Ammāl (Śrīraṅgam).** அம்புஜ அம்மாள் (ஸ்ரீரங்கம்). அழகு உலகம் முதலியன. [Tulābhāravṛittakakkummiyum, Vaṇṇa uṭaivakkummiyum Dance-songs dealing with an episode in *Śrī Bhāgavatam* pointing out the sanctity and religious importance of the sacred basil; and songs descriptive of the spring festival in the Viṣṇu temple at Śrīraṅgam.] pp. 23. Published by the authoress: Śrīraṅgam. 1912. [3th February 1912.] 8° 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [1st edition not received for registration.]	S. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Aiyaṅgār, Manager, Śrī Kṛiṣṇa-vilāsa Press, Triplicane-poly	1,000	326	....
8	**Ānanda Sanmukha Caraṇālaya Svāmi.** ஆனந்த சண்முக சரணாலய சுவாமி. [Mukti Sōpāṉam. A paper on *Yōga* as the way to salvation.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Tillaivilakam. 21th December 1911. [26th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	T. B. Ratṉasāmi Piḷḷai, Manager, Edward Press, Tiruvālūr.	1,000	403	....
9	——— பரிஹர விளக்கம். [Pariṇha viḷakkam. Dwells on the supreme happiness of heavenly bliss as contrasted with the transient nature of worldly pleasures.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tillaivilakam 31st January 1912 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	1,000	407	....
10	**Anantanārāyaṇa Śarma (Salem).** அனந்தநாராயண சர்மா. [Kaḷippaṭṭi Kandasāmi Paḍikam. Ten devotional stanzas apostrophising God Subrahmaṇya as worshipped at Kaḷippaṭṭi.] pp. 8 Published by the author: Salem. Virōdhikṛit or 1911–1912 A.D. [10th January 1912.] 12° 1st edition **Price, nil.**	A. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Manager, Vivēka-dīpikā-ṟan Press, Salem.	600	297	....
11	**Appāsāmi Mudali, S. C.** அப்பாசாமி முதலியார், எஸ். சி. [Vēdānta siddhānta Samaraya Jñāṉa Dīpikā. Ten legendary stories pointing out the importance and value of religious devotion to Śiva.] pp. 4, 168. Published by the author: Purasaipākkam, Madras 1912 [3rd February 1912] 8°. 1st edition. **Free**	N. Aṇṇaiāmi Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Vepery, Madras.	200	643	....
12	**Appāvu Aiyar (Mani).** அப்பாவு ஐயர் (மணி). [Adi Namaśśivayamūrtiṉi] Paṇcamūrtiṉi Five stanzas in praise of a religious preceptor named Namaśśivayamūrti.] pp 3 Published by the author: Pūṅgeruṭṭi. 1912. [21st January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Free.**	T. Gōvindarājulu Piḷḷai, Śrī Kṛiṣṇavilāsa Press, Tiruppāḷaiyūr.	200	642	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication, the age of the book where the same is other than the number of pages, size, and place of publication. Date given on the title page with the name of the year when other than the current year.—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, cd in rs, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Particulars of copyright (the names and residences (not abbreviations) of the author and date of publication of copyright).
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*				
13	**Arumaiṉāyakam Dēṭikar (Abraham).** அருமைநாயகம். [Suvisēsha-laddham. "The Gospel Wisdom": an exposition, in prose, of the religious teachings contained in the New Testament. Part 1.] pp. 1, 113. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1911. [20th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Nallaṉa Aiyar, Manager, Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	500	312	....
14	[**Ayōdhyadās Panḍitar, C.**] [Suddha-mārgga-vināvidai. A catechism on the elements of Buddhism.] pp. 40. Published by C. Gurusāmi: Mārkuppam. 1912. [12th February 1912.] 32°. 2nd edition. **Free.** [1st edition not received for registration.]	C. Ayōdhyadās Panḍitar, Gautama Press, Royapettah, Madras.	1,000	1,043	....
15	[Bhāgavata Tamil vacanam. **Part 15.** A prose rendering of the Sanskrit *Bhāgavata Purāṇa*.] Translated by Panḍit S. Sīrāma Śāstri. pp. 96, 21. Published by P. V. Sabhāpati Mudali: Madras. [7th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 8 annas.** [Part 14 noticed in entry No. 227, at page 313 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	P. V. Sabhāpati Mudali, The Progressive Press, Madras.	1,000	780	....
16	**Cidambara Svāmi (Tiruppūṟūr).** [Pañchākshara vilakkam. An enlightening exposition, in verse, of the five divine functions of Śiva and of the way of attaining salvation according to Śaivism.] Edited by S. R. M. S. Peddaṉa Ceṭṭi. pp. 2, 21. Published by the editor: Kāṇḍukaṭṭaṉ, Varōdhakrit or 1911–1912 A.D. [21st February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Tiru Nārāyaṇa Aiyaṅgār, Manager, Tamil Saṅgama Press, Madura.	500	329	....
17	**Cinnappa Nāyudu, T.** [Gaṇapati Tōttiram, Tenmoḻiyaṇḍavar Tōttiram. Verses in praise of Vināyaka and Subrahmaṇya.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Madras. 1912. [1st March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	T. Durai & Co., Ideal Press, 26, Tiruvottiyūr High Road, Madras.	100	746	....
18	**Durairāmi Āśāri (Vidvāṉ).** [Arumaṟkaṇṭha Nāyaṉār Caritturakkīrttaṉam. Poems containing an account of the life of Tirumaṟkaṇṭha-Nāyaṉār, one of the sixty-three saints known to Tamil Saivism.] pp. 14. Published by A. Mahādēva Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1912. [30th December 1911.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	W. Pusparatha Ceṭṭi & Co., Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras.	1,100	70	A. Mahādēva Ceṭṭi, 256, Long Ceṭṭi Street, Madras 5th January 1912.
19	**Durairāmi Dēṭikar (Śīva).** [Arumaṟkaṇṭhaṉār pañcharatnam. Five eulogistic stanzas addressed to a religious preceptor named Arumaṟkaṇṭhaṉāṉaguru.] Edited by M. R. Kumāraṟāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 5. Published by the editor: Tirukkōḷūr. 1912. [7th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Free.** [*Bhakta-Bāla-Sanjīna Series, No.* 13.]	M. R. Kumāraṟāmi Piḷḷai, Pauḍḍayāmbāḷ-vilāsa Press, Tirukkōḷūr.	200	1,012	....
20	**Durairāmi Piḷḷai, S. S.** [Śrīśvara vāda khaṇḍaṉam, Araṇḍum Bhāgam. A work in verse, refuting the arguments of atheists and giving some of the teachings of the Christian religion. Part 2.] pp. 1, 24. Published by the author: Mārkuppam. 1911. [10th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Part 1 not received for registration.]	B. A. A. Rājēndram Piḷḷai, Mercury Press, Madura.	1,000	551	....
21	[Ēli, Sāmuēl, Saul. An account, in prose, of the Israelites in the time of these prophets; taken from the *Old Testament*.] pp. 1, 88. Published by the Christian Literature Society. Madras. 1912. [22nd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	2,000	654	....

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the age of the book where the same is obscure), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the press with (other than the Madras) and the place of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (in a manuscript work), remarks as to date of publication of cancellation of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*				
22	**Ellappan Pillai, M.** *திருப்போர் முருகக்கடவுள் பஞ்சரத்ன ஸ்தவம்.* [Tiruppōrūr Murugakkaḍavuḷ Pañcaratnam Five stanzas of praise apostrophising God Subrahmanya.] pp. 2, 5. Published by the author: Madras. 24th February 1912. [23rd February 1912.] 16^{m} 1st edition. Free.	S. Vēdamūrtikkam, Bhūlōkavyāsan Press, Madras.	100	628	....
23	**Gōpāla Upādhyāyar, M. K.** *சிலோன் விஜயஜெய மாலை.* [Ceylon Vijayajeya-mālai. Dance-songs, in the popular style, descriptive of a pilgrimage to Ceylon, with a collection of devotional songs in praise of God Subrahmanya and Goddess Māriyamman. Part I.] pp. 1, 33. Published by the author: Kaḷḷaṅguḍi. 1911. [22nd December 1911.] 8^{o} 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	R. Ariyanāyakam Pillai, Manager, Śrī Rāmachandravilāsa Press, Madura.	1,250	2	M. K. Gopāla Upādhyāyar, Kaḷḷaṅguḍi village, Āṟuppukkōṭṭai Post, Ramnad district. 3rd January 1912.
24	**Gōvindasāmi Panḍitar, N.** *சிவசதகமாலை.* [Śivaśatakamālai. Fifty couplets in praise of Vināyaka, Subrahmanya and Śiva; and a hundred couplets having a didactic purpose.] Edited by V. Naṭēśa Coṭṭi. pp. 38. Published by the editor: Maṇalūḍi. 1912. [24th January 1912.] 16^{o}. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. Gōvindan & Bros. Śrī Vidyāvinōdini Press, Tanjore.	1,000	383	....
25	**Gōvindasāmi Pillai, T. K.** *தூய பாபாஜி சுவாமிகள் மீது பதிகம்.* [Tūya Bābāji Svāmikaḷ mīṭu padikam. Ten stanzas of prayer addressed to Tūya Bābāji Svāmi, a *yōgi* entombed at Tirukkāṇḍal.] pp. 1, 10. Published by T. C. Kamāṭchisami Pillai: Kāṇḍal, Ootacamund. 10th March 1912. 8^{o}. 1st edition. Free.	C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	1,000	983	....
26	**Guruṇātha Śāstri, R. T.** *சுப்பிரமணிய சதகம்.* [Subrahmaṇya Śatakam. Stanzas and songs in praise of God Śiva worshipped under the name of Subhapati at Pērūr.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Coimbatore. Viśōdhakṛit or 1911–1912 A. D. [20th December 1911.] 8^{o}. 1st edition. Free.	C. V. Nañjappa Gounder, Śaraswati villas Press, Coimbatore.	1,000	193	....
27	**இந்தியாவின் மேல் இரக்கம்.** [Indiyāvin mēl Irakkam. A tract meant for Roman Catholic preachers.] pp 23. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., Trichinopoly. 1912. [20th January 1912.] 8^{o}. 1st edition. Free.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., Superintendent, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	6,300	521	....
28	**ஞானாநுபூதி.** [Jñānānubhūti. Twelve devotional stanzas imploring divine grace from God Subrahmanya, ascribed to Arunagirināthar, the author of *Tiruppugaḻ*.] Edited by M. Aadiyappa Piḷḷai. pp. 2, 4. Published by the editor: Tuticorin. 1912. [13th February 1912.] 8^{o}. 1st edition. Price, nil.	N. Śrīgurunātha Pillai, Manager, Śaraprakāśa Press, Tuticorin.	300	895	....
29	**கச்சபேசுரர் மாலை.** [Kaccapēśurar mālai. A century of devotional stanzas apostrophising God Śiva as worshipped at Conjeevaram.] Edited by V. Cengalvarāya Mudali. pp. 14. Published by K. K. Murugappa Mudali and A. Vaḍivēlu Mudali: Little Conjeevaram. 1911. [25th November 1911.] 8^{o}. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	C. Rangadēvi, Śrī Kāñchibhagapa Press, Conjeevaram.	1,000	103	....
30	**Kannaṇi Svāmi** *ஹரிகேசவ நமோத்துதி.* [Harikēśava Namō'dhyāyam. Verses in praise of Viṣṇu.] pp. 6. Published by Mārimuttu Paraḍēśi: Madras. [9th February 1912.] 16^{o}. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	P. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Tondaimaṇḍalam Press, Cūḷai, Madras.	1,000	668	....

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief sub-acts indicating the age at the book where the name is necessary, manner of press, publisher and place of publication, date issued on the title page with the name of the engraver of that year, the Christian era, name of issue (with the permission of public-ation, rate, address, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.	5 Registration number.	6 Proprietor of copyright (the name, full residence, registration number and date of registration of copyright).
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*				
31	**Kāṇṭmatināṭha Pillai, V. P.** *சற்சமாசம்.* [Sanmārggam. An essay on Saivism as a means of salvation.] pp. 26. Published by the Secretary, Śaiva Siddhānta Mahā Samājam: Madras 1912. [18th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. **Free.**	J. N. Rāmanāthan, Mey Kaṇḍān Press, Cūḷai, Madras.	5,000	833	....
32	**Krishna Dās, T. V.** *ஸ்ரீவாழ்வி அம்மன் சமையல் செய்த வரலாறு.* [Śrīvāḻvāḷi ammaṉ samaiyal seyda carittiram. Relates, in prose, the story of Goddess Raṅganāyaki of Śrīraṅgam serving a Vaiṣṇava devotee as a cook.] pp. 8. Published by the author. Tanjore. 1912. [1st March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	V. Govindan & Bros., Śrī Vidyāvinōdini Press, Tanjore.	10,000	894	....
33	**Kuttisāmi Nāyakar (Kovalam.)** *சுப்பிரமணிய சுவாமி பேரில் ஆனந்தக்களிப்பு.* [Śrīperumāṉ amudu yāṉṟa Ānandakkaḷippu. An ode in the popular style, embodying the story of the life of the Śaiva devotee, Śirutoṇḍar, as given in the *Tiruṭ-ṭoṇḍar Purāṇam*.] pp. 1, 6. Published by S. K. Venkatachala Mudali: Madras 1911. [2nd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	A. Kandasāmi Mudali, Kilchenar Press, Madras.	500	535	....
34	**[Lamb (Rev. G. H.)]** *கருணாலயன்.* [Karuṇālayan. Songs, in the common poṟuḷ style, embodying the story contained in Christ's parable of '*The Good Samaritan*'.] pp. 29. Published by the author: Idaiyaṅgudi. 1912. [12th February 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ll. G. S. Price, Superintendent, C.M.S. Press, Palamcottah.	1,000	656	Rev. G. H. Lamb, Idaiyaṅgudi, Nāṅgaṇēri Taluk Tinnevelly District. 26th February 1912.
35	**Lazarus, E. C. M.** *சமரியன் சரித்திரப்பாமாலை.* [Samariyōṉ carittirap-pāmālai. Gives, in verse, the story contained in Christ's parable of '*The Good Samaritan*'.] pp. 2, 35. Published by J. S. Sebastian: Ootacamund. 1911. [24th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	1,000	87	....
36	**Mahomedā Rāvuttar, P.** *செம்பரியிற் பதிகம் மதுரியம்.* [Sembariyiṟ padikam madhuriyam. Stanzas and songs in praise of the deities worshipped at Madhusimānagaram.] pp 13. Published by the author: Vriddhāchalam. 2nd February 1912. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	S. Naṭēsa Gurukal, Bālāmbikā vilāsa Press, Vriddhāchalam.	2,000	798	....
37	**Maimun Bībi.** *மனிஜாற்று.* [Manijāṟṟu. Verses exhorting people to be ever prepared for death by leading a pious life and being free from sin.] pp. 7. Published by G. Śrīkanṭhaiya: Tinnevelly. 1912. [16th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	G. Śrīkanṭhaiya, Contractor, Vāṇīvilāsa Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000	891	....
38	*மகாபிஷேக தர்பார் ஜெப முறை.* **[Makaṭābhiśēka Durbar Jepa Muṟai.** The programme of divine service in the London Mission Church at Coimbatore on the Coronation Durbar day.] pp. 4. Published by the London Mission Society: Coimbatore. 14th December 1911. [11th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	C. T. Tiruvēṅkaṭakai Nāyuḍu, Krupāvilāsa Press, Coimbatore.	100	138	....
39	**Muhammad Hussain Sahib, A.** *பிரயாண பதிகம்.* [Piṟa dēśa yāṉṟaṉṟiṉ padigam. Pilgrim's songs sung on the way from Pondicherry to the Śaiva shrine at Tiruvaṇṇāmalai.] pp. 5. Published by the author: Nellikuppam. 1911. [4th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	M. S. Śadagōpam Aiyar, National Press, Tiruvaṇṇāmalai.	1,000	189	....

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indicating the size of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, price when sold and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—where other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and press.	Printer and place of printing.	1 Number of copies.	2 Date of publication or registration.	3 Proprietor of copyright in the work and, where necessary, register number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*				
40	**Murugesam Pillai, M. N.** *எட்டுக்குடி முருகன் பதிகங்கள்.* [Ettukkudiyār vēlanaippadamum kīrttanaiyum. Songs descriptive of a pilgrimage from Poyśoldukōdi to the Śiva shrine at Ettukkaḍi, and verses in praise of God Subrahmanya as worshipped there.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Poyśoldukōdi. 1911. [10th July 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	T. Rāmāya Siddhānti, Jyōtir-taranginī Press, Tiruttaruppūndi	1,000	435	....
41	**Murugēśan, T. S.** *தேவிகாபுரம் ஸ்ரீசண்முகசுவாமி.* [Tirucchikāl Śōra Saṁhārakkūttu. A dialogue, in verse, describing a festival celebrated in the Śiva temple at Tirucchikāl to commemorate the destruction of Śūra by the war-god Subrahmanya.] pp. 1, 12. Published by the author: Tanjore 1912 [31st January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	T. B. Sakhārām Sāhib Sarvaḥ, Śrī Kṛiṣṇavilās Press, Tanjore.	500	426	....
42	**Muttusāmi Nāvalar, S.** *ஸ்ரீமத்வாலாஜாபாத் ஸ்ரீமத் அருணேசுவரமாலை.* [Arunēśvaramālai] Tōttirappāmālai A garland of verses in honour of a religious preceptor at Vellore.] pp. 1, 3. Published by the author: Perayūr. Virōdhikrit ஆ 1911–1912 A.D. [26th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	R. Virūpa Ceṭṭi, Ratnavilās Press, Perayūr.	500	687	....
43	**Mattuvīra Nāvalar, P.** *ஸ்ரீமத்பரஞ்சோதி மாமுனிவர் அருளிச்செய்த திருப்போரூர் சந்நிதிமுறை.* [Tiruppōrūr Cinmaya Dēśikan Tōttirakīrttanam. Verses in praise of God Subrahmanya as worshipped at Tiruppōrūr.] pp 8. Published by the author: Madras. Virōdhikrit ஆ 1911–1912 A.D. [23rd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	S. Vēdamūrtikkam, Bhūlōka vyāsa Press, Madras	600	534	....
44	*எல்லை மாதா சங்கீர்த்தனம்.* [Nalla Pāva Saṅkirttanam. A booklet on the religious importance of confessions as observed by Roman Catholics.] pp. 30. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1911 [20th December 1911.] 16°. 4th edition. Price, 2 pies.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., Superintendent, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000	218	....
45	**Nārayaṇa Aiyar, P.** *ஸ்ரீமத் பிரமோத்சவம், திரிபுரதகனம், ஆதன் தத்துவம்.* [Brahma Utsavam. Tripura-dahanam. Adan Tattvam. An allegorical interpretation of the *purāṇic* story of the destruction of three cities by Śiva, in the light of *Śaivasiddhānta*.] pp 4. Published by the author: Madura [20th January 1912.] 8°. 2nd edition. Free.	K. Rāmaṇam Kavirāyar, Managing Proprietor, Vivēkabhānu Press, Madura.	1,000	342	....
	[1st edition not received for registration.]				
46	**Nārāyaṇa Dāsar, T.** *ஸ்ரீ ஸ்ரீமத் பராசக்தி.* [Śrī Aruḷ Stuti. Twenty couplets in praise of Goddess Pārvati.] pp 4 Published by S. Subrahmanya Pillai: Tiruvaṇṇāmalai. [16th January 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. Free.	M. S. Śēṣāchalam Aiyar, National Press, Tiruvaṇṇāmalai,	200	130	....
47	**Padmāka Sundarammal (Kumbhakōṇam).** *ஸ்ரீமத் பிரமோத்சவ ஜதி ஜதிகள்.* [Brahma Utsavakkummi mudalāyina. Dance-songs descriptive of the annual festival celebrated in the Śiva temple at Tiruvāḍaimarudūr.] pp 7. Published by M. C. Kannaiya Nāyaḍu: Madras. 1912. [14th February 1912.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	T. Cengalvarāya Nāyudu, Mercheri Press, Madras.	2,000	503	....
48	**Parkirisāmi Nāyudu, T. S.** *திருஞானசம்பந்தர் பரி வர்த்திரம், கைக்கிளை.* [Virakōḍu-Jñānamar pari vōttiram. Kāvaḍiccindu Dance-songs embodying the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp 7. Published by the author: Tiruttaruppūndi. September 1911. [30th September 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	T. Rāmaiya Siddhānti, Jyōtir-taranginī Press, Tiruttaruppūndi.	100	484	....

Serial number.	Author and title, brief but sufficient for the use of the book, where the same is necessary, as when of known publisher and if out of publication, state it can only be seen at the office of the copy—when author's name is given, date of issue from the press or publication, name, address, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright. If in cases and publications. Put in the number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*				
49	Periyasami Pillai, T. *மேகாசலபதி சதகமாலிகை.* [Śrī Merkanai Dēvar Nānmanimālai. Forty stanzas, in four alternating metres, in praise of the Śaiva saint Merkanāi Dēvar, with a brief account of his life in prose.] pp. 1, 30. Published by A. R. Amritam Ceṭṭi: Puvaiyūr. 1912. [4th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	S. M. Rājā Rām Rao, The Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly.	600	717	....
50	[Pennusami (Rev. J.)] *நாதேசு கீதமாலை.* [Tottirakkīrtanaigal. Christian religious songs to be sung on the Christmas and New Year days.] pp 8. Published by the author. Palghat. 1911. [2 nd December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	P. S. Krishnasvāmi Pillai, Mejānavilakkam Press, Palghāt.	150	97	....
51	Ponnusami Pillai (Rājagiri, J.) *கமலேசர் தண்டகம்.* [Kamalēśvar taṇḍakam. Pilgrim's songs descriptive of a journey from Madras to the temple of Kamalēśvar at Rājagiri.] pp. 7. Published by the author. Negapatam. 1912. [19th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Muhammad Tambi Marakkāyar, Hamidiyā Press, Negapatam.	1,000	602	....
52	Rājam Nāyudu, R. T. *ஸ்ரீ ராம ராஜமான கீர்த்தனை* [Śrī Rāma Rāja-mān-kīrtanaigal. Devotional songs apostrophising Rama, set to music.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Nellikuppam. [20th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	T. Govindarājulu Pillai, Śrī Krishnavilāsa Press, Tiruppāpuliyūr.	1,000	639	....
53	Rāma Ayyangār, T. S. *ஸ்ரீராம தாலேலோ முதலியன.* [Śrī Rāman Tālēlō madaliyana. Lullaby, dance-songs and marriage songs in praise of Rāma.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Srivilliputtur. October 1911. [2nd November 1911.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, As. 1-2.	A. Chokalingam Pillai, Gōdāvilāsa Press, Srivilliputtur.	200	952	....
54	Rāmalingam Pillai, A. C. *எகம்பர் சுப்பிரபாதமும் ஸ்தலபுராணமும்.* [Ekāmbar Suppirabādamum Sthalapurāṇa k-kummi. Pilgrim's songs sung on the way to the Śiva temple at Ekāmbar.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Ekāmbar 27th January 1912. [30th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	T. B. Rangasāmi Pillai, Manager, Edward Press, Tiruvallur.	1,000	608	....
55	Ranganāyaki Ammāl. *ஸ்ரீரங்க நாயகி அம்மாள் பேரில் ஸ்ரீரங்கம் வள்ளல் அகிலாண்ட ஓயில் கும்மி.* [Śrīrangam vallal akhilānda oyil kummi. Songs descriptive of a pilgrimage to the famous Vaishṇava shrine at Śrīrangam.] pp 12. Published by the authoress: Śrīrangam. 1912. [21st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Jagam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	500	927	Ranganāyaki Ammāl, 333, North Chitira Street, Śrīrangam. 22nd February 1912.
56	Ratnam Pillai, P. *சேரன்மாதேவி.* [Śēraṇ-padikam. Ten stanzas in praise of God Subrahmanya as worshipped at Tiruppōrūr.] pp. 5. Published by P. Muttuvira Nāvalar: Madras 1912. [23rd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	S. Vēdamānikkam, Bhūlōkavilāsam Press, Madras.	600	625	....
57	Sanmukham Ceṭṭi, N. A. S. *சோமவாரப்பூசாவிளக்கம்.* [Sōmavārappūjā-vilakkam. An ode describing the manner of observing the *Somavāram* in honour of God Subrahmanya.] pp 16. Published by S. A. S. Arunāchalam Ceṭṭi: Puduvayal. Vrōdhikrit or 1911–1912 A.D. [27th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	R. Ariyanāyakam Pillai, Manager, Śrī Rāmachandravilāsa Press, Madura.	1,000	1,036	....
58	Sanmukham Ceṭṭi, S. V. *ஸ்ரீமீனாக்ஷியம்மன் பேரில் பதிய பஜனைகள்.* [Śrīmīnākshiyammai mēlu padiya pajanaikal. Stanzas, in different metres, in praise of Kāmākshi Ammai worshipped at Tirupparankunram.] pp 28. Published by G. Rāmachandra Rao: Madura. 1912. [24th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. Rāmasāmi Kavirāyar, Managing Proprietor, Vivēkabhānu Press, Madura.	500	331	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, including subject (whether the name of the book where the matter is obscure, numbers and pages, publisher's or printer's and publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—whether other than the Christian era—added if same from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Remarks and reasons, if any, why the book should not be registered, number in series and date of commencement of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*				
59	**Saṇmukham Pillai, T.** மாரியம்மன் பஞ்சகப்புமாலை மதுவியாக. [Māriyamman Pañcakappumālai mudaliyāga. Garlands of stanzas, in different metres, in praise of Goddess Māriyamman and God Māyūranātha worshipped at Māyavaram.] pp 13. Published by the author: Tanjore 10th October 1911 [October 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price (not known.)	T. R. Rāmaswāmi Pillai, Manager, Edward Press, Tiruvālūr.	500	111	....
60	**Saṇmukha Nāyakar, P** மாரியம்மன் பேரில் பதிகம். [Māriyamman pēril padikam. Ten stanzas of praise addressed to Goddess Māriyamma as worshipped at Gunasaṅgalam.] pp 10. Published by C Venkaṭarāyalu Reddi: Talaicoṅgōdu 1911. [7th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	B. Venkaṭarāma Śāstri, Manager, Nilalocani Branch Press, Tiruvālūr.	2,000	565	....
61	**Śaṭṭanāṭha Dēsikar.** அரிமாட்டாய நாயனார் திருவரலாற்றுக் கும்மி. [Arimāṭṭāyanāyanār tiruvaralāṟṟukkummi. *Kummi* songs embodying the story of the life of a Śaiva saint named Arivāṭṭāya Nāyanār.] pp 7. Published by the author: Taṭṭaiaiōdi. 1912. [30th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	T. R. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Vasiḷḷ, Manager, Edward Press, Nāgapaṭṭam.	1,000	441	....
62	சிகாமணிப் பதிகம். [Śikhāmaṇip padikam. Ten stanzas of praise apostrophising God Subrahmaṇya as worshipped at Tirukkōiḷūr.] Edited by M. R. Kumārasāmi Pillai. pp 8. Published by the editor: Tirukkōiḷūr Virōdhikṛit or 1911–1912 A D. [28th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Free. [*Bhakta-Bōdha-Sangraha Series, No.* 11.]	M. R. Kumārasāmi Pillai, Puṣpālayāmbāvilāsa Press, Tirukkōiḷūr.	200	504	....
63	**Śiṅgāravaḍivēl Vaṇṇiyamuṇḍār, S** திருக்கச்சூர் முமண மடியாக. [Tirukkaccūrmāḷai mudiyāga. Garlands of alliterative stanzas in praise of the deities worshipped in the Śiva temple at Kaccamaṅgalam.] pp 6, 24. Published by the author: Kaccamaṅgalam. 1911. [18th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price (not known.)	G. S. Mānya & Co., Kalyāṇasundaram Power Press, Tanjore.	1,000	365	S. Śiṅgāravaḍivēl Vaṇṇiyamuṇḍār, Kaccamaṅgalam, Raṅganāthapuram Post, Budalūr S.I.R. 23rd January 1912
64	**Śrī Rāmakṛiṣṇānanda** சத்சங்கத்தாற்பரியப் பயன்பேச்சு. [Sādhu Saṅgattāṟpayaṟṟiya Upanyāsam. A lecture on 'Sādhu Saṅga Mahā Sabha and its objects.'] pp 16. Published by Sādhu Karuṇānanda: Royapetah, Madras. [9th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) Free.	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	1,030	698	....
65	——— A lecture on 'Śivānandam' or the realisation of spiritual bliss. pp. 4. [5th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) Free.	Do.	2,030	1,019	....
66	——— A lecture on 'Bhakti' or devotion to Śiva. pp 4. [16th March 1912.] 16° 1st edition (T.) Free	Do.	2,030	1,020	....
67	**Sītārāma Aiyar, T. M.** ஸ்ரீ கிருஷ்ணரை சங்கீர்த்தனை. [Śrī Kṛiṣṇaṉāma saṅkīrtanai. Devotional songs apostrophising Kṛiṣṇa. Part 2.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madura. Virōdhikṛit or 1911–1912 A D. [23rd December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. [Part 1 not received for registration.]	K. R. Raṅganāthan & Bros., Sōṭṭupati Press, Palace Road, Madura.	1,000	486	....
68	**Subbarāyalu Nāyuḍu, R. M.** முக்குறுணியாரப்பிள்ளையர் பதிகம். [Mukkuruṇiyārappiḷḷaiyar Padikam. Ten devotional stanzas in praise of God Vināyaka as worshipped at Chidambaram.] pp 4, 9. Published by R. R. Naṭarāja Piḷḷai: Chidambaram. [9th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	A. Pārthasārathi Mudali, Gladstone Press, Madras.	1,000	63	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title. Brief subject indication: the size of the book, where the same is effected, number of pages, publication and price (if published), date given on title-page, &c., in the language of the book—whether Hindu (Shaka) era, date of issue from the press or of publication, name of State, &c.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and address) and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*				
69	**Tanikacala Mudali, P.** தனிகாசல முதலி, பி. [Tiruvorriyūr Akastyamāna mahimai Gives, in prose, the legendary account of a certain tree in the Śiva temple at Tiruvoṟṟiyūr.] pp. 8. Published by A. Pārthasārathi Mudali: Madras. 1912. [28th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 pie.**	A. Pārthasārathi Mudali, Gladstone Press, Madras.	1,000	694	....
70	தருக்குடும்ப பக்திமாலை. [Tirukkuṭumba Bhaktimālai. A Roman Catholic prayer-book.] pp. 218. 6. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1911. [1st January 1911.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., Superintendent, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000	92	....
71	**Tirumālaiyāṇ Piḷḷai, M.** மாலையாண்டர் பிள்ளை, எம். [Mālaiyāṇṭār Nāyaṉār Puṟappāṭṭurukkam. Gives, in prose, an account of the life of the Śaiva saint Mālaiyāṇṭār, as related in the *Periyapurāṇam*.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Kumbhakonam. 1912. [20th March 1912.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	R. Gurarājaśēkhari, Śrī Gōpālavilāsa Press, Kumbhakoṇam.	1,000	1,023	....
72	திருவாசகம். [Tiruvāśakam. Twenty stanzas selected from the utterances of the Śaiva saint Māṇikkavāśaka, to be recited while worshipping Śiva.] Edited by S. K. A. M. Muttayā Cetti. pp. 7. Published by the editor: Pālaiyampaṭṭi. [26th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	B. Ariyaṉāyakam Piḷḷai, Manager, Śrī Rāmachandra-vilāsa Press, Madura.	500	1,025	....
73	**Tiruvēṅkaṭanāthar,** திருவேங்கடநாதர். [Gītāsārattālāṭṭu Lalita verses embodying the teachings of the *Bhagavadgītā*.] Edited by Rāmaswāmi Aiyā with word-for-word paraphrase and explanatory footnotes. pp. 1, 1, 47. Published by V. Govindu & Bros.: Tanjore. 1911. [9th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Gōvindan & Bros., Śrī Vidyāvinōdini Press, Tanjore.	1,000	257	V. Gōvindan & Bros., North Main Street, Tanjore. 18th January 1912.
74	தியாகராஜப்பெருமான் சரித்திரச்சுருக்கம் [Tyāgarājaperumāṉ Caritthiracurukkam. Gives, in prose, the legendary account of the religious importance of the Śiva temple at Tiruvoṟṟiyūr.] pp. 16. Published by A. Pārthasārathi Mudali: Madras. 1912. [28th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	A. Pārthasārathi Mudali, Gladstone Press, Madras.	1,000	695	....
75	**Vēlāyudhaswāmi.** வேலாயுதஸ்வாமி. [Śrī Sacchidānandaswāmiki Iṇaimaṇimālai. A centum of *antādi* stanzas, in two alternating metres, in honour of a religious preceptor named Sacchidānandaswāmi.] pp. 2, 32. Published by the author: Śivagaṅgā. 1912. [27th February 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	S. Vēdamāṇikkam, Bhāskaravilāsa Press, Madras.	500	828	....
76	**Venkaṭēśaiya Nāyuḍu, K.** A lecture on the elements of *Advaita-Vēdānta*. [p. 16. Published by Śādhu Karmānanda: Royapettah, Madras. [6th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	1,514	1,021	....
77	**Vennumalai Piḷḷai, A. S.** வெண்ணுமலை பிள்ளை, ஆ. ச. [Mangala vāḻttukkaviku] An ode commemorating the return of one A. Arumukha Pattar from a pilgrimage to various Śaiva shrines such as those at Benares and Rameswaram.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Śivagaṅga. Virōdhikṛit or 1911–1912 A.D. [15th May 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	M. S. Subrahmaṇya Aiyar, Śrī Kāḷi Press, Śivagaṅga.	200	719	....
78	**Viruśāmi Āśāri.** வைத்தியநாதஸ்வாமி ஆசாரி. [Vaiṇavaiyāmaṇḍi. A centum of *antādi* stanzas, in *ārāḷi* metre, composed in praise of Viṣṇu worshipped at Perumāḷkōṭṭai as Vēṇugōpāla.] Edited by Mārimuṭṭa Gōkmani. pp. 13. Published by the editor: Perumāḷkōṭṭai. 1912. [17th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	T. Govindarājulu Piḷḷai, Śrī Kṛishṇavilāsa Press, Tirupparaṅkuṇḍuppuliyūr.	500	940	....

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including name of the book where the name is uncertain, a catalog of names, a number and place of publication, date given on the title page as well as the year of the registration other than the literal one, number of pages from the press or of publication, size, editions, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.	5 Registration number.	6 Proprietor of copyright (in case of assignment the name of the assignee) or name and address of translator of compilation.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.				
1	அதிரிஷ்ட ரகஸ்யமும் ஸ்ரீ கணேச அநுபூத தீபிகையும் மூலமும் உரையும். [Adrishta Rahasyam ennum Śri Ganeśa Anubha Dipikai. Mûlamum Uraiyum. A metrical work, with paraphrase, dealing with that branch of astrology which is known as *Ashtakavarga*.] Edited by Viraiyan V Kannaiya Nâyudu pp. 1, 95 and 1 plate. Published by M. P. R. Gurunâtha Nâyudu Kondiôp, Madras 1912 [2nd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. Chellappa Mudali, Jivakârunyavilâsa Press, Madras.	1,000	841	M P R Gurunâtha Nâyudu, 22, Perumâl Mudali Street, Kondiôp, Madras, 13th February 1912.
	The following are designed for Educational purposes.				
	TAMIL—HISTORY.				
1	**Viraraghavachâri, K. A.** இந்திய சரித்திரக் கதைகள். [Indiya Charitrak kathaikal]. "Stories from Indian History."] pp. 5, 2, 134 and 1 plate Published by Longmans, Green & Co. Bombay. 1912. [2nd March 1912.] 16°. New edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	30,000	836	....
	[1st edition noticed in entry No 9, at page 248 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1908.]				
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.				
1	**Collappa Śâstri, T. V.** செல்லப்ப சாஸ்திரி. தொடர்முறை கதாசோக பாடம். நூற்பலவகை. [Todarmuṟai kathâśôka pâṭham. Nûṟpalvakai. Tamil Correlation Reader. No. IV.] pp. 2, 3, 112 and 1 plate. Published by T V. Collappa Śâstri & Co. Madras. 1912. [2nd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated* **Price, 4 annas.**	P. R. Rinua Aiyar & Co., Madras	250	494	....
2	**Selvakeśavarâya Mudali, T.** செல்வகேசவராய முதலியார். [Nûṟpalvakai Kathê-vûsaka-pustakam. Tamil Story Readers. Fourth Reader.] pp. 1, 2, 2, 110 Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited, Bombay. 1911. [30th December 1911.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	H. H. Bukmull, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	2,500	95	....
	[Previous edition noticed in entry No. 5, at page 27 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1910.]				
3	**University of Madras. Matriculation Examination. The Tamil Text for 1913.** pp. 1, 89. Published by the University of Madras. 1912. [8th February 1913.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	3,000	862	....
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	**A Manual of Drill and Field Exercises for Elementary and Secondary Schools. Part 1, to be used in Infant, First and Second Standards.** Edited by K. R. Subrahmanya Aiyar. pp. 4, 60 Published by the editor Trichinopoly. 1912. [23rd January 1912.] 16°. 6th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.C., Superintendent, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	4,000	819	K. R. Subrahmanya Aiyar, Gymnastic Instructor, Government Training School, Trichinopoly. 10th February 1912.
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 70, at page 64 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1896; subsequent editions not received for registration.]				
2	**[Krishnasvâmi Aiyar, V. S.]** நவீன போதனா முறைப் பாடங்கள். [Navîna Bôdhanâ-muṟaip-pâṭhangal. Lessons on correlative method for use in elementary schools. Infant and First Standards.] pp. 1, 41. Published by V. S. K. Sellam & Co Kayattâr. 1912. [19th January 1912.] 16°. 2nd edition **Price, As. 1-6.**	G. Râmachandra Rao, Acting Manager, Vivekabhâna Press, Madura	1,000	278	....
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 10, at page 211 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1910.]				

Serial number.	Author and title, brief entry (including the name of the book where the same is changed, together or parts, published in several portions, giving the number of the part with the date and name of publication thereof) and the date of publication of the first portion of the work.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration Number	Proprietor of copyright with address and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*				
3	[Krishnaswāmi Aiyar, V. S.] [illegible]. [Navapa Bālasiksha-muraip-pathangal. Lessons on correlative method for use in elementary schools. Second Standard.] pp. 1, 88. 1912. [15th January 1912.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 12, at page 120 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1910.]	K. Rāmasāmi Ayyangār, Managing Proprietor, Vivēkabhāna Press, Madura.	1,000	221	....
4	——— [illegible] [Pedu Arivu. Madayabhāgam. General knowledge for the use of students of elementary schools and of students preparing for the Village Munsif's Special Test Examinations. Part 1.] pp. 3, 103. Published by the author: Kayattār. 1912. [5th February 1912.] 8°. 5th edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [4th edition noticed in entry No. 8, at page 129 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1911.]	G. Rāmachandra Rao, Acting Manager, Vivēkabhāna Press, Madura.	1,000	556	....
	TAMIL—POETRY.				
1	**University of Madras. B.A. Tamil Text—1912.** The last five padalams of Kishkindhākāndam from Kamberāmāyanam. Edited with a commentary by S. Krishnamāchāri and V. M. Gōpālakrishnamāchāri. pp. 500. Published by the editors: Triplicane, Madras. 1912. [17th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-12.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., 4, Mount Road, Madras.	600	467	....
2	**University of Madras. Intermediate Tamil Text for 1913.** Part 1. Bhāratam and Nālayiram. Edited with copious annotations by S. Krishnamāchāri. pp. 250. Published by the editor: Triplicane, Madras. 1912. [19th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	N. Manickam Mudali, Ganēsa Press, Vepery, Madras.	800	580	....
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.				
1	**Vāsudēvalu Nāyudu, C. K. and Śrīnivāsa Aiyangār, K.** Space and Number-work. Part 3 for use in elementary and secondary schools. pp. 2, 111. Published by the authors: Uttaramērūr, Chingleput district. 1912. [12th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	R. Venkatēsvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	1,000	738	....
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.				
1	**Subrahmanyam, M. R.** [illegible]. [Bhūtatva Bōdhini. Lessons from Geology, in easy Tamil; with a glossary.] pp. 8, 93, 5. Published by the General Sapphes Co.: Mailāpūr, Madras. [11th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	2,000	670	....
	TELUGU—ART.				
1	**Calapati Rao, N.** [illegible]. [Mahā Gāruḍi. A handbook of magic.] pp. 8, 40. Published by the author: Ellore. 1912. [2nd February 1912.] 8°. 3rd edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 3, at page 94 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1910.]	N. Calapati Rau, Mailpuāni Press, Ellore.	1,000	593	....
	TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.				
1	**Pūrnayya Śarma (Burugula).** [illegible]. [Śrī Rāja Rāmamōhana Rāya Nirvasana Charitra Sangrahamu.] A brief account, in verse, of the life of Rāja Rām Mōhan Roy.] pp. 5, 26. Published by the author: Pasumarru. 1912. [7th December 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Bhairavamūrti Pantulu, Bhairava Press, Masulipatam.	1,000	33	Burugula Pūrnayya Śarma, Head Master, Unaided Lower Secondary School, Pasumarru. 4th January 1912.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject, including the page of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with if a name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (her name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS – *cont.*				
	TELUGU—DRAMA				
1	**Bālakṛṣṇamūrti (Maṇḍa).** బాలకృష్ణమూర్తి (మండ). [Sudarśanōpākhyānamu. A drama, in five acts, embodying the story of the marriage of Sudarśana with Śaśikalā: taken from the *Dēvī Bhāgavata*.] With a preface by Lollā Venkaṭarāmaḍu pp. 2, 58. Published by the author: Parlākimiḍi. 1912. [27th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Rājagōpālāchāri, Manager, Vaijayanti Press, Mount Road, Madras.	250	782	Maṇḍa Bālakṛṣṇamūrti, Head Master, Primary Department, Rajah's College, Parlākimiḍi 7th March 1912.
2	**Gōpālakṛṣṇayya (Tripuranēni).** గోపాలకృష్ణయ్య (త్రిపురనేని). [Saṁyuktā Prabhākaramu. A historic drama, in seven acts, based on the tragic story of Princess Saṁyuktā and King Pṛthvī Rāj.] pp. 4, 138, 4. Published by the author: Aṅgalūr. 1911. [5th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	M. Bhairavamūrti Pantulu, Bhārata Press, Masulipatam.	1,000	32	Tripuranēni Gōpālakṛṣṇayya, Aṅgalūr. 4th January 1912.
3	**Koṭamaraju (Kūrapāṭi).** కొటమరాజు (కూరపాటి). [Manōgaṇṭi Uṣā pariṇaya Nāṭakamu. A drama mostly in songs, embodying the story of the marriage of Uṣā: taken from the *Śrī Bhāgavata*.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Bellamkoṇḍavāripālem. Virōdhi or 1911–1912 A. D. [28th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free**	Y. Veṅkaṭāvaṛlu, Manager, Bhārati Vilāsa Press, Narasaraopēt	200	435	....
4	**Kṛṣṇamūrtulu (Dharmavaramu.)** కృష్ణమూర్తులు (ధర్మవరము). [Viśāla Sāraṅgadhara Nāṭakamu. A tragic drama, in five acts, embodying the popular story of Sāraṅgadhara becoming a prey to the machinations of his step-mother.] pp. 5, 1, 120. Published by the author: Bellary 1912. [13th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	G. Rāmaswāmi Ceṭṭi & Co., Madras.	2,000	1,040	....
5	**Kṛṣṇayya (Gūḍa.)** కృష్ణయ్య (గూడ). [Saṅgīta Śakuntala Nāṭakamu. A drama, in seven acts, interspersed with songs, embodying the story of the marriage of Duṣyanta with Śakuntalā.] pp. 1, 1, 96, 8. Published by the author: Peravali. 1912 [22nd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Kommūri Pullayya, Kanyakā Paramēśvari Press, Bāpaṭla.	500	410	Gūḍa Kṛṣṇayya, Peravali 1st February 1912.
6	**Lakṣmikāntam (Bulusupalli.)** లక్ష్మీకాంతము (బుళుసుపల్లి). [Satya Hariśchandrīyamu. A drama embodying the popular story of King Hariśchandra.] pp. 1, 1, 122, 1. Published by the author: Guṇṭūr. 1912. [15th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	B. Lakṣmikāntam, Chandrika Press, Guṇṭūr	2,000	247	Bhāgavatula Subbayya Śāstri, Tenāli, 18th January 1912.
7	**Nāgakavi (Uppalapāṭi.)** (నాగకవి (ఉప్పలపాటి). [Prahlāda Nāṭakamu. A drama, in five acts, embodying the story of Prahlāda: taken from the *Śrī Bhāgavata*.] pp 4, 107. Published by the author: Gudivāḍa. 1912. [28th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. K. Rāmayya, Manager, Vāṇi Press, Gudivāḍa.	250	669	....
8	**Nṛsimhakavi (Kukkaraparti.)** నృసింహకవి (కుక్కరపర్తి). [Saṅgīta Sāraṅgadhara Nāṭakamu. A drama, in five acts, interspersed with songs, embodying the popular tragic story of prince Sāraṅgadhara.] pp. 1, 116. Published by the author: Gajapatinagaram. 1912 [5th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas**	V. Appalanarasimhulu, Śrī Śāradā Makuṭa Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000	523	Kukkaraparti Nṛsimhakavi, Gajapatinagaram. 12th February 1912.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number	Author and title, books of text including the use of the book where the same is otherwise; number of pages, publisher and place of publication, price given on the title page with the name and address of where [illegible] the publication, date of issue from the press or of publication in case edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright with a name and residence, to obtain the effect and date of registration of copyright.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TELUGU—DRAMA—*contd.*

9 | Rāmasvāmi (Tripuranēni.) [illegible]. [Kurukṣētra Saṅgrāmamu. A drama, in three acts, justifying the conduct of the Kauravas in the Mahābhārata war.] pp. 9, 110. Published by the author: Angalūr. 1911. [8th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. | M. Śēṣālam, Mahāsti Press, Masulipatam. | 1,000 | 217 | Tripuranēni Rāmasvāmi, Angalūr, Gudivāḍa Taluq, Kṛṣṇa district. 16th January 1912.

Price, 8 annas.

10 | Satyanārāyaṇa (Ākella.) [illegible]. [Jayanta Jayapālamu. A social drama in five acts.] pp. 6, 129. Published by M. Rāmacandra Śāstri: Vizagāpatam. 1912. [4th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. | V. Durgā Rao, Vijaya Rāmacandra Press, Vizagapatam. | 1,000 | 289 | Ākella Satyanārāyaṇa, Vizagapatam. 20th January 1912.

[*Kalāvēdika Kavyamālika*: No. 6.]

Price, 8 annas.

11 | Satyanarayanamūrti (Gudapāṭi.) [illegible]. [Sulōcanā Haraṇamu. A Telugu rendering of a minor dramatic piece of the same name, in Sanskrit.] pp. 1, 24. Published by the author: Bādampūḍi. 1912. [13th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. | B. N. Jagannātha Rao, Manager, Ram Mohan Press, Ellore. | 1,000 | 867 | Gūdapāṭi Satyanārāyaṇamūrti, Bādampūḍi, Kṛṣṇa district. 16th February 1912.

Price, 4 annas.

12 | [Sītārāma Rao, D.] [illegible]. [Jayanta Jayapālamu. A drama illustrating the natural cunning of woman.] pp. 2, 59. Published by P. Lakṣmana Rao Bros: Rajahmundry. 1912. [5th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. | Ayyagāri Bāpirāju, Vidyā Nidhi Press, Rajahmundry. | 1,000 | 553 | ....

Price, 6 annas.

13 | Sūrakavi Śarma (Vāhinīpati.) [illegible]. [Śarmiṣṭhā Parinaya rūpa Nāṭakamu. A drama, in five acts, embodying the story of the marriage of Yayati with Śarmiṣṭha.] pp. 8, 56. Published by Nēmāni Subba Rao. Vizianagram. 1911. [30th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. | Ch Rāmamūrti & Sons, Vizianagram. | 1,450 | 67 | ....

Price, 8 annas.

14 | Veṅkaṭācala Aiyar, V. [illegible]. [Vidhiśēka Vinōdana. An adaptation of Molière's Le Médicin Malgre Lui: with an introduction, in English, by P. T. Śrīnivāsa Aiyaṅgār and a preface, in English, by the author.] pp. 4, 56. Published by the author: Madras. 1912. [21st December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. (T).

Price, 4 annas.

TELUGU—FICTION.

1 | [illegible]. [Ālōcana gala Anguṣṭhuma Katha. "The Inquisitive Pigmy". A fairy tale.] Edited by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & sons. pp. 44. Published by the editors: Madras. 1912. [22nd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. | C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. | 2,000 | 923 | C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, 35, Cinnatambi Street, Madras, E. 22nd February 1912.

Price, As. 1-6.

2 | [illegible]. [Bētāla Pañcaviṁśatika. A well-known collection of 25 interesting tales said to have been told by a vampire to King Vikramāditya.] Edited by Vēdamu Veṅkaṭarāya Śāstri. pp. 1, 195. Published by the editor: Georgetown, Madras. 1912. [16th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. | V. Veṅkaṭarāya Śāstri, Jyōtiṣmati Press, Madras. | 2,000 | 957 | Vēdamu Veṅkaṭarāya Śāstri, 4, Mallikēśvarar Street, Georgetown, Madras. 22nd March 1912.

Price, 8 annas.

Serial number.	1 Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the name is a locality, number of parts, publication and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the month rather than the figure, and the number or edition, whether original, second, etc.	2 Printer and place of printing	3 Number of copies.	4 Registration number.	5 Proprietor of copyright in the book and, if known, name of publisher and date of first notice of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TELUGU—FICTION—*cont.*				
3	**Bhāskara Rao (Kanakapalli).** [ಪ್ರಫುಲ್ಲಮುಖಿ.] [Praphullamukhi.] A Telugu rendering of Bankim Chander Chatterjee's *Dhrt Chaudhurāṇi.* pp. 5, 210. Published by the author: Bezwada 1911. [11th December 1911.] 8°. 2nd edition. (T). **Price, 12 annas.**	V. Nīrājana Śāstri, Prabōdhini Press, Duggirāla.	1,000	179	C. Bhāskara Rao, Bezwada. 12th January 1912.
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 2, at page 28 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1909.]				
4	**Hanumanta Rao (Miceria).** ಕಂದರ್ಪವದನ [Candra-vadana. A small novel based on a Pūrāṇa drama styled Khandae-E-Ramam: points out the evils of intemperance.] pp. 1, 79. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1911. [23rd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	D. Tirupati Śāstri, Manager, Sarasvati Press, Cocanada.	1,000	751	Miceria Hanumanta Rao, Cocanada. 9th March 1912.
5	ಶ್ರೀ ಕಥಾಸರಿತ್ಸಾಗರಮು [Kathāsaritsāgaramu. Vol. 5. A liberal prose rendering of the well-known Sanskrit *Kathāsaritsāgara*: consists of a collection of tales.] Translated by Vēdama Vēṅkaṭarāya Śāstri. pp. 184. Published by the translator: Georgetown, Madras. [22nd January 1912.] 16°. 2nd edition. (T) **Price, 8 annas.**	V. Vēṅkaṭarāya Śāstri, Jyōtishmati Press, Madras.	1,000	958	....
	[Vol. 5 noticed in entry No. 32, at page 328 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
6	——— **Vol. 7.** pp. 208. [22nd February 1912.] 16°. 2nd edition (T). **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000	959	....
7	——— **Vol. 8.** pp. 192. [22nd March 1912.] 16°. 2nd edition (T). **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000	960	....
8	ನೂರ್‌ಜಹಾನ್. [Nūrjahan. A historical novel being a Telugu rendering of Sirdār Jōgēndra Singh's work of the same name in English, with an introduction in English, by J. M. Nallaswāmi Pillai.] Translated by Bhāskarapu Vēṅkaṭasubba Rao. pp. 4, 333: with 1 plate. Published by the Andhrapradīpini Granṭha Nilayam, Tanjore. 1911. [10th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, Rs. 1-8.**	D. V. Ramana Rao, Saradāmani Press, Tanjore.	1,000	46	....
	[*Andhrapradīpini Granṭha Mālā: No. 6.*]				
9	ಸೀತಾರಾಮ. [Sitārāma. A Telugu version of a Bengali novel of the same name by Bankim Chander Chatterjee: explains incidentally many of the teachings of the *Bhagavad-Gīta.*] Translated by Vēṅkaṭa Pārvatīśvara Kavulu. pp. 320. Published by Ayyagāri Nārāyanamūrti: Tanjore. 1912. [26th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, Rs. 1-8.**	Do.	1,000	535	....
	[*Andhrapradīpini Granṭha Mālā—No. 5.*]				
10	**Śrīrāmamurti Pantulu (Gurujāḍa).** కల్పభాషిణి. [Kalpabhāshini. A prose rendering of the well known Telugu poem, *Kalāpūrṇōdayamu* of Piṅgaḷi Sūrakavi.] pp. 2, 129. Published by C. Dorasāmayya: Madras. 1911. [4th December 1911.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	V. Vēṅkaṭarāya Śāstri, Jyōtishmati Press, Madras.	1,000	156	....
	[1st edition under the name of *Kalāpūrṇōdaya Kathā Saṅgrahamu*, noticed in entry No. 143, at page 16 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1907.]				

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is necessary, number of pages and whether illustrated or not, and the title deeds with the name of the firm which owns them, the Chronogram, date of issue from the press or of publication, size, cost and price.	3 Printer and place of publication.	4 Number of copies.	5 Registration number.	6 Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence) registered number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TELUGU—FICTION—*contd.*				
11	**Subbanna Dīkṣita Kavi (Madhira).** శ్రీ మజ్జి భాగ్య. 3, 4 భాగములు. [Śrī Majjī Kathalu 3, 4 Bhāgamulu. Pilgrim's tales told on the way to Benares: deal with the popular stories regarding Pandita Rāyalu otherwise known as Jagannātha Kavi, Vijaya Bhāskara, the grandson of Vikramārka, Vasudhara, the son of Tenāli Rāmalinga Kavi, etc. Parts 3 and 4] pp. 8, 499. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1912. [29th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8. [Part 2 noticed in entry No. 127, at page 137 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1908.]	Ch. Kuḍiba Rao Bros., Kamalā Press, Cocanada.	1,200	626	Madhira Subbanna Dīkṣita Kavi, Rajahmundry. 22nd February 1912.
12	——— Part 5. pp. 2, 11, 311. 1912. [20th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	1,000	625	Do.
13	తిలోత్తమ లేక దుర్గేశనందిని. [Tilōttama lēka Durgēśanandini. A Telugu version of Bankim Chunder Chatterjee's Bengali novel of the same name.] Translated by Ulugunḍamu Rangā Rao. pp. 3, 194. Published by the translator: Guntūr. 1912. [1st March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 12 annas.	K. B. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Manager Vānī Press, Guntūr.	1,000	727	V. Rangā Rao, Pleader, Guntūr. 2nd March 1912.
14	**Veṅkaṭarāmayya (Pañcavaṭi).** అంబరీషోపాఖ్యానము. [Ambarīṣōpākhyānamu. The story of the great devotee, Ambarīṣa, in easy prose, as given in the *Śrī Bhāgavata*: also contains 4 stanzas in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Madras. 1912. [5th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. [*The Popular Anna Library.*]	P. R. Rāma Aiyar & Co., Madras.	2,000	492	Pañcavaṭi Veṅkaṭarāmayya. 3, Veṅkaṭayya Street, Mutyālapēṭa, Madras. 22nd February 1912.
	TELUGU—HISTORY.				
1	ఢిల్లీ దర్బారు. [Dhillī Darbāru. An account of Delhi and the Durbars held therein: incidentally refers to the histories of the States of Hyderabad, Baroda and Mysore, in some detail.] Edited by K. V. Lakṣmaṇa Rao. pp. 10, 8, 387, 2, with 8 plates and 2 maps. Published by the Vijñānachandrikāmaṇḍali: Chintādripēṭ, Madras. 1912. [15th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, Rs. 1-8. [*Vijñāna Candrikā Series No. 17.*]	V. Veṅkaṭarāya Śāstri, Jyōtiṣmatī Press, Madras.	3,000	853	Vijñānachandrikāmaṇḍali, Svāmi Nāyikan Street, Chintādripēṭ, Madras, 22nd March 1912.
2	**Nārāyaṇa Rao (Kāḷḷakuri).** శ్రీ దిల్లీ సామ్రాజ్యము. [Dillī Sāmrājyamu. A brief account of the various emperors that ruled in India with Delhi as their capital, from the earliest times down to the present day.] pp. 1, 84. Published by G. Venkanna Bros.: Cocanada. 1911. [9th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. [*Supplement to the Mantrasūtri.*]	G. Veṅkanna Bros., Manōrañjani Press, Cocanada.	1,000	303	Kāḷḷakuri Nārāyaṇa Rao, Cocanada, 22nd January 1912.
3	**Sōmayya (Guṇṭupalli).** కంటమనేని మంత్ర చరిత్ర. [Guṇṭupalli Mutta Mantri Caritra. A brief account of the history of the Guntupalli family, whose leading member was one Mutta Mantri, in whose name there exist even now, many public charities in the Kurnool and Guntūr districts.] pp. 5, 44. Published by the author: Cennupalli Agrahāram (Guntūr district). 1912. [17th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	D. K. Pant, Vānī Press, Beswada.	350	251	. .

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (in the case of the book where the same is obscure), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright in this name and residence, number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE.				
1	**Bhujanga Rao (Rājā M.).** భుజంగరాజీయము. [Saṁskṛita Bhāṣā Vāṅmayamu. An essay on Sanskrit literature.] pp. 27. Published by N. Calapati Rao: Ellore, 1912. [30th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	1,000	532	....
2	**Gurulinga Śāstri (Nori).** ఆనంద రామాయణము. [Ānanda Rāmāyaṇamu. A Telugu rendering, in easy prose, of a work of the same name, in Sanskrit.] pp. 1, 204 + with 1 plate. Published by T. A. Venkaṭāchārya & Co.: Washermanpet, Madras. 1911. [4th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re 1.**	V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Saraswati Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,000	453	T. A. Talasiagam Chetti, 7, Perumāl Koil Gardens Street, Georgetown, Madras 5th February 1912
3	పంచతంత్రము, వచన కావ్యము. [Pañca-tantramu, Vacana kāvyamu. A Telugu rendering of the well-known work of the same name in Sanskrit.] Edited by C. Kumāraswāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons. pp. 95. Published by the editors: Madras. 1911. [22nd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Kumāraswāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	3,000	632	....
4	**Śrīnivāsa Rao (Sāmrājyam).** కొత్త కవిత్వవిమర్శనము అను గ్రంథకర్త · రచించినది. [Kukavi-manaka-mārjārama anu Navina Kavitā-vimarśanamu. An unfavourable criticism in verse, of the poetry of modern authors.] pp. 13, 1. Published by the author: Berhampore 1912. [1st February 1912.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	R. Gannayya Śāstri, Śrī Sarasvati Press, Berhampore.	250	611	....
5	**Venkaṭa Rāmakṛiṣṇa Kavulu.** వేంకట రామకృష్ణ కవుల గ్రంథమాల, ద్వితీయ గుచ్ఛకము. [Venkaṭa Rāmakṛiṣṇa Granthamāla, Dvitīya Guchchakamu. A collection of the controversial pamphlets relating to the poetical works and extempore compositions of Tirupati Venkaṭēśvara Kavulu.] pp. 90. Published by the authors: Piṭhāpuram. 1912. [3rd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanaranjani Press, Cocanada.	600	472	....
	TELUGU—LAW.				
1	మదరాసు ఎస్టేటులభూమి ఆక్టు, వ్యాఖ్యానము, ద్వితీయభాగము. [Madarāsu Estetla bhūmi Aktu, Vyākhyānamu, Dvitīya Bhāgamu. Notes on the Madras Estates Land Act. Part 2.] Edited by P. Venkata Rao. pp 20. Published by the editor: Parvatipūr. 1912. [25th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8, with Act and notes.** [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 2, at page 167 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1912.]	P. Venkata Rao, Law Notes Press, Parvatipūr.	300	532	....
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.				
1	**Gurulinga Dēvara, B.** ఉపదంశ చికిత్సాసంగ్రహము. [Sukharōga Chikitsā Saṅgrahamu. On the pathology and treatment of venereal diseases.] pp. 4, 2, 152, 8 Published by B. Basavalinga Dēvara · Tuni 1911. [4th January 1912]. 8°. 3rd edition. **Price, Rs. 1-4.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 83, at page 10 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1894.]	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sajanaranjani Press, Cocanada.	1,000	351	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number	Author and title. Brief subject (including the age of the book where the same is obscure), number of pages, publication and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the printer and publisher. Then the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright, (his name and residence), remarks (if any) and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*contd.*				
	TELUGU—MEDICINE—*contd.*				
2	**Muhammad Badruddin Sāhib.** ముహమ్మద్ బద్రుద్దీన్ సాహిబ్. [Yūnāni Vaidya Śāstramu. A work on medicine according to the Yūnāni system.] pp. 5, 13, 4, 378. Published by the author: Kārvēṭnagar. January 1912 [1st March 1912] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8.	B. Vēṅgōpāl Reddi, Puṇḍarīka Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	1,000	728	Hakim Muhammad Badruddin Sāhib, Native Doctor, Kārvēṭnagar. 2nd March 1912.
3	**Rāghavadās (Bukkapaṭṭanam).** రుచిరమైన ప్రౌఢ సంవాద వైద్యచింతామణి. [Uttara Śāstra Samvāda Vaidya-cintāmaṇi. A medical work in the form of a dialogue between a master and a pupil.] pp 40, 334. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Cetti: Old Washermanpet, Madras. 1912. [3rd February 1912] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-12.	P. Tyāgarāya Cetti, Rāja Rājēśvari Nilōtana Press, Old Washermanpet, Madras.	1,000	448	P. Tyāgarāya Cetti, 9, Rāmānuja-kōṭṭam Street, Old Washermanpet, Madras. 6th February 1912.
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	ఆంధ్రమహిళా మహాసభ, కాకినాడ. [Āndhra Mahiḷā Mahā Sabha, Kākināḍa. A report of the meeting of the Andhra Mahiḷā Mahā Sabha held at Cocanada.] Edited by Pulugurta Venkataratnam. pp. 3, 12, 20, 148, 10. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1911. [15th January 1912] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Pulugurta Venkataratnam. Sāvitri Press, Cocanada.	500	377	....
2	**Cina Brāhmanayya (Tulābaṇḍula).** స్త్రీవిద్యా-ఉపన్యాసమంజరి. [Strī Vidya-Upanyāsamañjari An essay on female education.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Nembūr. 1912. [27th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. B. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Manager, Vāṇi Press, Guṇṭūr	250	378	....
3	జార్జ్ చక్రవర్తిగారి పట్టాభిషేక పద్యములు. [George Cakravartigāri Pattābhiśēka Padyamulu. A collection of stanzas in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 8 Published by G. Venkanna Bros.: Cocanada. [9th December 1911]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	G. Venkanna Bros., Manōrañjani Press, Cocanada.	200	304	....
4	**Gōpāla Rao (Haddanūru).** అహంభావ స్వామి. [Ahambhāva Svāmi. A brief account of a religious teacher known as Ahambhāve Svāmi.] pp. 1, 14. Published by the author: Berhampore. 1911. [24th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	S. Jagannāyakulu, Sucēchāreti Press, Iochāpuram.	500	720	....
5	**Jagannātha Rao (Dēvarakoṇḍa).** ప్రభావతి-పత్రము. [Prabhāvati-pattramu. A letter by Prabhāvati to her husband inviting him to go to her father's house for the Pongal festival.] pp 13. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1912. [13th March 1912]. 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Ayyagāri Bāpirāju, Vidyā Nilaya Press, Rajahmundry.	250	934	....
6	**Jānakamma (Sōmina).** చంద్రదర్శన నిండు నవరత్నము. [Candra-darśana-niṇḍu navaratnamu Popular songs to be sung by women.] pp 16 Published by the authoress: Rāmarnapēṭa, Cocanada. 10th February 1912. [22nd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Indian Law Publication Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000	731	....
7	**Kṛiṣṇadvaipayanacāryulu (Maṅgalagiri).** అద్భుత విమర్శనము. [Adyadbhuta Vimarśanamu. An unfavourable criticism of the extempore stanzas composed by the Kopparapu brothers.] pp. 52, 2. Published by Jānapāṭi Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri: Jānapāḍu. 1912. [4th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guṇṭūr	300	249	....

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given and the table pages with the reason of the era—when either than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, selections, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.	5 Registration number.	6 Proprietor of copyright (the name is only to be entered, copyright number and date of registration of copyright).
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*				
8	కృష్ణాజిల్లా ఏలూరు పశు వ్యవసాయ పరిశ్రామిక ప్రదర్శనము. [Kṛiṣṇā Jillā Ēlūru Paśu Vyavasāya Pariśrāmika Pradarśanamu. A Telugu rendering of an English address delivered by the Kumāra Rājā of Callapalli on the occasion of the opening ceremony of the Cattle and Agricultural and Industrial exhibition held at Ellore on the 25th February 1911.] pp. 26. Published by the Kumāra Rājā of Callapalli: Masulipatam. [4th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	M. Bhairavamūrti Pantulu, Bharava Press, Masulipatam.	4,000	84	....
9	Kūrattāḷvār Aiyaṅgār, N. రాగి కంకి [Rāgi-kanki. A booklet regarding the cultivation of Rāgi and its use.] pp. 79 with 1 map. Published by the author: Dharmavaram 1911. [10th February 1912.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [*Paraganda Ajaib Samaidhi Granthi Parampara: No. 3.*]	T. Rājagōpālācāri, Manager, Vaijayanti Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	891	N. Kūrattāḷvār Aiyaṅgār, Dharmavaram, Anantapūr district, 20th February 1912.
10	Lakṣmīnarasiṁhakavi, Ch. రుక్మిణీ కల్యాణము, జంగంకథ. [Rukmiṇi Kalyāṇamu. Jangamakatha. A ballad embodying the story of the marriage of Kṛiṣṇa with Rukmiṇi.] pp. 38. Published by S. P. V. Raṅganāthasvāmi Ayyavāralamgāru: Vizagapatam. 1911. [27th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. P. V. Raṅganāthasvāmi Ārya Press, Vizagapatam.	200	282	....
11	లండన్ భూషణము. [London Bhūṣaṇa. A brief account of the city London.] pp. 21. Published by M. Cinnasāmi Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1912. [16th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	T. Cenguvarāya Nāyuḍu, Murahari Press, Madras.	1,000	810	....
12	Mṛityumjayuḍu (Gunnēpalli). శ్రీ జార్జ్ పంచమ చక్రవర్తి పట్టాభిషేక మహోత్సవాభివర్ణనమను దండకము. [Śrī George V Paṭṭābhiṣēka Mahōtsavābhivarṇanamanu Daṇḍakamu. A piece in a form of rhythmic prose in commemoration of the Coronation Durbar of H. M. King George V at Delhi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Amalāpuram. 12th December 1911. [21st December 1911.] 8° 1st edition. Free.	Pāṭi Veṅkaṭēśam, Śārvāṇi Press, Amalāpuram.	250	6	....
13	Muniyācāri, K. P., *alias* Liṅgayyācāri. ఛత్రరత్న సుబోధిని. [Patraratna subōdhini. Fifty-two didactic stanzas addressed to a good son.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1911. [7th November 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	M. Lakṣmayya Nāyuḍu, Manager, Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	1,000	172	....
14	Namberumāḷḷu Śrēṣṭhi, S. C. శరీరరక్ష బోధిని. [Śarīra-rakṣaṇa-bōdhini. A guide to health.] pp. 2, 28. Published by the author: Guṇṭūr. 1912. [26th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guṇṭūr.	1,000	730	S. C. Namberumāḷḷu Śrēṣṭhi, Rāja Vaidyaśāla, Guṇṭūr. 4th March 1912.
15	Narasiṁha Rao Nāyuḍu (Kulli.) రాజభక్తి ద్విపదరత్నములు [Rāja-bhakti Dvipadaratnamulu. Loyal songs in couplets intended to be sung by school-girls.] pp. 4. Published by the Śrī Kṛiṣṇa Gōpālōtsava Sabha: Madras 1911. [11th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	1,430	816	....

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject indication, the size of the book where the same is otherwise unindicated, number of pages, publisher's and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, price, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.	5 Registration number.	6 Proprietor of copyright (his relation and residence), number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*				
16	Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri (Jānapāṭi.) [Chittūri Jilla Tirpu Vinarsanamu. A controversial tract ridiculing the title of Viśva-brāhmana assumed by the community of goldsmiths.] pp. 42, 9. Published by the author: Jānapāḍu. 1911. [4th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	B. Lakṣmikāntam, Candraka Press, Guntūr.	150	248	....
17	[Rājabhakti. A collection of stanzas in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 48: with 1 plate. Published by D. V. Ramana Rao: Tanuku. 1911. [13th December 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	D. V. Ramana Rao, Sandāmini Press, Tanuku.	1,000	48	....
18	[Sitārāmānujācāri (Gāli).] [Vēdādri Dāsa Caritra. A short account of the life of Vēdādri Dāsa, a prodigy who is said to have sung the praises of God while yet a child of six months.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Bhadrācalam. 1912. [4th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	S. Gunnāśvara Rao Bros., Gōdāvari Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000	800	....
19	Sōmayya (Anumu). [Śrī George Śatakamu. A centum of stanzas in commemoration of the Coronation Durbar of H.M. King George V at Delhi.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Amalāpuram. 1911. [12th December 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Pāri Venkaṭēśam, Sarvāni Press, Amalāpuram.	1,000	7	....
20	Subbayya (Pōkūru). [Mānava-dharma-pradīpika. Rendava Sampuṭama. A book of miscellaneous information and advice, in verse. Vol. 2.] pp. 2, 92. Published by the author. Brāhmanakrīka (Nellore district). 1912. [14th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. [Vol. 1 not published.]	P. Gōvindarājulu, Edward Press, Kāvali.	250	486	....
21	Sūryanārāyaṇa Rao (Tallāpraguḍa). [George Paṭṭābhiṣēkamu. The Indian Coronation Ode.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Tanuku. 1911. [10th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. V. Ramana Rao, Sandāmini Press, Tanuku.	500	47	....
22	Sūryanārāyaṇa (Sōmbhotla). [Durbha Śāsaya Rāmadāsa Gāri Caritra. A short account of the life of one Durbha Śēṣayya, a devotee of Rāma.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1912. [5th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Ayyagāri Bāpirāju, Vidyā Nilaya Press, Rajahmundry.	500	554	....
23	Venkaṭasubbarayya (Vēdam). [Grāma Śāsana Rigusterlu, Sāmānyādi, Adangalu Lekkalu, Vāṭini vrāyu Kramamu. A guide to the preparation of Village Accounts.] pp. 2, 88, 12: with one plate. Published by the author. Vizianagaram. 1911. [22nd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. [*Village Officers' Series No. 2.*]	T. Rajagōpālāsāri, Manager, Vanjayanti Press, Mount Road, Madras.	500	384	Vēdam Venkaṭasubbarayya, Vizianagaram, 1st February 1912

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages (printed page), place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—where other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Presentation of copy (with the name and residence of the person presenting same) and date of receipt and of publication of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*				
24	**Vēṅkaṭa Pārvatīśvara Kavulu.** ವಾಂಕಟ್. [Rājabhakti. A garland of stanzas in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi, also contains an essence, in verse, of the various blessings of British rule in India with an introduction, in English, by Ayyagāri Nārāyaṇamūrti.] pp. 31 · with 1 plate. Published by the Āndhrapraśārinī Granthā Nilayam: Tenāli. 1911. [10th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [*Coronation Booklet.*]	D. V. Ramana Rao, Sanātanini Press, Tenāli.	1,000	49	....
25	**ವಿವಾಹಮಹೋತ್ಸವಾಭಿವಂದನ ಪದ್ಯರತ್ನಾವಳಿ** [Vivāha Mahōtsavābhivandana Padyaratnāvali. Marriage greetings, in verse, addressed to Rāja Vēdavēdi Vīrāsundara Rao.] pp. 2, 62; with 2 plates. Published by N. Calapati Rao: Ellore. 1911. [30th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjavāṇi Press, Ellore.	500	247	....
	TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.				
1	ಭಕ್ತಿಯೋಗಮುನಿಡಿ ಯುಪನ್ಯಾಸಮುಲು. [Bhakti Yōgamunidi yupanyāsamulu. A Telugu rendering of Swāmi Vivēkānanda's lectures on Bhakti Yōga.] Translated by Nandūri Mūrtirāju pp. 10, 112. Published by Kurumella Rāmārāyaṇam Gāru: Kadiam. 1911. [12th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 8 annas. [*Śrī Rāmārāyaṇa Granthamālā: No.* 1.]	Ch. Kaḷḷsa Rao Bros., Kamalā Press, Cocanada.	1,000	524	Kurumella Rāmārāyaṇam Gāru, Kadiam, 12th February 1912.
2	**Vēṅkaṭasubbayya Dāsa.** ವೆಂಕಟಸುಬ್ಬಯ್ಯ ದಾಸ. [Śrī Padmagurucaritra. Songs and stanzas giving the religious and philosophical teachings imparted by a lady preceptor known as Padmā Bā to her disciples.] pp. 69. Published by Kūnapoḷa Lakṣmayya: Georgetown, Madras. 1912. [5th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	M. Cinnasāmi Nāyuḍu, Śrī Gidānanda Press, 53, Ādiyappa Naikan Street, Madras.	1,000	576	Kūnapoḷa Lakṣmayya, 107 & 109, Āchārappan Street, Georgetown, Madras, 20th March 1912.
	TELUGU—POETRY.				
1	**Gaṭṭuyārabhu.** ಕುಚೇಲೋಪಾಖ್ಯಾನಮು. [Kuchēlōpākhyānamu. A classical poem, embodying the story of Kuchēla, as taken from the *Śrī-Bhāgavata*: with notes.] pp 4, 70. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1911. [31st December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvati Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,000	457	....
2	**Gōpakavi (Kañcerla.)** ಗೋಪಕವಿ ಕೃತಮು. [Dāśarathi Śatakamu. A centum of devotional stanzas apostrophising Rāma as Dāśarathi: with notes.] pp. 75. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1911. [27th January 1912.] 16° 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000	436	....
3	ಹರಿಶ್ಚಂದ್ರ ದ್ವಿಪದ. [Hariścandra Dvipada. The well-known classical poem of Gaurana, embodying the famous story of king Hariścandra.] Edited by Vēdamu Vēṅkaṭarāya Śāstri. pp. 2, 6, 257, 1. Published by the editor: Georgetown, Madras. 1912 [18th March 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	V. Vēṅkaṭarāya Śāstri, Jyōtismatī Press, Madras.	1,000	458	Vēdamu Vēṅkaṭarāya Śāstri, 4, Mallikāśvarar Street, Georgetown, Madras, 22nd March 1912.
4	**Kāmēśvara Rao (Satyavolu).** ಶ್ರೀ ಕಾಮೇಶ್ವರ ಕವಿಪಂಡಿತ ಪಟ್ಟಾಭಿಷಿಕ ವರ್ಣನ ಪದ್ಯರತ್ನಾವಳಿ [George Sārvabhauma Paṭṭabhiśēka Varṇana Padyaratnāvaḷi. Stanzas in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 7. Published by the author. Kiḷampūḍi (Godavari district). 1912. [10th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanaranjani Press, Cocanada.	1,000	550	....

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright the name and residence of, register number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TELUGU—POETRY—*cont.*				
5	**Kuppusvāmi Aiyar (Kōraṅki).** [illegible] [Śrī George Paṭṭābhiṣēka Ratnōpahāramu. A garland of stanzas in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 8 with 1 plate. Published by the author: Madras. 1911. [5th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price (not known.)	B. Rāmānujayya, The Empress of India Press, Madras.	600	326	....
6	**Laksmīnarasimha Rao (Tāḍūri).** [illegible] [Paṭṭābhiṣēka Svāgatamu. Stanzas of welcome addressed to Their Majesties King George V and Queen Mary.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Cuddapah. 1911. [12th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	V. Jānakirām Nāyuḍu, Manager, K.C.V. Press, Cuddapah.	300	601	....
7	**Molla (Ātukūri).** [illegible] [Rāmāyaṇamu. A well-known Telugu poem embodying the story of the life of Rāma.] With a preface by Pīpiḷḷa Vēṅkaṭēśvarulu. pp. 2, 196. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu and sons. Madras. 1911. [21st December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & sons, Ādi Sarasvati Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,000	458	....
8	**Śivarāma Śāstri (Vēlūri).** [illegible] [Tenāli Śatāvadhānamu. Extempore stanzas composed at Tenāli.] pp. 2, 24. Published by Saṅkā Vīrabhadrayya: Tenāli. 1911. [20th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	D. Tirupati Śāstri, Manager, Saraswati Press, Cocanada.	1,000	522	....
9	**Sūryaprakāśakavi (Ivaṭūri).** [illegible] [Tārakāpacaramu. A poem, in the classical style, dealing with the story of the conquests of Tāraka and his ultimate destruction at the hands of Kumāra, the war-god.] pp. 8, 294. Published by the author. Kottapēṭa. 1911. [15th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	Pēri Veṅkaṭṭēśam, Śāradā Press, Amalāpuram.	2,000	5	Ivaṭūri Sūryaprakāśakavi, Kottapēṭa, Nagaram taluk, Godavari district. 3rd January 1912.
10	**Tirupati Vēṅkaṭēśvara Kavulu.** [illegible] [Tirupati Veṅkaṭēśamu. Extempore stanzas composed at Narasaraopēṭ.] pp. 8, 25. Published by Jānapāṭi Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri: Jānapāḍu. 1911. [29th January 1912.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Y. Veṅkaṭāvaḍu, Manager, Bhārati Vilāsa Press, Narasaraopēṭ.	500	539	....
11	**Vēṅkuṭa Nīlādrirāju (Vatsavāyi).** [illegible] [Āndhra Mēgha Sandēśamu. A metrical rendering of the well known Sanskrit poem by Kāḷidāsa.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Tuni. 1912. [8th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	1,000	707	....
12	**Veṅkaṭapati (Rāyasam).** [illegible] [Lakṣmī Vilāsamu. A classical poem, in five cantos, embodying the mythical story of the birth of the goddess Lakṣmi and her marriage with Viṣṇu.] pp. 1, 87, 4. Published by Jānapāṭi Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri: Jānapāḍu. 1911. [10th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guṇṭūr.	300	975	....
13	**Vēṅkaṭasubbā Rao (Reṇṭāla).** [illegible] [Śrī George Cakravarti Śatakamu. A century of stanzas in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 1, 23 with 2 plates. Published by the author: Mailāpūr, Madras. 1912. [14th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	R. Veṅkaṭasubbā Rao, Janōpakāriṇi Press, Mailāpūr, Madras.	5,000	714	R. Vēṅkaṭasubbā Rao, Reṇṭāla House, Mailāpūr, Madras. 1st March 1912.
14	**Vēṅkaṭasubbārya (Taṅguṭūri).** [illegible] [Yayāti-śarmiṣṭa-caritramu. A poem, in six cantos, embodying the story of the Marriage of Yayāti with Dēvayāni and Śarmiṣṭha, the *Mahābhārata* being the source of the story.] pp. 7, 4, 137. Published by Cra Subbayya Ceṭṭi. Madras. [30th November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	B. V. Raṅgayya Ceṭṭi, Śrī Lakṣmīnarasimhavilāsa Press, Madras.	500	874	B. V. Raṅgayya Ceṭṭi, 171, Govindappa Nāykkan Street, Madras. 20th March 1912.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial entry No.	Author and title, brief subject indicating the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era,—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and Place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright, his name and residence, year of the number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TELUGU—POETRY—*concld.*				
35	**Vēṅkaṭēśvara Kavi (Vāraṇāsi).** వేంకటేశ్వర కవి. [Rāmasandrōpākhyānamu. A poem, in six cantos, embodying the story of the Rāmāyaṇa.] Edited by Purāṇapaṇḍa Mallayya Śāstri. pp. 15, 320. Published by the Rāja of Pithāpuram: Pithāpuram. 1911. [11th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	N. Vīra Rāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithāpuram.	500	401	....
36	**Viśvēśvarakavi.** విశ్వేశ్వరకవి. [Viśvēśvariyamu-agu-Paṇḍitēśvara Lakṣaṇamu. A satirical poem, in verse, decrying the presumptions of persons of shallow learning.] pp. 1, 13. Published by Mealavarapu Venkataramayya: Guntūr. *Kali Era* 5013 or 1911–1912 A.D. [26th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	B. Lakṣmikāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntūr.	500	694	....
	TELUGU—RELIGION.				
1	**A leaflet appealing for funds to erect a Śiva temple at Alladupalli in the Cuddapah district.** Edited by Nāgabhūṣaṇam Dēvara. pp. 4. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Old Washermanpet, Madras. 1912. [29th January 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvari Nikētana Press, Old Washermanpet, Madras.	1,000	459	....
2	అపోస్తలుల విశ్వాస సూత్ర ప్రకాశిక. **[Apōstalula Viśvāsa Sūtra Prakāśika.** A synopsis of Pearson on the Apostles' Creed.] pp. 1, 349. Published by the S.P.C.K. Committee: Madras. 1911. [23rd February 1912.] 16°. 3rd edition. Revised. **Price, 14 annas.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No 110, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1894.]	H. H. Bickmell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	1,000	685	....
3	**Appalasvāmi (Peṇḍem).** సర్వేశ్వర దీపము. [Sarvēśvara Dīpada. A centum of divine devotional couplets.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1912. [6th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Cintāmaṇi Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000	709	....
4	**Bālarubbayya (Kriṣṭipāṭi).** హనుమత్ప్రభో శతకము. [Hanumat-prabhō-Śatakamu. A centum of devotional stanzas apostrophising god Hanumān.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Kriṣṭipāḍu (Kurnool.) 1912. [12th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. V. Rāghavayya, Candramauliśvara Press, Kurnool.	100	745	....
5	———— మహానందీశ్వర పురాణము. [Mahānandīśvara Purāṇamu. A poem in two cantos describing the sacredness of Mahānandi and Śrīśailam.] pp. 66. Published by the author: Kriṣṭipāḍu (Kurnool). 1912. [12th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	250	744	....
6	**Bhāsyakāru, E.** భాగవత నక్షత్రమాలిక. [Bhāgavata-Nakṣatramālika. Twenty-seven stanzas embodying the story of Kṛṣṇa as given in the *Śrī-Bhāgavata*.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1911. [31st October 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	M. Lakṣmayya Nāyuḍu, Manager, Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśvara Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	100	173	....
7	**Cinnappa Reḍḍi (Peṇṭāreḍḍi).** అపొస్తలుల ఆర్యశిష్ట చిన్నప్పగారి చరిత్రము. [Apōstalulaṇa Āryaśiṣṭa Cinnappagāri Caritramu. A brief account of the life of Saint Paul.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Phirangipuram. 1912. [10th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	K. B. Kṛṣṇa Rao, Manager, Vāṇi Press, Guntūr.	1,000	530	....
8	**David (Mallela.)** డి. వి. యం. మహత్మ్యము. [A. B. M. Mahātmyamu. An account, in verse, of the work of the American Baptist Mission in the Telugu land.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Bāpaṭla. [1st March 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [*M. D. Series No.* 8.]	Kommūri Pullayya, Kanyaka Paramēśvari Press, Bāpaṭla.	1,500	682	....

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, size, date and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year when other than the Current in which—date of issue from the press or publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (this means real Proprietorship). Registration number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*				
	జీవామృతపానము. [Jīvāmṛitapānamu. A draught of the nectar of life, being a collection of extracts from 'Abide with me' by the Rev. J. R. Miller, D.D.] Translated by B Simon. pp. 2, 6, 253 Published by the Religious Tract and Book Society Madras. 1911. [30th November 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 8 annas.**	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	1,000	232	. . .
10	జీవనవేదము. [Jīvana Vēdamu. A Telugu rendering of some of the Bengali lectures of Keshab Chander Sen.] Translated by K. Sāmbaśiva Rao. pp. 1, 6, 179. Published by the translator: Piṭhāpuram. 1911. [6th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition (T.) **Price, 8 annas.** [*Samasya Granthamāla: No.* 1.]	P. Ezhumānanda Rao, Sujanarañjani Press, Cocanada.	1,000	350	K. Sāmbaśiva Rao, Piṭhāpuram, Göda-vari district. 30th January 1912.
11	Lakṣminarasimham (Seṭṭi). కృష్ణ-శతకము. [Kṛiṣṇa-śatakamu. A centum of devotional stanzas apostrophising Vishnu as Māya-Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 2, 77. Published by the author: Vizagapatam 1911. [30th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Durgā Rao, Vijaya Rāmachandra Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000	288	Seṭṭi Lakṣmi-narasimham, Mrs. A. V. N. College, Vizagapatam. 20th January 1912.
12	లూకా సువార్త. [Lūkā Suvārta. The Gospel of Luke in Telugu.] Edited by the British and Foreign Bible Society, Madras Auxiliary pp 143. Published by the Society. Madras 1911. [22nd January 1912.] 32°. Revised edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	50,000	329	. . . .
13	Koṇḍamma (Koṇḍēpūḍi.) ఆనంద రామేశ్వర శతకము. [Ānanda Rāmēśvara Śatakamu. A centum of devotional stanzas.] Published by the author: Erramsanda (Godavari district). 1912. [26th February 1912.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Cintāmani Press, Rajahmundry.	500	696	. . . .
14	కోతపండుగ, ఆరాధన క్రమము, కీర్తనలు. [Kōta Paṇḍuga, Ārādhana-kramamu, Kīrtanalu. The psalms and prayers to be recited on the occasion of the Christian Harvest-feast.] pp. 12. Published by Rev. H. W. Eales, C.M.S.: Bezwada. 1912. [8th February 1912.] 8°. Reprint. **Free.**	K. V. Subba Rao, The Circars' Educational Press, Bezwada.	250	352	. . . .
15	Kōṭīśvaraliṅga Dēvara (Pāṇugaṇṭi.) శ్రీమద్-రామాయణ-సుందరకాండ-యక్షగానం. [Śrīmad-Rāmāyaṇa-Sundarakāṇḍa. Yakṣagāna Prabandhamu. The story of the *Sundara-kāṇḍa* of the *Rāmāyaṇa*, in songs.] pp 2, 54. Published by Nittalki Narasimha Nāyuḍu: Mandaḍa (Guntur district). 1912. [22nd March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	B. K. Svāmi, Manager, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	500	589	. . . .
16	Kṛiṣṇadās (Tirukuḍayuri.) రామాయణ చరిత్రము. [Rāmāyaṇa Caritramu. A popular devotional work, embodying the story of the life of Rāmadāsa, a well-known Vaishnava devotee: with a preface, in Telugu and English, by S. Rādhākṛiṣṇan.] pp. 2, 6, 135: with 1 plate. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons. Madras. 1911. [15th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvati Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,500	451	. . . .
17	నాలుగు సువార్తలు, అపోస్తలుల కార్యక్రమము. [Nālugu Suvārtalu, Apōstalula Kāryamulu. The four Gospels and the acts of the Apostles.] pp. 387 Published by the British and Foreign Bible Society: Madras Auxiliary. 1912. [22nd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	5,000	693	. . .

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject indication the age of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of Hindu era—whether other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer(s) and place of printing	4 Number of copies.	5 Registration number.	6 Proprietor of copyright with his name and residence, year of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*				
18	[Nārāyaṇa Rao (Kallakūri).] [illegible] [Calluṅgi Mahātmyamu. A brief account of the sacredness and religious importance of Karaṅgēśvarakṣētra.] pp. 12. Published by G. Venkanna Bros.: Cocanada. 1912. [1913 January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	G. Venkanna Bros., Manōrañjani Press, Cocanada.	400	437	....
19	**Pallamu Rājayōgi (Nādirāju).** [illegible] [Rājayōgananda Tatvamulu. A collection of devotional and philosophic songs and stanzas.] pp. 2, 47. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Cetti: Old Washermanpet, Madras. 1912. [1st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Tyāgarāya Cetti, Rāja Rājēśvari Sikshana Press, Old Washermanpet, Madras.	1,000	449	....
20	**Pōtana (Bammera).** [illegible] [Śrīmat Mahā Bhāgavatamu. A Telugu version of the *Śrī-Bhāgavata*.] pp. 24, 1,238. Published by Westward & Co.: Washermanpet, Madras, 1911. [27th September 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	V. Kuppuswāmi Mudali, The American Diamond Press, Washermanpet, Madras.	2,000	124	V. Kuppuswāmi Mudali, Post Box No. 102, Madras N.E., 9th January 1912.
21	[illegible] [Prabhu Prārthana. A collection of quotations from the Bible.] pp. 7. Published by Rev. H. W. Estes, C.M.S.: Bezwada. [12th February 1912.] 8°. Reprint. **Free.**	K. V. Subba Rao, The Circars' Educational Press, Bezwada.	500	858	....
22	**Pūrṇayya (Velagalēti).** [illegible] [Vināyaka-vrata-mahima-vidhānamu. An account, in verse, of the story of Satrājit, illustrating the value of the worship of god Vināyaka.] pp. 8, 15. Published by Vaddepāṭi Śaṅkaram: Guṇṭūr. 1912. [29th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. B. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Manager, Vāṇi Press, Guṇṭūr.	1,000	137	....
23	**Rāghava Dīkshitulu (Guṇṭūru).** [illegible] [Kārumūriamma Tārāvali. A garland of twenty seven stanzas in praise of a female deity known as Kārumūriamma.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Guṇṭūr. [14th January 1911.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guṇṭūr.	500	137	....
24	**Rāmagōpāl, M.** [illegible] [Kshētra Mahima Saṅgrahamu. An account of some of the important sacred Vaishnavo shrines.] pp. 2, 70: with 8 plates. Published by the author: Madras. [1st November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	V. Rāmasvāmi Aiyar, Managing Director, The Madras Times Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd., Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	293	M. Rāmagōpāl, 86, Ādiappa Naik Street, Georgetown, Madras, 22nd January 1912.
25	**Rāmakavi (Potarāju).** [illegible] [Nṛikēsari Śatakamu. Nirōṣṭhya Nrisimha Śatakamu. Two centums of devotional stanzas apostrophising Vishṇu as Nṛikēsari (man-lion).] pp. 19, 30, 2. Published by the author. Yēreūru. 1911. [14th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Y. Venkaṭēśvarlu, Manager, Bhārati Vilāsa Press, Narasaraopēt.	250	570	....
26	[illegible] [Reddibhūmi Kalyāṇakula Sadācarana Samākhya. Report of the proceedings of a meeting of the Reḍḍi community at Bangalore, in which they resolved that they should avoid flesh-eating on certain religious and social occasions.] pp. 36. Published by Kākarla Vaikuṇṭhamayya and Muṭukula Lakṣmayya: Bangalore. 1911. [14th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Bhāskar & Co., Edward Press, Madras.	1,000	186	Kākarla Vaikuṇṭhamayya and Muṭukula Lakṣmayya, Civil and Military Station, Bangalore, 16th January 1912.
27	**Sangayya (Vidvān).** [illegible] [Mallikārjunaliṅga Śatakamu. A centum of devotional stanzas addressed to Śiva worshipped as Mallikārjuna.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Mucoumari (Kurnool district). 1912. [26th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	B. K. Hanumanta Rao, Vāṇivilāsa Press, Bellary.	1,000	930	....

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book where the same is evident on, number of pages publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—such as other than the Christian era—date of issue (if a subsequent or of publication, size, edition, and prices.	3 Printer and place of publication	4 Number of copies.	5 Registration number.	6 Proprietor of copyright (only such claim made and records only, whether made when and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*contd.*				
28	సత్యవేద సంక్షేప సంగ్రహము. [Satya-Vēda Saṁkṣēpa Saṅgrahamu. A catechism of the principles of Roman Catholicism.] Edited by Rev. Geo. Kauffmann. pp. 35. Published by the editor: Guntūr. 1912. [25th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	K. B. Krupa Rao, Manager, Vānī Press, Guntūr.	1,000	1,016	....
29	Telugu Picture Leaflets. A story on the healing power of Christianity. Edited by the Children's Special Service Mission, London. pp. 4. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntūr. September 1911. [6th October 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, nil.	A. O. Becker, Superintendent, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntūr.	9,000	117	....
30	Tripurāntakācāri (Boddeju). త్రిపురాంతకాచారి (బొద్దేజు). [Pōtuluri Virabrahmamgāri Śatakamu. A centum of didactic and devotional stanzas, in *Sīsa* metre, apostrophising Potuluri Virabrahmam' Gāru.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Guntūr. 1912. [30th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	S. Rāmasvāmi Guptu, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntūr.	1,000	407	....
31	Venkatarājakavi. వేంకట రాజకవి. [Śrī Rāmabhadra Śatakamu. A centum of devotional stanzas apostrophising Rama as Rāmabhadra.] pp. 23. Published by Lagudu Kanhayya-Kṛṣṇādēvipēṭa. 1911. [25th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	V. Durgā Rao, Vijaya Rāmacandra Press, Vizagapatam.	400	57	....
32	యేసుక్రీస్తు మహాత్మ్యము. [Yēsānu Suvārta. The Gospel according to Saint John.] pp. 60. Published by the British and Foreign Bible Society: Madras Auxiliary. 1912. [10th February 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	25,000	682	....
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.				
1	Ayyanna (Ivaṭūri) and Mūrtrāja Śarma (Ivaṭūri). జాతక ఫలాభిమానము. [Jātaka-phala-mānamu-jeri. Dridra Gucchamu. A catechism of astrology. Part 2.] pp. 12, 8, 188, 2. Published by the authors: Amalāpuram. 1912. [5th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4.	Peri Venkaṭēśam, Śarvāṇi Press, Amalāpuram.	1,000	541	Ivaṭūri Ayyanna and Ivaṭūri Mūrtrāja Śarma, Amalāpuram. 13th February 1912.
	[Part 1 noticed in entry No. 1, at page 10 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1911.]				
2	Rāmacandra Rao, D. S. ఆరోగ్య శాస్త్రము. [Ārōgya Śāstramu. A small manual of Hygiene.] pp. 2, 1, 87. Published by the author: Berwada. 1911. [14th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. V. Subba Rao, The Circars' Educational Press, Berwada.	2,000	851	....
	The following are designed for Educational purposes.				
	TELUGU—DRAMA.				
1	Sarvārāyadu (Śrṅgārakavi.) సర్వరాయడు (శృంగారకవి). [Civics' Dramulu. Dramas embodying Civics subjects, for use in elementary schools.] pp. 1, 2, 20. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1912. [29th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	K. Pānakāla, Seapo & Co., Cocanada.	1,000	884	Śrṅgārakavi Sarvārāyadu, Telugu Pandit, P. R. College, Cocanada. 13th March 1912.
	[*Kōpalu Mallika: Prahasana Bhāgamu.*]				

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number for the quarter.	Author and title, brief subject including the age for which the book is intended, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—price of each book, the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (the name and address of the only registered proprietor) and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*contd.*				
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE.				
1	**Notes on Saundarya Tilaka.** Compiled by Vāj[illegible]mūri Venkaya Lakshminarasimha Rao. pp. 49. Published by the compiler: Samalkot. 1912. [5th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Polagurta Vobharamma, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada.	500	760	....
2	**Rājagopāla Rao Pantulu (Tekumalla).** [illegible], [illegible]. [Vivekadīpika, Modati Bhāgamu. A compendium of Telugu grammar with copious exercises. Part 1.] pp. 90 Published by the author. Trivandrum. 1911. [1st January 1912.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 10 annas.** [*Andhra Sarasvati Granthamāla Book* 4.] [1st edition noticed in entry No. 142, at page 102 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1901.]	Svāmi Brahmānanda, Manager, Brahmo Orphan Asylum Press, Madras.	1,000	112	T. Rājagōpāla Rau, Agricultural Inspector, Ellore. 9th January 1912.
3	**Subba Rao (Vāvilakolanu.)** [illegible], [illegible]. [Sulabha Vyākaranamu. Prathamabhāgamu. A manual of Grammar, Part 1.] pp. 6, 140. Published by the author: Triplicane, Madras. 1912. [8th March 1912.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 142, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1905.]	T. Rājagōpālāchāri, Manager, Vāsiyasāl Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	944	Vāvilakolanu Subba Rao, 21, Rāja Hanumanta Lāla Street, Triplicane, Madras. 21st March 1912.
4	**Subbārāyadu (Vēlūri).** [illegible], 1,2,3,4, [illegible]. [Sūla, 1, 2, 3, 4 Tarangatula Kathalu. Simple stories for use in elementary schools.] pp. 25, 18, 24, 18, 20. Published by Rāmā & Co., Ellore. 1911. [25th February 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	B. N. Jagannādha Rao, Manager, Rāma Mōhan Press, Ellore.	1,000	788	....
5	——— [illegible] [Mūdava Tarangati Nūtakamula Kathalu. Telugu correlated stories for use in elementary schools.] Revised by M. H. Subbārāyadu. pp. 1, 69: with 2 plates. Published by Rāmā & Co.: Ellore. 1912. [14th February 1912.] 16°. 3rd edition. Revised. **Price, 3 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 6, at page 136 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1910.]	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	6,000	690	....
6	**University of Madras. Matriculation Examination. The Telugu Text for 1913.** pp. 1, 56. Published by the University of Madras. 1912. [23rd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	2,500	881	....
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	**Bhaktul (James, M.)** Verses, a scriptic lesson on eclipses, Children's friendship etc. for the 3rd and 4th Standards. pp. 35. Published by David M. Bimhtal: Vizagapatam. 1911. [28th December 1911.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	1,000	233	....
2	[illegible]. [Drilla-Manjari. A collection of drill songs, for use in elementary schools.] Edited by Gera Satyānandam. pp. 2, 42. Published by the editor and Rev. Dr. L. L. Uhl: Guntūr. 1912. [8th March 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	A. O. Becker, Superintendent, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntūr.	1,000	784	Gera Satyānandam, Guntūr. 9th March 1912.
3	[illegible]. [Krishna Jilla Bhūgōlamu. The Geography of the Krishna district, for the use of pupils of Third standard.] pp. 24: with 1 plate and 1 map. Published by Rāmā & Co., Ellore. 1911. [30th November 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Rāmā & Co. Series No.* 29.]	R. Venkatēsvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	2,000	315	Rāmā & Co., Ellore. 23rd January 1912.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obvious; number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page of the issue of the year—which often differs from the date of publication; size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration Number.	Proprietor of copyright (this is required under section 4 (a) of the Indian Copyright Act) and Date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld*				
4	**Lakṣmaṇa Rao (Puvvāḍa).** [Saṅgīteya Jenḍā Drills. A collection of Drill songs, for use in schools.] pp. 4, 22: with one plate. Published by B. Rāmayya & Co.: Vizagapatam. 1911. [10th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	V. Appalanarasimhulu, Śrī Śāradā Mukṭa Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000	76	....
5	**Venkaṭarāmayya (Pañcavaṭi).** [Abhinaya Gītaln. Action-songs containing lessons in Nature-study and moral stories.] pp. 2, 78 with one frontispiece. Published by the author: Madras. 1912. [28th March 1912.] 16°. 4th edition. (Revised). *Illustrated.* Price, 3 annas.	P. R. Rāma Aiyar & Co., Madras	2,000	1,027	....
	[3rd edition noticed in entry No. 19, at page 229 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1910.]				
6	**Virarāghavāchāri, K. A.** [Prapañcha Bhūgōlamu. Geography of the World. Book 1.] pp. 2, 5, 168. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Bombay. 1912. [16th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, As. 7-6.	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	10,000	966	....
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.				
1	**Subbārāyuḍu (Dōnēpūḍi).** [Tenugu Lekkalu. A small manual of Arithmetic.] pp. 66. Published by Rāmā & Co.: Ellore. 1912. [22nd January 1912.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 3 annas.	B. N. Jagannātha Rao, Manager, Rāma Mohan Press, Ellore	1,500	471	Dōnēpūḍi Subbārāyuḍu, Head A. V. R. School, Ellore. 28th February 1912.
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 8, at page 220 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1910.]				
2	**Subbārāyuḍu (Mahākāli).** 1, 2, 3, 4 Taragatu'oku Nōṭlekkalu, Yuktilekkalu. Mental Arithmetic for use in elementary schools.] pp. 82. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 15th January 1912. [6th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	C. S. Śiva Rāma Pattar Kārikār, India Printing Works, Madras	2,000	940	....
3	**Tārakabrahmam, V.** [Kṣētra Gaṇitamu. Hints for the teaching of space-work, for use in elementary schools.] pp. 16: with one plate. Published by B. Rāmayya & Co.: Vizagapatam. 1912. [10th January 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	V. Appalanarasimhulu, Śrī Śāradā Mukṭa Press, Vizagapatnm	1,000	392	B. Rāmayya & Co., Vizagapatam. 22nd January 1912.
	MALAYALAM—DRAMA.				
1	**Gōpālan, A.** [Sārājñī-parinayam. A drama in encouragement of the tenets of certain social reformers.] With a preface by A. K. Edle. pp. 2, 131. Published by the author: Kallai, Calicut. 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, Re. 1.	K. Raghavan, Spectator Press, Calicut.	775	812	A. Gōpālan, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Kallai, Calicut. 24th March 1912.
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 194, at page 22 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1912.]				
	MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.				
1	**Peron, B. J.** [Jīvarasāyana-vaidya-mulika. A family guide to Biochemistry, being a new domestic treatment of diseases with Dr. Schoessler's Twelve Tissue Remedies. Translated from Kanarese.] pp. 8, 4, 163, 8. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. 1912. [27th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. (T). Price, Re. 1.	A. Beierbach, Superintendent, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	1,500	188	Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore. 26th February 1912.

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject, including the size of the book where the same is singular, number of pages, full name and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—whether Gregorian era, date of issue from the press or of publication, and edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.	Registration number	Proprietors of copyright (their names and residences), register number and date of registration of copyright
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	**Kunhikannan (Etavalath).** ഉടമ്പടി? [Iṭapa Ākkamatyam? Is this co-operation? A lecture delivered to the caste assembly of Tiyyas.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Calicut. 1912. [25th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Rāghavan, Spectator Press, Calicut	1,000	613	....
2	**Yōgini.** സ്ത്രീവിദ്യാപ്രാപ്തി. [Strī-vidyā-prāpti. A Kummi song praying for the long life and prosperity of the King Emperor George V, and an essay on female education.] pp. 16, 15. Published by the authoress: Alathūr. 1912. [30th January 1912.] 8°. 3rd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Mādhavan Nāyar, Mūkāmbikā Press, Alathūr.	1,000	466	....
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 134, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1908; 2nd edition not received for registration.]				
	MALAYALAM—POETRY.				
1	**Bālakṛiṣṇa Panikkar, V. C.** ശകാഭ്യർത്ഥന. [Śakrābhyarthana. A coronation ode relating to the recent Imperial Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 8, 11. Published by P. V. Kṛiṣṇa Vāriyar: Kōṭṭakkal. 1912. [8th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. V. Kṛiṣṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmīsahāyam Press, Kōṭṭakkal	500	59	....
2	പട്ടാഭിഷേകമംഗളപദ്യങ്ങൾ. [Paṭṭābhiṣēka Mangala-Padyaṅgaḷ. A collection of stanzas composed in connection with the Imperial Coronation Durbar by various authors.] pp. 16. Published by P. Kunhi Kṛiṣṇa Menon and K. Kēśava Menon: Calicut. 1911. [7th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Kēśava Menon, Empress Victoria Press, Calicut	5,000	61	....
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION.				
1	ലൂക്കോസ് എഴുതിയ സുവിശേഷം. [Lūkōs eḻutiya Suviśēśam. The gospel according to Saint Luke.] pp. 156. Published by the British and Foreign Bible Society: Madras Auxiliary. 1911. [26th January 1912.] 32°. Revised edition (T). **Price, 3 pies.**	A. Beierbach, Superintendent, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	20,000	501	....
2	മർക്കോസ് എഴുതിയ സുവിശേഷം. [Markōs eḻutiya Suviśēśam. The gospel according to Saint Mark.] pp. 90. Published by the British and Foreign Bible Society: Madras Auxiliary. 1911. [21st December 1911.] 32°. Revised edition (T). **Price, 3 pies.**	Do.	30,000	198	....
3	സദൃശവാക്യങ്ങൾ. [Sadṛiśa Vākyaṅgaḷ. The Proverbs.] pp. 88. Published by the British and Foreign Bible Society: Madras Auxiliary. 1912. [25th January 1912.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	10,000	502	....
4	[Straub (Rev. Fr.)] മുഹമ്മദീയരുടെ പ്രാർത്ഥന. [Muhammadiyarute Prārthana. Prayer in Islam.] pp. 95. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. 1912. [18th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	500	507	....
5	**Vāriyar, U. K.** ഭഗവതിപ്പാട്ട്. [Bhagavatippāṭṭ. Stanzas describing the Pattu festival in the Bhagavati temple at Vattōḷi.] pp. 3, 24. Published by C. P. Kṛiṣṇan Kuṭṭi Menon: Calicut. 1911. [7th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Kēśava Menon, Empress Victoria Press, Calicut.	300	62	....

Serial number.	Author, full title, brief subject indicia or the end of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—if not other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, when ascertained, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration Number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence) receiving number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	KANARESE—DRAMA.				
1	**Nārāyaṇa Ananta Kāmath (Mangaḷapura).** ಸಂಗೀತ ಸಾವಿಧಿ ನಾಟಕವು. [Saṅgīta Sāvidha Nāṭakavu. A drama, in the popular style, with a didactic purpose.] pp. 2, 56. Published by H. Dēva Rao: Bombay. 1912. [18th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	J. M. Soares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	500	549	....
	KANARESE—LANGUAGE.				
1	**Guṇḍō Śrīnivāsa Nargund.** ಬಾಲರಮಾಯಣ ಎಂಬ ರಾಮಾಯಣದ ಕಥೆಗಳು. [Bālarāmāyaṇa emba Rāmāyaṇada Kathegaḷu. Briefly told stories from the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 8, 2, 71. Published by the author: Dharwar. 1912. [13th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharmaprakāśa Press, Mangalore.	1,000	734	Guṇḍō Śrīnivāsa Nargund, Assistant Master, High School, Dharwar. 4th March 1912.
	KANARESE—PHILOSOPHY.				
1	**Guṇḍa Śāstri, B.** ಜ್ಞಾನಸಿಂಧು ಎಂಬ ವೇದಾಂತ ಶಾಸ್ತ್ರವು. [Jñānasindhu emba Vēdānta vaṣana Śāstravu. An epitome of *Advaita-vēdānta* in prose.] pp. 3, 3, 307. Published by S. Śivaliṅgam Ceṭṭi: Bellary. 1912. [15th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price. Rs. 1-8.	S. K. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Ceṭṭi, Karnātic Book Depôt Press, Bellary.	1,000	636	S. Śivaliṅgam Ceṭṭi, Cowl Bazaar, Bellary, 23rd February 1912.
2	**Nijaguṇa Śivayōgi.** ಸಪ್ತಿಕ ಪರಮಾರ್ಥಸಾರ. [Saṭṭika Paramārthasāra. An epitome of Śaivism, with commentary in Kanarese by Siddhānta Subrahmaṇya Śāstri.] pp. 4, 60. Published by Hojekal Narasinga Rao: Chickapēṭ, Bangalore City. 1912. [12th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000	981	Hojekal Narasiṅga Rao, Book-seller, Chickapēṭ, Bangalore City. 22nd March 1912.
3	——— ಸಪ್ತಿಕ ಪರಮಾನುಭವಬೋಧೆ. [Saṭṭika Paramānubhavabōdha. A metrical work, being an exposition of the philosophy of Śaivism, given in the form of a dialogue between Yājñavalkya and his wife Maitrēyī; with commentary in Kanarese by Rāmāra Venkataramaṇa Śāstri.] pp. 1, 4, 180. Published by S. Śivaliṅgam Ceṭṭi: Bellary. 1912. [5th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	1,000	982	S. Śivaliṅgam Ceṭṭi, Cowl Bazaar, Bellary, 22nd March 1912.
4	——— ಸಪ್ತಿಕ ಅನುಭವಸಾರವು. [Saṭṭika Anubhavasāravu. An epitome of Śaivism in stanzas of three lines each: with commentary in Kanarese by K. Nañjuṇḍa Śāstri.] pp. 2, 84. Published by S. Śivaliṅgam Ceṭṭi: Bellary. 1912. [15th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000	983	Do.
5	——— ಪರಮಾರ್ಥ ಪ್ರಕಾಶಿಕೆಯು. [Paramārtha-prakāśikeyu. A small treatise expounding the philosophy of Śaivism as based on Sanskrit sources.] pp. 1, 8. Published by S. Śivaliṅgam Ceṭṭi: Bellary. 1912. [23rd March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000	991	....
	KANARESE—RELIGION.				
1	**Nijaguṇa Śivayōgi.** ವಿರಕ್ತಚಿಂತಾಮಣಿ. [Virāktachintāmaṇi. An account of the religious cosmogony and culture of the Hindus from the stand-point of Śaivism.] pp. 12, 259. Published by S. Śivaliṅgam Ceṭṭi: Bellary. 1912. [20th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000	990	....
2	ಸ್ವಪ್ನಪದ ಮಧ್ವಸ್ತೋತ್ರ. [Svapnapada Madhvastōtra. Devotional songs and stanzas composed by a *Yōgin* in a dream, and songs in praise of Madhvāchārya.] pp. 21. Published by Pejavāḷi Guṇa Rao: Udipi. 1912. [22nd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	1,000	651	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number	Author as it title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—where either these the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies	Registration number	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	KANARESE—RELIGION—*concld.*				
3	ಉದಯರಾಗವು [Udaya-Rāgavu. Devotional songs to be sung early in the morning in praise of God.] pp. 2, 2, 40. Published by Pāvaṇji Gara Rao. Udipi. 1912. [12th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Śrīnivās Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore	1,000	330	....
	The following are designed for Educational purposes				
	KANARESE—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.				
1	Krsnāji Govinda Gajji. ಅಂಕಗಣಿತ, ಮೂರನೆಯ ಭಾಗ, [Anka-Ganita. Māraneya Bhāga Professor Gokhale's Kanarese Arithmetic Part 3.] pp. 2, 1, 434 Published by the author: Belgaum. 1911. [15th February 1912.] 12°. 3rd edition (T). **Price, Re 1.**	J. M. Soares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore	2,000	852	....
	[2nd edition noticed as entry No. 1, at page 178 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1909.]				
2	Laksman Rao, V. The III Standard Arithmetic. pp. 1, 60. Published by the author Udipi 1911. [28th December 1911.] 8°. 5th edition. Revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	6,000	11	....
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.				
1	[Diamanti, s.j. (Rev. A.)] ಮಿಸಾಂವ್ ಅಪೊಸ್ತಲಿಕಾಂವ್ ಹಾತ್ ಪುಸ್ತಕ್ ಕ್ರಿ ೩,೪°. [Māgyāchi Āpōstalikāmcem Hāt Pustak. Hand-book of the Apostleship of Prayer for the Promoters and Members.] With a recommendation in English by the Bishop of Mangalore. pp. 3, 9, 245. Published by J. M. Soares: Mangalore. 1911. [5th January 1912.] 16° 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	J. M. Soares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	500	874	....
	URIYA—MISCELLANEOUS				
1	Śrikantha Śatapathi. ଶ୍ରୀରାମଙ୍କ. [Sīta-bilāpo The lament of Sita after her abduction by Rāvana.] pp. 11. Published by the author Aska 1911. [27th January 1912.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	Srindāvana Pratinidhi, Kisōricandra Press, Aska.	1,000	339	....
	URIYA—POETRY.				
1	Nilamoni Bidyāratno. ନୀତି ପୁଷ୍ପାଞ୍ଜଳି. [Niti-puspānjali. A garland of eulogistic stanzas presented to the Raja of Parlakimedi on the occasion of his installation as Raja; contains verses inculcating lessons as to how a prince should conduct himself.] pp. 2, 16. Published by the author: Digapāti (Ganjam). 1911. [2nd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Nilamoni Bidyāratno, Gajapati Bhima Deo Press, Digapāti.	200	78	....
	URIYA—RELIGION.				
1	Ānando Kavicandra Raiguru. ଦଣ୍ଡୋନାଟ. [Dondonāta. Stories relating to Karna's great generosity and to the great Horse-Sacrifice performed by Rāma: in the form of old street-dramas.] pp. 108. Published by the Author: Aska. 1912. [1st February 1912]. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas**	Brindāvana Pratimdhi, Kisōricandra Press, Aska.	500	866	....
2	Balarām Dās. ମୃଗାଙ୍କ ଚ. [Mrigānk-stuti The Puranic story of certain deer having been saved from being caught by hunters in consequence of the prayer of the deer to Vāsun.] pp. 11. Published by Bhagirathi Dās: Aska. [12th February 1912]. 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	Do.	500	859	....

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, broad subject (as far as the use of the book where the same is obscure) name of press, publisher and place of publication, date when published, as the title page with the name of the price when other than the three annas, date of receipt from the press or of publication, size of book, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.	5 Registration number	6 Proprietor of copyright (but not to any restriction), register number and date of receipt of publication
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	URIYA—RELIGION—*contd.*				
3	**Dinakṛiṣṇa Dās.** ଦୀନକୃଷ୍ଣଦାସ. [Abākārabōli. The exploits of Kṛiṣṇa in his infancy.] pp. 12. Published by Bhagīrathi Dās: Aska 1912. [15th March 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Brindāvana Pratinidhi, Kiśōricandra Press, Aska.	500	933	.....
4	**Jagannātha Das** ଜଗନ୍ନାଥଦାସ. [Gajanistrāṇa. The famous mythical story of the liberation of the elephant from the mouth of the crocodile.] pp. 7. Published by Bhagīrathi Dās Aska 1912. [12th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	500	989	.....
5	ରାସକ୍ରୀଡା. [Rāsa krīḍā The story of Kṛiṣṇa's dance with the cowherdesses, as given in the *Śrī-Bhāgavata*.] pp. 27. Published by Bhagīrathi Dās Aska 1912 [15th March 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-3.	Do.	500	932	.....
6	**Śyāmasundara Gōsvāmi.** ଶ୍ୟାମସୁନ୍ଦର ଗୋସ୍ୱାମି. [Pārthanā-pañcaka. Five religious prayers addressed to Gaṇēsh, Bruhma, Viṣṇu, Śiva and Sūrya.] pp. 2, 10. Published by the author: Aska. 1912. [15th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	1,000	930	.....
	The following is assigned for Educational purposes.				
	URIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	**Dayānidhi Dās.** ଦୟାନିଧି ଦାସ. [Sahaja-śikṣā. A primer on the natural method of teaching.] pp. 2, 30. Published by the author: Dhārakōt. 1912. [15th March 1912.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 2 annas.	Brindāvana Pratinidhi, Kiśōricandra Press, Aska.	1,000	1,017	.....
	[1st edition printed in Cuttack.]				
	HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	**Muhammad Ansar Sāhib.** محمد انصار صاحب. [Jashn-e-tāj-pōshi. A lecture delivered in the Harris High School on the occasion of the coronation of H. I. M. George V.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [30th December 1911.] 32°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Muhammad Abdul Latif Sāhib, Haiden Press, Royapettah, Madras.	*100	108	.....
	HINDUSTANI—POETRY.				
1	**Abdul Bāri Sahib. (Āgha, Namāzi.)** عبدالباری آغا نمازی. [Kumkumah-e-ghum. A dirge on the martyrdom of Hasan and Husain, the grandsons of the Prophet.] pp. 16. Published by the author Madras 1325 Hijri or 1907 A.D. [27th January 1912.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Muhammad Abdul Latif Sāhib, Haiden Press, Royapettah, Madras	200	348	.....
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.				
1	**Muhammad, Abdur Rahmān.** محمد عبدالرحمان صاحب. [Ṣāhib-e-zikrallah maṣa-Isrār-e-Kalima-e-ṭayyibah. On the method of offering private personal prayers to God.] pp 32. Published by Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sāhib: Triplicane, Madras 1328 Hijri or 1911 A.D. [26th December 1911.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sāhib, Karimi Press, Triplicane, Madras.	250	279	.....
	ARABIC—BIOGRAPHY.				
1	**Kaya Hassan Musaliar, P. M.** مولود قرالی. [Mūlūd-e-ghazāli. A brief account of the life of Imām Ghazāli, with songs in his praise.] pp 20 Published by the author: Ponnāni. 1330 Hijri or 1912 A.D. [28th January 1912.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	U. K. Abdulla and O. Kuchi Pokker, Mamla-ul Ajayib Press, Ponnāni.	1,000	655	.....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year—whether Christian era, Hijri or Fasli—stated in words from the year of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (the name and residence, per cent number and Index of registration of copyright).

BOOKS—*cont.*

ARABIC—RELIGION.

1 **Mekhdūm.** تعليم المتعلم [Taʿlīmul-muta ʿallim. A pamphlet laying down the rules to be observed by a religious student of Islām.] pp. 20. Published by Kārakkāl Saiyid Ali: Tiruvāngādi. 1330 Hijri or 1912 A.D. [1st January 1912.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 4 pies.

Kārakkāl Saiyid Ali, Mazharul Muhimmat Press, Tirurangādi. 1,500 294 ....

2 * مهمات المسلمين [Muhimmatul Muslimin. A collection of devotional prayers.] pp. 18 Published by O. Kuchi Paker: Ponnāni. 1330 Hijri or 1912 A.D. [27th February 1912.] 12°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.

U. K. Abdulla and O. Kuchi Paker. Mambaʿul Ajāyib Press, Ponnāni. 1,000 971 ....

SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—LAW.

1 समितार्थ सारसंग्रहम्. [Samitāksaram Yājñavalkyam. Vol. 1. The Smriti-law-book of Yājñavalkya with the well-known commentary entitled Mitākṣarā and with Viśvarūpa, Sabōdhini and Bālambhatti.] Edited by S. S. Setlur. pp. 8, 8, 1415, 20. Published by the editor: Madras. 1912. [28th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 15.

M. C Narasimhāchārya, Manager, Brahmavidya Press, Madras. 2,000 1,013 S. S. Setlur, Madras and Bombay. 28th March 1912.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 ग्रन्थप्रदर्शनी. [Grantha-pradarśani. No. 34. A collection of rare Sanskrit works: issued in parts.] Edited by S. P. V Ranganāthasvāmi, pp. 32. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1912. [1st February 1912.] 8° 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-6 per annum.

S. P. V Ranganāthasvāmi, Arya Press, Vizagapatam. 300 880 ...

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 175, at page 124 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1902.]

2 ——— No. 35. pp. 32. 1912. [1st March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-6 per annum.

Do 300 858 ....

SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—PHILOSOPHY.

1 **Appaya Dikṣita.** पूर्वोत्तरमीमांसा सदस्यमाला [Pūrvōttara Mīmāmsā Vādamaksatramālā. A collection of 27 discourses on various topics, relating to both the *Mīmāmsās*.] With a preface in English by T. K Bālasubrahmanya Aiyar. pp. 3, 2, 371. Published by T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Aiyar Śrīrangam. 1912. [30th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.

T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Aiyar, Śrī Vāṇi Vilās Press, Śrīrangam. 1,000 474 T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Aiyar, Proprietor, Śrī Vāṇi-vilās Press, Śrīrangam. 7th February 1912.

2 **Madhusūdana Sarasvati.** प्रस्थानभेद. [Prasthāna-bhēdah. Gives a very brief description of the scope and contents of the *Vēdās*, *Vēdāngas*, the *Upāngas*, etc.] pp. 19. Published by T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Aiyar: Śrīrangam. 1912. [27th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.

T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Aiyar, Śrī Vāṇi Vilās Press, Śrīrangam. 1,000 702 ....

3 **Rāma Śāstri,** शतकोटिः. [Śatakōṭih. A critical pamphlet on the *Satprattipakṣa-lakṣana* of Gadādhara containing a hundred different objections to the significance of an expression occurring in the definition therein.] pp. 20. Published by P. B Anantāchāri: Little Conjeevaram. 1911. [31st December 1911.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 5 annas.

[1st edition not received for registration.]

P. B Anantāchāri, Śrī Sudarśana Press, Little Conjeevaram. 500 163 ....

4 **Rāmasubrahmanya Śāstri.** अनुभाष्यसङ्गतिर्विचारः. [Anubhāṣyasaṅgatir-vichārah. A small treatise devoted to an interpretation of *Śaṅkara-Bhāṣya* on the *Vēdānta-Sūtras* of Bādarāyaṇa.] pp. 61. Published by K. Rangasvāmi Aiyangār: Śrīrangam. 1912. [9th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.

R. Vedhaṭāchār & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras 1,000 703 ....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial Number.	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is above ten, number of pieces, publishers and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year when other than the current one,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration Number.	Proprietors of copy, right (the name and residence only) registration number and date of registration of copyright.

BOOKS—*cont.*

SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—PHILOSOPHY—*concld.*

5	**Sadāśivēndra Sarasvatī.** योगसूत्रवृत्ति. [Yōgasūtravṛitti. The Yōga-aphorisms of Patañjali with a commentary thereon entitled *Yōgasudhākara*.] With a preface in English by T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Aiyar. pp. 2, 1, 122, 6 and 2 plate. Published by T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Aiyar: Srirangam. 1911. [19th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 8.	T. K. Bālarubrahmanya Aiyar, Śrī Vāṇi Vilās Press, Śrīrangam.	1,000	826	T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Aiyar, Proprietor, Śrī Vāṇi Vilās Press, Śrīrangam. 23rd January 1912.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—POETRY.

1	**Bhāskara Śarmā, K.** सदाचारकौस्तुभ. [Sadāchāra-kaustubhah. A centum of stanzas on right conduct and general morals.] pp. 16. Published by A. Rāmaṇ Moosad: Perumudiyūr (Pattāmbi). 1912. [28th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	A. Rāmaṇ Moosad, Vijñāna-chintāmaṇi Press, Pattāmbi.	300	575	....

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—POETRY.

2	**Daṇḍapāṇisāmi Dīkṣitar.** [illegible] [Śrī George V Chakravarti Sāmrājya-lābha-prasaṁsā. Stanzas commemorative of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Chidambaram. [12th December 1911.] Foolscap. 1st edition. Free.	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Aiyar, Vidyāsundara-silāsaṇa Press, Chidambaram.	500	85	....

SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—POETRY.

3	**Kērala Varma Tamburān (Anizam Nāl).** [illegible] [Śrī Mūla-rāja-vijayam. Stanzas in praise of the present Mahārāja Śrī-Mūla-rāja of Travancore.] pp. 19, 20. Published by N. Śaṅkaran Nāyar: Kuttoorambu. Kollam 1087 or 1911–1912 A.D. [15th November 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	G. Venkaṭa Rao, The West Coast Press, Calicut.	200	176	....

SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—POETRY.

4	**Kṛishnamāchārya, R. V.** श्रीचक्रवर्ति चत्वारिंशत्. [Śrī Chakravarti catvārimśat. A short poem of forty stanzas commemorative of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] With an introduction in English by P. G. Rāmaiyar. pp. 4, 6. Published by the author: Tiruvādi (Tanjore District) 1911. [6th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. B. Sakhārām Sāhib Survey, Śrī Kṛishṇa-vilāsa Press, Tanjore.	500	439	....
5	**Kumāra Tātāchāri.** The Coronation Ode of 1911. Cleverly composed stanzas commemorative of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi. pp. 4. Published by A. V. Narasimhāchāri: Madras. 1911. [11th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	R. Venkaṭēsvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	2,000	704	....

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—POETRY.

6	**Narasimhāchārlu (M. K. Kocā).** [illegible] [Śrī George Mahārāja Vijayah. Stanzas in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1911. [29th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	B. Vāṇugōpāl Reḍḍi, Panḍarika Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	250	852	....

SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—POETRY.

7	**Rāma Aiyar, P. G.** श्रीचक्रवर्तिदशकम्. [Śrī Chakravarti Daśakam. Ten stanzas in honour of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 1 sheet. Published by the author: Tiruvādi (Tanjore district) [9th December 1911.] Foolscap. 1st edition. Free.	T. B. Sakhārām Sāhib Survey, Śrī Kṛishṇa-vilāsa Press, Tanjore.	250	440	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication (the age of the book where the same is obscure), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page (if it be the name of the work—when other than the Christian era—state it as stated from the press or of publication), size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Particulars of copyright (the names and residences), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*contd.*				
	SANSKRIT (NAGARĪ)—RELIGION.				
1	अमावस्यम्. [Amāvasyam. Ritualistic formulas relating to the oblations to be offered to the manes of ancestors, on the New-moon-day according to Āśvalāyana and Āpastamba.] Edited by R. Gururājaśāstri. pp. 7. Published by the editor: Kumbhakōṇam. 1911. [26th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	R. Gururājaśāstri, Śrī Gōpālavilāsa Press, Kumbhakōṇam	1,000	10	....
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.				
2	കല്പമഞ്ജരി. [Kalpamañjari. Gives descriptions of some Brahminical religious and expiatory ceremonies.] Edited by S. Mārkaṇḍa Aiyar. pp. I, 210. Published by the editor: Kumbhakōṇam. 1911. [30th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	S. Mārkaṇḍa Aiyar, Standard Press, Kumbhakōṇam	1,000	634	....
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.				
3	लघुकाशीमाहात्म्यम्. [Laghu Kāśi Mahātmyam. Treats of the holiness and greatness of Kāśi (Benares) and of the religious value of the bath in the Ganges there.] Edited by R. Gururājaśāstri. pp. 16. Published by T. Bāpu Āchārya and Bhāvu Āchārya: Kumbhakōṇam. 1911. [24th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	R. Gururājaśāstri, Śrī Gōpālavilāsa Press, Kumbhakōṇam	1,020	347	Tōṇapa Bāpu Āchārya and Bhāvu Āchārya, 162, Hanumān Ghat, Benares City. 30th January 1912.
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.				
4	Mānambati Appakaṇṇavācāri. [Śrī Gurustōtra-pañchakam. A small collection of five stanzas in praise of a *guru* known as Vīrēśvarāvadhūti.] pp. 5. Published by Kāśi Śāmasundaraśāstri: Avanigaḍḍa. [20th December 1911.] 32°. 1st edition. Free.	Kanagala Vīrabrahmāchāri, Prabōdhini Press, Doggirāla.	200	264	...
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.				
5	Rāmasubrahmanya Śāstri. [Viṣṇudvēṣakara Mahāśaivamata mardanam. A short controversial treatise intended to refute certain theories of a Śaiva school regarding Viṣṇu.] pp. 89. Published by the author: Tiruvāmāttūr (Tanjore) 1912. [26th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. N. Ātmārām Mahadik Rao Sāhib, Śrī Kṛiṣṇavilāsa Press, Tanjore.	500	755	....
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.				
6	Śēsa Śāstri (Kaipa). [Śiva Nāmāvali. A string of the sacred names of Śiva to be used in worship.] pp. 15. Published by Kāśuri Cina Siddayya Śeṭṭi: Cuddapah. 1st February 1912. [10th February 1912.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. Muṭṭayya, Śaiva Siddhānta Press, Cuddapah	1,000	606	Kaipa Śēsa Śāstri, Kāmalāpuram. 22nd February 1912.
7	Subrahmanya Śāstri, T. P. [Ananta-padmanābha-śatakam. A century of stanzas in praise of Viṣṇu as Anantapadmanābha.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Attūr. 1911. [20th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. Sundararāma Śāstri, Śāradāmbāvilāsa Press, 319, Triplicane High Road, Madras.	1,000	667	T. P. Subrahmanya Śāstri, Headmaster, Government Hindu Girls' School, Attūr, Salem District. 27th February 1912.
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.				
8	വ്രതചൂഡാമണി. [Vratacūḍāmaṇi. Gives descriptions of various Brahminical religious vows, penitential observances and expiatory ceremonies; culled from Purāṇic and other sources.] Edited by M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 10, 553. Published by M. A. Vaidyanātha Śāstri: Kumbhakōṇam. 1911. [4th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	M. A. Vaidyanātha Śāstri, Śāradāvilāsa Press, Kumbhakōṇam.	750	425	....

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject indicating the race of the book, where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and prices.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.	5 Registration number	6 Proprietor of copyright claimed, register number and date of acquirement of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	SANSKRIT (NAGARĪ)—RELIGION—*contd.*				
9	[Vratakathāmañjarī. About the origin and conduct of eight Brahminical ceremonies as described in Purāṇas.] Edited by R. Gavarājīcāri. pp. 68. Published by the editor; Kumbhakōṇam. 1911. [28th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	R. Gavarājīcāri, Śrī Gōpālavilāsa Press, Kumbhakōṇam.	1,000	9	....
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.				
10	[Yājñavalkya Nāmāvaḷi. The names of praise applied to the sage Yājñavalkya.] pp. 55. Published by M. Rāmānujācāri: Chittoor. 1911. [December 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Free.	M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	100	128	....
	Bi-Linguals.				
	ENGLISH-LATIN—RELIGION.				
1	St. Joseph's College Hymn Book. pp. 4, 82. Published by Rev. Br Joseph, S.J.; Trichinopoly. 1912. [12th February 1912.] 16° 4th edition. Price, 3 annas. [3rd edition noticed in entry No. 2, at page 186 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1909.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., Superintendent, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	300	895	....
	ENGLISH-TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	The Tamilian Antiquary, No. 9. Edited by Pandit D. Śavarirayan. pp. 55. 2. Published by the editor. Trichinopoly. 1911. [23rd December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. [No. 8 noticed in entry No. 2, at page 150 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1911.]	Jagam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	500	69	Pandit D. Śavarirayan, St. Mary's Town, Trichinopoly. 5th January 1912.
	ENGLISH-TAMIL—RELIGION.				
1	Nallāsvāmi Pillai, J. M. Studies in Śaiva-siddhānta; with an introduction by V. V. Raman Śāstrin. pp. 18, 360, and 3 plates. Published by J. N. Rāmanāthan. Madras. 1911 [27th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.	J. N. Rāmanāthan, Meykandān Press, Cūlai, Madras.	1,000	432	J. N. Rāmanāthan, 3-20, B, Maddox Street, Cūlai, Madras. 24th January 1912
	The following are designed for Educational purposes.				
	ENGLISH-TAMIL—LANGUAGE.				
1	[English Ilakkaṇa Nūlādhāram. Elements of English Grammar in Tamil for use in elementary schools.] pp. 76. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., Trichinopoly. 1911. [24th December 1911.] 8° 8th edition Revised. Price, 4 annas. [6th edition noticed in entry No. 134, at page 142 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1909; 7th edition not received for registration.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., Superintendent, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000	216	....
2	Śankaranārāyana, P. English-Tamil Pocket Dictionary with simple English synonyms for selected words. pp. 2, 23, 787 and 1 plate. Published by P. Kāmēśvara Rao Bros. Madras. 1912. [1st February 1912.] 32°. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 3, at page 186 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1909.]	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	4,000	462	....
	ENGLISH-TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.				
1	Gurunātham, J. Vīrēśaliṅgam. An account of the life of Rao Bahadur K. Vīrēśaliṅgam Pantulu. pp. 6, 185, 6. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1911. [30th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re 1-4.	S. Gunnēśvara Rau Bros., Cintāmaṇi Press, Rajahmundry.	500	80	....

1. Serial number.	2. Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book when the same is otherwise, number of pages, price and place of publication, date when the title page with the name of the press or of publication, and not the date when the press	3. Printer and place of printing.	4. Number of copies.	5. Consecutive number.	6. Proprietor of copyright, if a name is registered, together with number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*				
	The following is designed for Educational purposes.				
	ENGLISH-TELUGU—LANGUAGE.				
1	**Śaṅkaranārāyaṇa, P.** English-Telugu Pocket Dictionary. pp. 23, 912 with one plate. Published by P. Kāmēśwara Rao Bros., Madras. 1911. [23rd December 1911.] 32°. 6th edition. Improved and enlarged. Price, Re. 1. [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 168, at page 32 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1902; subsequent editions not received for registration.]	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Blount Road, Madras.	4,000	17	....
	The following is designed for Educational purposes.				
	ENGLISH-HINDI (NĀGARĪ)—LANGUAGE.				
1	**Rāmacandra and Dīnanātha.** The Hindi Teacher, Part 1, pp. 2, 179. Published by Rāmacandra: Lahore, 1911. [6th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	M. C. Narasimhācārya Manager, Brahmavādin Press, Madras.	2,000	372	....
	ENGLISH-SANSKRIT (ROMAN)—PHILOSOPHY.				
1	**Brooks, F. T.** Sannyāsa or the one salvation of organic work. pp. 18, 152, 36. Published by the author: Adyār, Madras. [1st March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. [*Studies in the Bhagavadgīta.*]	T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Aiyar, Śrī Vāṇīvilās Press, Śrīrangam.	10,000	372	F. T. Brooks, Vyāsāśrama, Adyār, Madras. 18th March 1912.
	TAMIL-ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	**Chattāmpillai Aiya (Rabbi, A. N.)** The Chantro-Memorial. A petition of the Chantrs (Nāḍār) community praying the Government Authorities to admit this treatise as a review of the incorrect statements about their caste. Part 1 (Section I to X) pp. 4, 84, 189. Published by the author: Prakāśapuram, Nazareth (Tinnevelly district). 12th December 1911. [26th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.	T. Gopāl Nāyakar, Golden Press, Ceḷam, Madras.	300	188	Rabbi A. N. Chattāmpillai Aiya, Prakāśapuram, Nazareth, Tinnevelly district. 16th January 1912.
2	**Subbusvāmi Aiyar, H. T.** Dravidian National Anthem. Tamil songs in praise of the King-Emperor, set to music, with a metrical rendering in English. pp. 2. Published by the author: Ambāsamudram. 12th December 1911. [5th December 1911.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	A. Śaṅkaranārāyaṇa Aiyar, Lakṣmīvilās Press, Ambāsamudram.	300	284	....
3	**Coronation celebration at Rājāmadam.** Contains (i) a report in English, of the Coronation Durbar festivities in the Board School at Rājāmadam and (ii) songs, in the popular style in Tamil, in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi. pp. 6, 13. Published by R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Vāṇḍayār: Rājāmadam. 10th December 1911. 8°. 1st edition. Free.	V. Kadirēsa Piḷḷai, Śrī Nāḍiyammaṉ Press, Peṭṭukkōṭṭai.	100	224	....
4	**Dēvi-Bāle Subbarāya Dīna Dayāḷe Sādhu. (Subbarāyalu Nāyuḍu, N. R.)** [Mukuṭadhāraṇa Delhi Darbar. Indie Sūkṣma-dēha-mahābalakkāppu. A work in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 86. Published by the author: Washermanpet, Madras. 1912. [4th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. [*The Truth of Divine Secrecy. Vol. 5.*]	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Washermanpet, Madras.	1,000	191	....
	TAMIL-ENGLISH—POETRY.				
1	**Aruṇācala Ceṭṭi, T. A.** [Muḍiḍḍa vāḻtu. Five *eṇḍā* stanzas in praise of King George V, and an ode of sixty three lines descriptive of the Coronation Durbar at Delhi, with an English paraphrase of the whole.] pp. 2, 5. Published by the author: Kumbhakōṇam, December 1911. [13th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	C. S. Rādhākṛiṣṇa Aiyar, Āryan Press, Kumbhakōṇam.	250	18	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the year of the book where the same is obscure), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page when it is not one of the ones where other than the christian era, name of issue (as to the press or of publication), size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.

BOOKS—*cont.*

Bi-Linguals—*cont.*

TAMIL-ENGLISH—POETRY—*concld.*

2 டெல்லி தர்பார் மகுடாபிஷேக வஞ்சி. [Delhi Durbar Makutābhiṣēka vañcci. Stanzas in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi; composed by A. Canaiya Mudali; with an English translation by G. Ranganātha Mudali.] pp. 20. Published by A. Cinnaiya Mudali: Madras. 1912. [15th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free

[*A garland of the poetical gems of India: No. 4.*]

Śvāmi Brahmānanda, Manager Brahmo Orphan Asylum Press, Madras. | 500 | 669 | ....

TAMIL-TELUGU (TAMIL)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 Citturam Piḷḷai, T.R.A. சுலக்கு புத்தகம். [Nalukku Pustakam. Hindu marriage songs.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Madras. 1912. [16th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6

A. Ratnavēlu Mudali, Vāṇi-vilāsa Press, Madras. | 1,000 | 827 | ....

TAMIL-TELUGU (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

1 நாகை ஸ்ரீ அழகிய சொக்கநாதசுவாமி மஹிமை சதகம். [Nāgai Śrī Aḻagiyasokkanāthasvāmi mahimai catakam. Mūnrāvadu Bhāgam. Songs in description of Viṣṇu as Aḻagiyasokkanāthasvāmi worshipped at Nāgai. Part 3.] Edited by T. Nāgēśvara Aiyar. pp. 28. Published by T. Rāmaiya Siddhānti: Tiruttaruppūṇḍi. September 1911. [30th September 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.

[Part 2 noticed in entry No. 34, at page 22 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1910.]

T. Rāmaiya Siddhānti, Śrī Jyōtir-taraṅgiṇi Press, Tiruttaruppūṇḍi. | 200 | 482 | ....

2 ——— Part 5. pp. 20. September 1911. [30th September 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.

[Part 4 noticed in entry No. 279, at page 321 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]

Do. | 200 | 483 | ....

TAMIL (TELUGU)-SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1 గురుపరంపరా ముదలియన. [Guruparampara mudaliyana. Ritualistic formulas etc. and *Tiruvaymoḻi* stanzas required for the proper conduct of worship; to be used by Teṅkalai Vaiṣṇavas.] Edited by R. Śrīnivāsa Rāmānujaiya. pp. 88. Published by the editor: Madras. [14th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.

B. Rāmānujaiya, Empress of India Press, Madras. | 1,000 | 325 | ....

TAMIL-SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

2 Mārimuttusvāmi மாரி வாய்மை. [Varāhimālai. Contains certain prayer formulas and diagrams to be used in the worship of Goddess Pārvati, with directions, in Tamil verse, for the conduct of the same.] Edited by S. Muttaiya Piḷḷai. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Madura. 1912. [26th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.

R. Ārīyanāyakam Piḷḷai, Manager, Śrī Rāmacandra-vilāsa Press, Madura. | 2,000 | 1,024 | S. Muttaiya Piḷḷai, Book-shop, Pudumandapam, Madura. 28th March 1912.

3 Muttuvīra Nāvalar, P. முத்துவீரர் புராணம் மூலம் உரை. [Tiruppōrur Murugakkaḍavuḷ Maṇipravāḻappaḍikam. Ten devotional stanzas in praise of God Subrahmaṇya as worshipped at Tiruppōrur.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Madras. 21th February 1912. [23rd February 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. Free

Vēdamāṇikkam, Bhūlōkavyāsan Press, Madras. | 500 | 827 | ....

4 Sabhārāya Āśāri, T.P. விசுவப்பிரம ஆசார தீபம். [Viśvabrahma Āchāradīpam. Contains details regarding the daily religious observances to be gone through by the *Viśvabrāhmaṇars* of the artisan class.] pp. 54. Published by the author: Peḍappāḷayam. 1912. [3rd March 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.

M. Tyāgarāja Piḷḷai, Vivēkabhānu Press, Kerūr. | 500 | 851 | ....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the size of the book when the same is necessary, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the firm—when either these the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name, and residence), manner acquired (whether by gift, purchase or assignment), date of registration of copy, etc.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*				
	TAMIL (TELUGU)-SANSKRIT (TELUGU AND GRANTHA)—RELIGION—*contd.*				
5	**(Śrī) Vaiṣṇava-grantha-mudrāpaka-sabha series. No. 146.** Contains certain works of authority bearing upon Śrīvaiṣṇavism. pp. 88. Published by the sabhā: Madras. 1911. [1st November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	P. B. Śrinivāsācāri, Śrīnivāsa Press, Big Conjeevaram.	..	415	....
	[No. 145 noticed in entry No 38, at page 261 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
6	—— **No. 147.** pp. 88. 1911. [1st December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Do.	..	416	....
7	—— **No. 148.** pp. 88. 1912. [1st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Do.	..	417	....
8	—— **No. 149.** pp. 88. 1912. [1st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Do.	..	577	....
	TAMIL-SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION				
9	[illegible]. [**Śrī Śaṅkarācārya Nilakaṇṭhācārya Saṃvadam saṇum Āstika Bhāskaran**] Gives an account of the controversy between Śaṅkarāchārya and Nilakaṇṭhāchārya in which the former came out victorious, as given in the Sanskrit *Śaṅkaravijayaḥ.*] Edited by V. Kuppusvāmi Raju. pp. 2, 42. Published by V. Govindan & Bros. Tanjore. 1911. [27th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Govindan & Bros., Śrī Vidyāvinōdini Press, Tanjore.	1,000	3	V. Govindan & Bros., North Main Street, Tanjore. 3rd January 1912.
	TAMIL-SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION				
10	[illegible]. [**Tiruppāvai. Part 4.** The last part of a Tamil religious poem composed by the Śrī-Vaiṣṇava lady saint known by the name of Āṇḍāl, with explanations and commentaries in Sanskrit and Tamil according to the view of Vaḍakalai Śrīvaiṣṇavas.] Edited by Śrī Tātāchāri. pp. 144. Published by the editor: Kumbhakōṇam. 5th January 1912. [16th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. Gururājāchāri, Śrī Gōpālavilāsa Press, Kumbhakōṇam.	1,000	187	....
	[Part 3 noticed in entry No 25, at page 249 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]				
	TELUGU-ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.				
1	**Subba Rao (Vāvilikolanu.)** [illegible]. [Ādhunika Vacanaracanā Vimarśanamu. An unfavourable criticism of modern prose, as it obtains in works like Greek Purāṇakathalu by Setti Lakṣminarasiṁhaṁ.] pp. 58. Published by the Āndhra Bhāṣābhi Vardhani Samājam, Presidency College Madras. 1911. [31st December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Adi Saraswati Nilayam Press, Madras.	2,000	455	....
	TELUGU-ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	**Hanumanta Rao (Jallēpalli.)** [illegible]. Āṅglēya Bhāgyavarṣamu. A ballad narrating the benefits of the British rule in India, composed in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi: with an introduction, in English, by the author.] pp. 12, 20, 14. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1911. [12th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Ch. Rāmamūrti & Sons, Vizianagram.	250	86	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief note on (including the age of the book where the same is necessary, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page when the name of the year is in letters) Date the Press was sent, statement before (with the given or all publications, sizes, editions and prices.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and, if so desired, exemption number and date of registration of copyright.

BOOKS—*cont.*

Bi-Linguals—*cont.*

TELUGU-ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

2 Rāmacandra Rao (Venneti). The Telugu Coronation Ode. In commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi: with an introduction, in English, by the author. pp. 3, 7. Published by Ch. L. Narasimham: Rajahmundry. 1911. [29th December 1911]. 8° 1st edition.
Price, 1 anna. — Ch. L. Narasimham, Mandramu Press, Rajahmundry. — 300 — 188 — ....

The following is designed for Educational purposes.

TELUGU-ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

1 Subba Rao (Vāvilikalanu). [Sulabha Vyākaranamu. Vyāsa Pariccheda.] Part 3. A guide to Telugu composition.] pp. 47, 98. Published by T. V. Sivarāmayya: Nellore. 1912. [10th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition.
Price, 6 annas. — T. Rājagōpālāchāri, Manager, Vijayavāni Press, Mount Road, Madras. — 1,000 — 263 — Vāvilikalanu Subba Rao, 21, Rāja Hanumanta Lāla Street, Triplicane, Madras. 19th January 1912.

TELUGU-SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1 Venkataranāgācāri (Viravalli). [Andhra Kirāta Vijayamu. A Telugu rendering, in prose and verse, of the well-known *Kirāta-Vijaya*, in Sanskrit.] pp. 8, 120. Published by the author: Gōtāla. 1911. [5th December 1911.] 8° 1st edition.
Price, 8 annas. — V. Durgā Rao, Vijaya Rāmachandra Press, Vizagapatam. — 300 — 59 — Viravalli Venkataranāgāchāri, Gōtāla, Godāvari Agency, 23rd February 1912.

ARABIC-TAMIL (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

1 Abdul Kādar Sāhib (Shākir). [Sirātulmustakim. A catechism on the religious principles of Islām] pp. 64. Published by the author: Vāniyambādi. 1911. [25th December 1911.] 8° 1st edition.
Price, 8 annas. — Mohammad Abdul Kādar, Muhammadiya Press, Vāniyambādi. — 1,000 — 181 — Moulāna Abdul Kādar Sāhib Shākir, Fort, Vāniyambādi. 9th January 1912.

ARABIC-TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

2 Abdul Wahab Sāhib. [Lukmān-nāma-masa-la Sdat-nāma. Contains (1) the religious and moral advice given by Lukmān to his son, and (2) certain religious and moral precepts to be obeyed by the Muhammadans.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Ambūr. 1329 Hijri or 1911 A.D. [15th February 1912.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition.
Price, 2 annas. — Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Triplicane, Madras. — 1,000 — 975 — Haji Vāley Abdul Wahab Sāhib, Dare Bai Pen, Ambūr. 25th March 1912.

3 [Gōsha-nāma. Lays down the rules to be followed by the Muhammedan women in *gosha*.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Ambūr. [25th February 1912.] 8° Litho. 1st edition.
Price, 2 annas. — Do. — 1,000 — 976 — Do.

4 Muhammad Abdus Salām (Shaik). [Mayyūdna-tālāta. Cradle songs of a religious and didactic character.] pp. 8. Published by Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sāhib: Triplicane, Madras. [1st December 1911.] 16°. Litho. 1st edition.
Price, 6 pies. — Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sāhib, Karimi Press, Triplicane, Madras. — 500 — 258 — ....

5 Muhammad Hassan. [Penbuddi-mālai. A poem containing religious and moral advice to women.] pp. 36. Published by Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sāhib: Triplicane, Madras. 1329 Hijri or 1911 A.D. [5th December 1911.] 16°. Litho. 1st edition.
Price, 2 annas. — Do. — 1,000 — 260 — .. ..

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book wherein the same is mentioned, number of pages, price (if any) and place of publication, date of publication (the year is to be given in the Christian era,—date of receipt from the press of the publication, name, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Name and address of the proprietor of any copyright that may subsist therein, together with the date of registration of such copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*				
	ARABIC-MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—BIOGRAPHY.				
1	**Cherua Muhammad (Rayan Marakkār Vīṭṭil).** قريمى مال ٥ [Tirumaṇi-māla. A brief account of the life of Abdulla Maṭṭān, a saint of Malabar.] pp. 16. Published by Kamkkāl Saiyid Ali; Tirurangāḍi. 1330 Hijri or 1912 A.D. [13th January 1912.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	Kāmkkāl Saiyid Ali, Mazharul Muhimmāt Press, Tirurangāḍi.	1,500	293	....
2	**Said Ahmad Musaliār, M.** مناقب الشهيد مال ٥ [Manāqibush-shuhīd māla. A short account, in verse, of the life of Māhi Abū Bakar.] pp. 20. Published by the author. Ponnāni. 1330 Hijri or 1912 A.D. [27th January 1912.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 2 pies.**	M. Ah Kuṭṭi Musaliār, Mambaul Hidāyat Press, Ponnāni.	1,500	723	....
	ARABIC-MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—POETRY.				
1	**Māmudi, V.** تروايى بلى مال ٥ [Tiruvatti-palli māla. A poem in praise of Shaik Muhammad, a saint of Pālghāt.] pp. 16. Published by M. Aṭṭarūs Kuṭṭi Musaliār: Ponnāni. 1330 Hijri or 1912 A.D. [1st February 1912.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 2 pies.**	M. Ah Kuṭṭi Musaliār, Mambaul Hidāyat Press, Ponnāni.	1,500	723	M. Aṭṭarūs Kuṭṭi Musaliār, Ponnāni Nagaram, Amshom and Deshom, Ponnāni Taluk, 1st March 1912.
	ARABIC-MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.				
1	**Cheriye Muhammad, R. V., and Ahmad Pillai Lebba, B.** سيد محمد وبرو هظا مال ٥ [Saiyid Muhammad-vasūri shuhā māla. Songs in praise of Muhammad and his daughter Fāṭimā.] pp. 20. Published by U. K. Abdulla: Ponnāni. 1330 Hijri or 1912 A.D. [30th January 1912.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	U. K. Abdulla and O. Kunhi Pokker, Mambaul Ajāyib Press, Ponnāni.	1,500	694	U. K. Abdulla, Ponnāni Nagaram Amshom and Deshom, Ponnāni taluk, 26th February 1912.
2	**Ibrāhim Kuṭṭi, C.** مختصر الخلاصة مال ٥ [Mukhtaṣarul-khulāṣatil-mala'bār. Deals with the rites and ceremonies to be performed at a funeral.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Tirurangāḍi. 1330 Hijri or 1912 A.D. [10th January 1912.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 2 pies.**	C. Ibrāhim Koṭṭi, Āmirul Islām Fi Mahamul Ulūm Press, Tirurangāḍi.	1,000	545	....
3	**Muhammad, V.** جرلو كلكرد ني رسكر مالى مال ٥ [Carittara-kalkared-enna-rasakaramāyi-māla. Eulogistic songs in honour of Muhammad and his immediate descendants.] pp. 16. Published by O. Kunhi Pokker: Ponnāni. 1330 Hijri or 1912 A.D. [26th February 1912.] 12°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 2 pies.**	O. K. Abdulla and O. Kunhi Pokker, Mambaul Ajāyib Press, Ponnāni.	1,500	972	....
4	**[Vājibātul avuliah fi akāidil dīniah.** واجباتال اولياء فى عقائد الدينيه ٥ A religious catechism relating to prayers, fasts, etc.] pp. 98. Published by P. V. Muhammad: Telicherry. [26th February 1912.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	A. Kunhamba, Mazharul-ulūm Press, Telicherry.	500	764	P. V. Muhammad, Muhaddis-ul-ulūm Madrasa, Bazaar, Telicherry, 7th March 1912.
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)-ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.				
1	**A Descriptive Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras, Vol. 11.** Systems of Indian Philosophy—continued. Prepared under the orders of the Government of Madras by M. Rangāchārya. pp. 8, 402, 15. Published by the Superintendent, Government Press: Madras. 1911. [29th September 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-12.** [Vol. 10 noticed in entry No. 2, at page 340 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]	T. Fisher, Superintendent, Government Press, Madras.	900	658	Government of Madras, 26th February 1912.

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject, including the name of the book where the same is obtainable, number of pages, publisher's and place of publication, date of publication with the name of the year, whether other than the Christian era, and size of the page, or of publication, nature, edition, and prices.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Languages in which published.	Proprietor of copyright (in cases in which the right of the author is registered, register number and date of registration of copyright).
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*				
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)-ENGLISH—POETRY.				
1	Nārāyaṇa Śāstri, T. S., and Kṛishṇamāchārya, M. [Mukuṭābhiṣēka Mahōtsavaḥ. Part I. A composition in prose and verse being a brief description of the two previous Durbars held at Delhi and in commemoration of the recent Imperial Coronation Durbar: with English translation and notes.] pp. 13, 8* and 9 plates. Published by T. S. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri: Madras. 1911. [11th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8	P. R. Rama Aiyar & Co., Madras.	2,000	23	....
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)-ENGLISH—RELIGION.				
1	[Jñānalahari. Vol. 1, Part 5. A serial publication giving a very brief account of the lives and reigns of Queen Victoria, King Edward VII and King George V, in commemoration of the recent Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] Edited by Suseela Gōpāla Śāstri. pp. 61. Published by the editor: Amalāpuram. December 1911. [20th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 336 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Pāri Vēṅkaṭēśam, Śarvāni Press, Amalāpuram.	340	333	....
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)-TAMIL—LANGUAGE.				
1	[Samskṛta Bhāṣāmañjari. A Sanskrit book of easy conversation-lessons: with Tamil meanings.] pp. 80. Published by S. Mārkaṇḍa Aiyar: Kumbhakōṇam. 1911. [13th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. Mārkaṇḍa Aiyar, Standard Press, Kumbhakōṇam.	2,000	334	....
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA AND TAMIL)-TAMIL—RELIGION.				
1	[Amāvāsyātarpaṇam. Ritualistic details relating to the oblations to be offered to propitiate the manes of departed ancestors, on the New-moon day.] Edited by Ramaswāmi Śarmā. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Madura. 1912. [22nd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	R. Sundaram Aiyar, Victoria Press, Madura.	1,000	467	....
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)-TAMIL—RELIGION.				
2	[Dīkṣā sampradāya vivarddhani sabhā—Pañcaviṁśa saṅgrahā. Forms the concluding portion of the *Prākṛit* work of 100 stanzas (noticed in the last issue); and a short work of 8 stanzas in praise of *Sudarśana*, the discus of Vishṇu: with a commentary in Sanskrit and meaning in Tamil.] Edited by Śrī Tātāchāri. pp. 64. Published by the editor. Kumbhakōṇam. 13th March 1912. [13th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. [*As 25 of the series.*] [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 350, of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	R. Gurumūrtāchāri, Śrī Gopālavilāsa Press, Kumbhakōṇam.	1,000	887	....
3	[Pratiṣṭhāṣṭādaśakriyāvaḥ. Ritualistic details connected with the consecration of images in Śaiva temples.] pp. 4, 186. Published by M. Alakappa Mudali: Chintādripēṭ, Madras. *Kali* 5013 or 1911-1912 A. D. [1st February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	M. Alakappa Mudali, Śiva-jñānabōdham Press, Chintādripēṭ, Madras.	200	418	M. Alakappa Mudali, 30, Ayya Mudali Street, Chintādripēṭ, Madras. 1st February 1912.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and Title, brief subject including the area of the book where the same is obscure; number of pages, publisher and place of publication; date given on the title-page with the name of the era—whether Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication; size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.	5 Description of book.	6 Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), number of registration and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*				
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)-TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*				
4	ஸ்ரீமத்பகவத்கீதை. [Śri Bhagavad Gitai. **No. 1.** The *Bhagavadgītā* with a Tamil translation of the text, Rāmānuja's commentary, the gloss thereon entitled *Tātparyacandrikā*, and *Gītārthasangrahaḥ*: issued in parts.] Edited by Cēṭṭūr Narasimhāchārya. pp. 64. Published by the Satsampradāya-vardhani Sabhā, Chintādripēṭ, Madras 1911. [30th November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	M. C. Narasimhāchārya, Manager, Brihmavadin Press, Madras	1,250	174	The Satsampradāya-vardhani Sabhā, 34, Agrahāram Street, Chintādripēṭ, Madras, 12th January 1912.
5	——— **No. 2.** pp. 64. 1911. [5th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	1,000	300	....
6	——— **No. 3.** pp. 64. 1912. [9th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	1,000	382	....
7	——— **No. 4.** pp. 64. 1912. [8th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	1,000	384	....
8	ஸ்ரீமத்பாகவதம். முதல் ஸ்கந்தம். [Śrimad Bhāgavatam. **Mudal Skandham. Part. 2** The first canto of *Śri Bhāgavatam*. Published in parts: with meaning and footnotes in Tamil.] Edited by A. Vaidyanātha Aiyar & Co. pp. 80. Published by the editors: Triplicane, Madras. 1911. [30th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. Vadivēlu Chetti, Secundananda Press, Kōmaḷēśvaran-pēṭ, Madras.	1,000	381	....
	[Part 1 noticed in entry No. 24, at page 357 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
9	——— **Part. 3.** pp. 80. 1911. [26th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	1,000	386	....
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)-TAMIL (TELUGU)—RELIGION.				
10	శ్రీమన్ మునిత్రయ గురుపరంపరస్తుతి. [**Śrīman Munitraya-guru-paramparā.** Memorial stanzas in honour of a Vaishnava Śrī-vaishnava *guru*.] Edited by P. S. Śrīnivāsāchāri. pp. 2, 75. Published by D. Śrīnivāsa Aiyangār: Conjeevaram 1912. [27th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. Rāmagōpālāchāri, Manager, Vijayanti Press, Monet Road, Madras	400	703	....
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)-TAMIL—RELIGION.				
11	வேதாரண்யமாஹாத்ம்யம். [Vēdāraṇya-māhātmyam. Describes the holiness and greatness of Vēdāraṇyam, a Śaiva place of pilgrimage in the Tanjore District: culled from Purāṇic sources: with a Tamil translation.] Edited by K. Krishṇa Śāstri. pp. 8, 708. Published by the editor: Vēdāraṇyam, (Tanjore District). 1912. [8th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-8.**	M. A. Vaidyanātha Śāstri, Śāradāvilāsa Press, Kumbhakōṇam.	600	733	....
12	Yajñarāghavatātāchāri. ஔபாஸந விதி. [Dhanāsuti Anushṭhyamāno Vidhiḥ On some Brāhmanical daily observances and the ritualistic formulæ to be used therein.] pp. 8. Published by K. T. A. Rāghavāchāri: Tinnevelly. 1912. [3rd March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	G. Śrīkanṭhaya, Contractor, Vāṇivilāsam Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000	882	....

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book whose the same is stamped, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the week—when other than the Christian era,—date of test taken from the proper of publications, and edition, and price	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.	5 Registration number	6 Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright
	BOOKS—*cont.*				
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*				
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)-TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.				
1	పాతంజలయోగశాస్త్రము, ఆంధ్రతాత్పర్య సహితము. [Pātañjala Yoga Śāstramu, Āndhra Tatparya Sahitamu, The text of the Yoga aphorisms by Patañjali, with meanings and explanations in Telugu.] pp. 10, 108. Published by C. Doraśāmayya: Madras. 1911. [14th December 1911.] 12°. 2nd edition. Price, Re. 1. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 181, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1898.]	W. Pusparatha Cetti & Co., Kalpataruvaram Press, Madras.	500	71	....
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)-TELUGU—RELIGION.				
1	ఆర్యలఘుసంధ్యావన్దనము. [Árya Laghu Sandhyāvandanam An abridged form of the morning, midday and evening Brahmanical prayers: with notes in Telugu.] Edited by Ātmūri Lakṣmī Narasimha Somayāji. pp. 2, 14 Published by A Jagannadham Ray: Bāpaṭla. 1912. [1st January 1912.] 8°. 5th edition. Price, 2 annas.	Kommūri Pullayya, Kanyaka Paramēśvari Press, Bāpaṭla.	750	411	....
2	భగవద్గీతా తాత్పర్యవ్యాఖ్యా భాష్యత్రయ సారాంశ బోధిని. [Bhagavadgītā Tikā-tātparya Bhāṣyatraya Sārāmśa Bodhini. The text of the *Bhagavad-gītā* in Telugu characters with notes and explanations according to *Bhāṣya-Trayam*—the three well-known commentaries: also contains stanzas in praise of Viṣṇu, the thousand names of Viṣṇu, etc.] Edited by U Abbāyi Nāyuḍu. pp 583 Published by the editor: Madras. 1st November 1911. [24th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas	Bhaskar & Co., Edward Press, Madras.	1,050	855	....
3	భక్తేశ్వర వ్రతకల్పము. [Bhakteśvara Vratakalpamu, Rules and ritualistic formulas regarding the worship of Śiva to be observed by women on the Full moon day of the month of Kārtika.] Edited, with Telugu meaning, by Calla Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri pp. 28. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1912. [7th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Kṛiṣṇā Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	1,000	879	....
4	కేదారేశ్వర వ్రతకల్పము. [Kēdārēśvara Vratakalpamu Rules and ritualistic formulas relating to the conduct of the worship of Śiva as Kēdārēśvara.] Edited, with Telugu meaning, by Calla Lakṣminarasimha Śāstri. pp. 27. Published by the editor. Masulipatam. 1911. [30th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000	879	....
5	మథనద్వాదశి వ్రతకల్పము అను చిలుకు వ్రతకల్పము. Mathana Dvādaśi Vratakalpamu anu Cīluku Vratakalpamu Rules and ritualistic formulas regarding a Hindu religious observance falling on the 12th day of the bright half of the month of Kārtika.] Edited, with Telugu meaning, by Calla Lakṣminarasimha Śāstri. pp. 29. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1912. [24th January 1912.] 8° 1st edition Price, As 1-6.	Do.	1,000	612	Calla Lakṣminarasimha Śāstri, Masulipatam, 23rd February 1912.
6	శ్రీరంగధరా [శ్రీరంగధరాష్టకము. [Śrī Rāmānandalaharyāṣṭakam Eight stanzas on the spiritual value of singing the praises of Rāma: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 7. Published by S. Subrahmanya Aiyar: Triplicane, Madras. 1911. [15th December 1911.] 32°. 1st edition Free.	Roopert & Co., Ruckma Press, Triplicane, Madras	1,000	280	....

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book, where the same is to be met with, number of pages, publication or publication, date given on the title-page, and the name of the author, printer or publisher, from the Government Gazette, date of receipt from the press, size of publication, price, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of publication	4 Number of copies.	5 Registration number	6 Particulars of copyright (if any) as to said registration, entry of number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*contd.*				
	Bi-Linguals—*contd.*				
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)-TELUGU—RELIGION—*contd.*				
7	యాజుస స్మార్త జ్యోతిష కల్పతరు. [Yājusa Smārta Jyōtisa-kalpataru. Contains ritualistic formulæ required for the performance of certain specified daily religious observances and also a short compilation on the essentials of Hindu Astrology.] Edited by Vēmūru Rāghava Śāstri. pp. 2, 88. Published by the editor: Ponnūr (Guntūr District) [18th February 1912.] 8° 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4.	Kommūru Pallavyu, Kanyaka Parameśwari Press, Bāpaṭla.	250	783	. .
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)-TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.				
1	స్వప్న చింతామణి. శాబ్దిక సార్వభౌమ [Svapna-cintāmani. Tātparya sahitamu. A collection of 350 stanzas in Sanskrit, with Telugu explanations, regarding the interpretation of dreams.] Edited by Sunga Śēṣādrī Śāstri. pp. 69. Published by B. V. Rangayya Cetti: Madras 1st July 1911. 8° 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	B. V. Rangayya Cetti, Śrī Lakshmīnarasimha villas Press, Madras.	1,000	376	B. V. Rangayya Cetti, 174, Govindappa Nāyakkan Street, Madras. 20th March 1912.
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)-KANARESE—PHILOSOPHY.				
1	Vidyāraṇyasvāmi. ಮಹಾವಾಕ್ಯ ವಿವೇಕಃ. [Mahāvākya-vivēkah The *Mahāvākyavivēka* of Vidyāraṇya with a commentary in Kanarese called *Vēdāntatattvadīpa*, an exposition of the fundamental principles of *Advaita-vēdānta*.] Translated by V. S. Candēśwarker. pp. 5, 47. Published by the translator: Parmakere. 1911. [12th February 1912.] 16° 1st edition. Free.	R. Venkaṭēśwar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	1,000	702	....
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)-KANARESE—RELIGION.				
1	ವೀರಶೈವ ಶಿವಪೂಜಾ ವಿಧಿ. [Vīraśaiva-Śivapūjāvidhih. Details regarding the conduct of the worship of Śiva according to Vīraśaivas, together with hymns of prayer and praise addressed to Śiva.] pp. 1, 4, 3, 171. Published by Guru Basava & Co.: Madras. 1911. [28th December 1911.] 16° 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	B. Rāmānujayya, Empress of India Press, Madras	5,000	237	....
	[*Vīraśaiva-granthāvalī*: *No.* 1.]				
2	Viṣṇuśēnācārya. ಸಮಯದೀಪ ಸ್ತೋತ್ರ. [Samayadīpa-stōtra. A Jaina hymn of praises with commentary in Kanarese.] Edited by S. Nēmirājayya. pp. 2, 35. Published by the editor: Moodabidri (South Canara). 1912. [2nd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2 3.	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	1,000	850	....
	SANSKRIT (URIYA)-URIYA—RELIGION.				
1	ପଞ୍ଚରତ୍ନ ଓ ମହାମୁଦ୍ଗର. [Pañcaratna o Mohamudgara. A well-known Sanskrit philosophical poem by Śaṅkarāchārya: with explanatory notes in Uriya.] pp. 8. Published by Bhagiratha Dās: Aska. 1912 [15th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Bṛindāvana Pratinidhi, Kiśōriendra Press, Aska.	800	931	....
	Tri-Linguals.				
	TAMIL-TELUGU (TAMIL)-KANARESE (TAMIL)—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	Temmanna Cetti, P. V. ಜಲಕಂಟಪುರ ಪ್ಲೇಗು ಸುದ್ದಿ. [Jalakaṇṭapuram Plāgu Śuddi. Stanzas and songs, in the *kummi* style, descriptive of the havoc caused by an outbreak of plague in Jalakaṇṭapuram.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Jalakaṇṭapuram. 1911. [15th December 1911.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	A. Nārāyanasāmi Pillai, Managor, Vivēkadarśakam Press, Salem.	500	296	....

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is effected, the number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—whether Hijra, the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.	5 Registration number	6 Proprietor of copyright. If the name and residence, particular number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—*contd.*				
	POLYGLOT—POETRY.				
1	**Coronation Ode.** Stanzas in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi. Edited by R. Venkatésvar & Co. pp. 4. Published by the editors: Madras. [11th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	R. Venkatésvar & Co., Ánanda Press, Madras.	2,000	703	....
	PERIODICALS (430).				
	ENGLISH—LAW.				
1	**(The) Bombay Law Reporter.** Vol. 13, No. 24. General Index, 1911. Edited by Ratanlal Ranchhoddas and Dhirajlal Thakore. pp. 80. Published by the editors: Bombay. 31st December 1911. [28th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Previous numbers printed outside the Madras Presidency.]	T. S. Krishnaswámi Rao, The Law Printing House, Mount Road, Madras.	3,000	460	....
2	**(The) Burma Law Times.** Vol. 4, No. 7. Edited by V. G. Bijapurkar. pp. 50. Published by the editor: Rangoon. July 1911. [3rd August 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Previous numbers printed outside the Madras Presidency.]	Do.	500	163	....
3	——— Vol. 4, No. 8. pp. 40. August 1911. [21st August 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.**	Do.	500	164	....
4	——— Vol. 4, No. 9. pp. 40. September 1911. [6th September 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.**	Do.	500	165	....
5	**(The) Citator.** Vol. 9, No. 3. Reports of Civil Cases. Edited by M. C. Párthasárathi Ayyangár. pp. 303. Published by C. S. Śiva Ráma Pattar Kárkár: Madras. [1st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 213, at page 881 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	C. S. Śiva Ráma Pattar Kárkár, India Printing Works, Madras.	500	254	....
6	——— Vol. 9, No. 3. Reports of Criminal Cases. pp. 19. [1st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	500	255	....
7	——— Vol. 10, No. 1. Reports of Indian and English Cases. Edited by T. Ananthárn. 16th January 1912. [15th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	500	256	....
8	——— Vol. 10, No. 2. pp. 310. 31st January 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,000	768	....
9	——— Vol. 10, No. 3. pp. 300. 16th February 1912. [16th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,000	769	....
10	——— Vol. 10, No. 4. pp. 278. 29th February 1912. [29th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,000	770	....
11	——— Vol. 10, No. 5. pp. 278. 16th March 1912. [16th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,000	842	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication the age of the book where the name is obscure, number of issues, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with a name of the ruling power (after that the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication), size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), number and date of registration of copyright.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*				
	ENGLISH—LAW—*cont.*				
12	**(The) Criminal Law Replenisher.** Vol 5, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly journal of Criminal Laws and Cases Edited by P C Sabrahmanya Pillai. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Kōmaḷēśvarapēṭ, Madras. October and November 1911. [21st December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.**	G C Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	300	169	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 114, at page 362 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
13	——— Vol. 6, No 1. pp. 44. January 1912. [10th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.**	Do.	400	828	....
	[December issue not published.]				
14	**(The) Criminal Law Reporter.** Vol. 1, No. 11. A monthly legal journal. Edited by P. Venkaṭa Rao. pp. 90. Published by the editor - Pārvatipūr. December 1911. [2nd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-4 per annum.**	P. Venkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Pārvatipūr.	500	77	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 117, at page 362 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
15	——— Vol 1, No 12. pp. 90. January 1912. [8th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-4 per annum.**	Do.	800	533	....
16	——— Vol 2, No. 1. pp. 90. February 1912 [8th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-4 per annum.**	Do.	800	814	....
17	**(The) Indian Law Reports, Madras Series.** Vol. 34, Part 7. Contains cases determined by the High Court at Madras and by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council on appeal from that Court. Reported by P. R. Grant. pp. 74 Published by the Superintendent, Government Press: Madras July 1911. [27th September 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. Fisher, Superintendent, Government Press, Madras.	5,850	659	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 118, at page 362 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
18	——— Vol. 34, Part 8. pp. 73. August 1911. [24th October 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	5,850	660	....
19	——— Vol. 34, Part 9. pp 74 September 1911 [29th November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	5,850	661	....
20	——— Vol. 34, Part 10 pp. 88. October 1911. [16th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	5,850	662	....
21	**Law Record.** Vol. 1, No. 5. A collection of current legislation of the whole empire and other material of permanent interest and value to the profession and the general public. Edited by P. Tirumalāchāri. pp. 112. Published by the editor: Madras [December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.**	Hebbar Bros., Kanara Press, Madras.	500	103	....
	[Last issue (Vol. 1, No. 3) noticed in entry No. 50 at page 158 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1911.]				
22	**(The) Law Record.** No. 1. A journal of comparative legislation for India. Edited by N. R. K. Tātāchāri. pp. 78 Published by the editor: Madūpūr, Madras. [5th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.**	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras	800	35	....
23	——— No. 2. pp. 100. [22nd December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.**	Do.	800	359	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indicating the age of the book where the same is necessary, number of pages, size, whether printed on one or both sides of the paper, whether bound or unbound, the Christian name, surname and address of the person at whose instance published, and the publication and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright in the matter and residence, or state the number and date of registration of copyright.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*				
	ENGLISH—LAW—*cont.*				
24	**(The) Lawyer.** Index to Vol. XII. Edited by Trikamlāl R. Desai. pp. 81. Published by the "Lawyer office" Girgaon, Bombay January 1912. [24th January 1912.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Previous numbers printed outside the Madras Presidency.]	T. S. Krishnarāma Rao, The Law Printing House, Mount Road, Madras.	1,500	500	....
25	**(The) Madras Law Journal.** Vol. 21, Part No. 22. Edited by P. R. Ganapati Ayyar. pp. 97. Published by S. Srinivāsa Ayyar, Mailāpur, Madras. November 1911. (No. 2.) [3rd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 123, at page 362 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	R. Venkatēsvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	1,500	317	....
26	——— Vol. 21, Part No. 23. pp. 45. December 1911. (No. 1.) [3rd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.**	Do.	1,500	318	....
27	——— Vol. 21, Part No. 24. pp. 320. December 1911. (No. 2.) [20th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.**	Do.	1,500	709	....
28	——— Vol. 22, Part No. 1. pp. 77. January 1912. (No. 1). [27th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.**	Do.	1,500	710	....
29	——— Vol. 22, Part No. 2. pp. 60. January 1912. (No. .) [12th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.**	Do.	1,500	711	....
30	**(The) Madras Law Times.** Vol. 10, No. 21. A weekly journal of law notes and reports of the Madras High Court and the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. Edited by C. Madhavan Nair, T. Prakāsam and M. D. Devadoss. pp. 32. Published by T. Prakāsam: Madras. 2nd December 1911. [2nd December 1911.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 134, at page 363 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	P. Vēla Cetty, Kapāli Press, Madras.	1,000	51	....
31	——— Vol. 10, No. 22. pp. 30. 9th December 1911. [9th December 1911.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.**	Do.	1,000	52	....
32	——— Vol. 10, No. 23. pp. 30. 16th December 1911. [16th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.**	Do.	1,000	53	....
33	——— Vol. 10, No. 24. pp. 32. 23rd December 1911. [23rd December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.**	Do.	1,000	54	....
34	**(The) Madras Weekly Notes, 1911.** No. 34. A weekly legal periodical published every Sunday. Edited by N. R. K. Tirumēni. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Mailāpur, Madras. 5th November 1912. [4th December 1911.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 149, at page 364 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	G. C. Lōkanāthen Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,250	36	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title or first subject including the name of the book where the same is obtainable, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the month other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (the name and remarks only, to be entered thereafter) and date of registration of copyright.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*				
	ENGLISH—LAW—*cont.*				
35	(The) Madras Weekly Notes, 1911. No. 35 pp. 40 12th November 1911. [11th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.**	G. C. Lökanäthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,250	37	....
36	——— No. 36. pp. 42. 19th November 1911. [18th December 1911.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.**	Do.	1,250	38	....
37	——— No. 37. pp. 44. 26th November 1911. [25th December 1911.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.**	Do.	1,250	39	....
38	——— No. 38. pp. 30. 3rd December 1911. [2nd December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.**	Do.	1,250	380	....
39	——— No. 39. pp. 72. 17th December 1911. [16th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.**	Do.	1,250	381	....
40	——— 1912. No 1. pp. 34 7th January 1912. [8th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.**	Do.	1,500	674	....
41	——— No. 2. pp. 38. 14th January 1912. [13th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.**	Do	1,500	675	....
42	——— No 3. pp. 42 21st January 1912. [20th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.**	Do.	1,500	676	....
43	——— No. 4. pp. 42. 28th January 1912. [27th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.**	Do.	1,500	677	....
44	(The) Mercantile Law Journal Vol 1. No. 1. A journal of comparative legislation, industry and commercial cases. Edited by S. K. Ciri. pp. 28 Published by S Vas & Co. Madras 1st January 1912. [1st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Rs. 8 per annum.**	S. Vas & Co., Śrī Pārthā Press, 30, Broadway, Madras.	1,000	402	....
45	——— Vol. 1, No. 2, pp. 34. 8th January 1912 [8th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 8 per annum.**	Do.	500	403	....
46	——— Vol 1, No. 3. pp. 26 15th January 1912 [15th January 1912.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 8 per annum.**	Do.	500	404	....
47	——— Vol. 1. No. 4. pp. 28 22nd January 1912. [22nd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 8 per annum.**	Do.	500	405	....
48	——— Vol. 1, No. 5. pp. 28 29th January 1912. [29th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Rs. 8 per annum.**	Do.	500	406	....
49	——— Vol. 1, No. 6. pp. 28. 5th February 1912. [5th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Rs. 8 per annum.**	Do	500	746	....
50	——— Vol. 1, No. 7. pp. 24. 12th February 1912. [12th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Rs. 8 per annum.**	Do.	500	747	....
51	——— Vol 1, No 8. pp. 28 19th February 1912. [20th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Rs. 8 per annum.**	Do.	500	748	....

Serial number.	Author and title (brief subject including the size of the book where the same is obvious, Number of parts, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—which either shows the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Remarks under Rules.	Proprietor of copyright (the name of a proprietor of a book, registered number and date of publication of copyright.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*				
	ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*				
52	(The) Mercantile Law Journal. Vol. 1, No. 9. pp. 26. 26th February 1912. [27th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum.	S. Vas & Co., Śrī Pārtha Press, 30, Broadway, Madras.	500	749	....
53	——— Vol. 1, No. 10 pp. 24 4th March 1912. [5th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum.	Do.	500	760	....
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.				
1	(The) Ambrosia. Vol. 2, No 2. A high class monthly journal devoted to the structure of public health. Edited by P. V. Kuppusāmi. pp 24 Published by the editor: Trichinopoly December 1911. [3rd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 364 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Jagam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	500	99	....
2	——— Vol. 2 No 3 pp. 34. January 1912 [10th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	500	573	....
3	(The) Antiseptic. Vol. 8, No. 11 A monthly medical journal Edited by T. M. Nair. pp. 60 Published by U. Rāma Rao: Madras November 1911. [20th December 1911.] 8° 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 364 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	R. Venkatārāz & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	400	319	....
4	——— Vol. 8, No. 12. pp. 52. December 1911. [6th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	Do.	400	373	....
5	——— Vol. 9, No. 1. pp. 56 January 1912. [5th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price Rs 5 per annum	Do.	400	737	....
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	(The) Agricultural and Industrial Progress. Vol. 6, No. 1. Edited by Dewan Bahadur R. Raghunatha Rao. pp 8. Published by M. Nārāyanasāmi Aiyar: Kumbhakōnam. January 1912. [20th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 119, at page 364 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	M. Nārāyanasāmi Aiyar, Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbhakōnam.	125	408	....
2	——— Vol 2, No 2. pp. 8. February 1912. [15th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price. Re 1 per annum.	Do.	125	858	....
3	(The) Black Horse Gazette. Vol 2, No 4. The journal of the VII Dragoon Guards Edited by H. M. Singer. pp. 60. Published by the editor: Trimulgherry December 1911. [27th December 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 120, at page 364 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	900	19	....

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date and, on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—name of issue from the press or of publication, year, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of which printed.	4 Number of copies.	5 Registration number.	6 Proprietor of copyright (the name and residence), the date of registration of copyright.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*				
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*				
4	**(The) Indian Ladies' Magazine.** Vol. 11. No. 4. A monthly journal conducted in the interests of the women in India by Mrs. S. Satyanathan. pp. 27. Published by the Manager of the Magazine: Madras. October 1911. [9th November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	A. E. Ogg, Agent, M.E. Press, Mount Road, Madras	850	943	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 121, at page 384 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
5	——— Vol. 11, No. 5. pp. 34. December 1911. [6th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	Do.	800	149	....
	[Vol. 11, No. 5 not published.]				
6	——— Vol. 11, No. 7. pp. 32. January 1912. [11th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	Do.	850	595	
7	——— Vol. 11, No. 8 pp. 32 February 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	Do.	650	589	
8	——— Vol. 11, No. 9 pp. 32 and 1 plate. March 1912. [29th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	Do.	850	850	
9	**(The) Indian Review.** Vol. 13, No. 1. The Durbar Number. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Natésan pp. 112. Published by G. A. Natésan & Co.: Madras. January 1912. [29th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.**	G. A. Natésan & Co., Madras.	4,000	1,045	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 122, at page 389 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
10	——— Vol. 13, No. 2. pp. 96. February 1912. [29th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.**	Do.	3,800	1,049	....
11	**(The) Indian Shorthand Journal.** Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly journal for ambitious phonographers. Edited by P. G. Subrahmanya Aiyar. pp. 24 Published by the editor: Kumbhakonam. June and July 1911 [17th August 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.**	Addison & Co., Mount Road, Madras.	200	985	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 89, at page 257 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]				
12	——— Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. pp. 50 October and November 1911. [23rd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.**	Do.	200	489	....
13	**(The) Indian Stage.** Vol 1, No. 10. Edited by V. V. Srinivasan and P. Sesâdri. pp. 24. Published by G. C Lôkanâthan Bros., Madras. October 1911. [29th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	G. C. Lôkanâthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	500	358	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 125, at page 385 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
14	**Indian Veterinary Journal.** Vol. 3. No. 4 Edited by W. G. Dawson. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Madras. [20th January 1912.] 8° 1st edition **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.**	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	200	431	....
	[Last issue (Vol 2, No 3) noticed in entry No 92, at page 257 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]				

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Address and title, (also if subject matter on the face of the book whose the name is changed, number of pages, publication price, place of publication, name of publisher, date of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies	Registration number.	Description of copy, name, date and residence, registration number and date of registration of copyright.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*				
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont*				
15	**(The) Journal of the South Indian Association.** Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by the Secretaries of the Association pp. 153. Published quarterly by the Executive committee of the Association, Mambalam, Madras. July and October 1911. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	G. C. Lokanathan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras	300	43	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 83, at page 257 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]				
18	**(The) Kalpaka.** Vol. 6, No. 1°. A magazine of knowledge. Edited by T. K. Sadāśiva pp. 26. Published by the President, The Latent Light Culture: Tinnevelly December 1911. [19th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co, Ananda Press, Madras.	500	320	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 127, at page 363 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
17	——— Vol. 7, No. 1. pp. 20. January 1912. [3rd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	Do.	500	321	....
16	——— Vol. 7, No. 2. pp. 20. February 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	Do.	500	712	....
19	**(The) Madras Bulletin of Co-operation.** Vol. 3, No. 2. Edited by L. D. Sāmikannu Pillai, Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies, Madras. pp. 120. Published by the editor: Madras. 10th December 1911. [27th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.**	S. Saundararāja Aiyaṅgār, The South Indian Press, 18, Lingi Cetti Street, Madras.	700	468	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 130, at page 365 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
20	——— Vol. 3, No. 3. pp. 81. 10th March 1912. [25th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.**	Do.	500	1,042	....
21	**(The) Mangalore Magazine.** Vol. 5, No. 6. The organ and record of St. Aloysius College. Edited by the Rev. Fr. D. Fernandes, S.J. pp. 40. Published by J. M. Suares: Mangalore. February 1912. [14th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	J. M. Suares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	600	849	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 191, at page 345 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
22	**(The) Modern World.** Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to politics, science, literature, art and philosophy. Edited by Mangalvēḍkar pp. 52. Published by the editor: Madras January 1912. [5th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	Hebbar Bros., Kesari Press, Madras.	1,000	735	....
	[Last issue (Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4) noticed in entry No. 133, at page 366 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
23	**(The) New Monthly.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A review of biography, literature, science and the fine arts. Edited by K. D. Mattiah pp. 40. Published by the editor: Madras December 1911. [15th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	K. D. Mattiah, The Waverley Press, Madras.	500	680	....
24	——— Vol. 1, No. 2. pp. 40. January 1912. [15th January 1912.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	Do.	500	661	....
25	——— Vol. 1, No. 3. pp. 40. February 1912. [15th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price Rs. 4 per annum.**	Do.	500	682	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, including subject (or bulk) of the book, where the author's name appears, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page, with the name of the writer, editor or firm, the Director's remarks (if any) about the work or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.	Number of sheets printed.	Proprietor of copyright. Date of publication and residence. Number and date of registration of copyright.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*				
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*				
26	**(The) New Reformer.** Vol 5, No 10. A monthly magazine devoted to the reform of religious, social, economic and other matters Edited by D. Gōpāl Cetti. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Madras. January 1912. [4th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 196, at page 359 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	G. Rāmaswāmi Cetti & Co., Madras.	500	74	....
27	——— Vol. 5, No. 11. pp. 40 February 1912. [5th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	500	466	....
28	——— Vol. 5, No 12 pp. 40. March 1912. [7th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do	600	785	....
29	**(The) Nilgiri Planters' Gazette** Vol. 2, No. 15. A monthly journal of the Nilgiri Planters' Association. Edited by J. F Tyrrell, pp. 12 Published by the Nilgiri Planters' Association: Ootacamund. December 1911. [28th December 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 139, at page 386 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	J. A Davis, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund.	200	295	....
30	——— Vol. 2, No 16 pp. 10. January 1912. [29th January 1912.] 4° 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	175	428	....
31	——— Vol. 2, No. 17. pp. 12. February 1912 [29th February 1912.] 4°. 1st edition Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	175	918	....
32	**(The) Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society.** Vol. 2, No. 4. Edited by F. R. Hall, pp 40. Published by the editor Vepery, Madras. July 1911. [20th December 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. [Last issue noticed in entry No 63, at page 163 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1911.]	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S P C K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	800	92	....
33	**Self-Culture.** Vol. 9, No. 1. A monthly journal and review devoted to mental, moral, psychic, spiritual and occult sciences, theosophy, vēdānta, new thought and other esoteric cults Edited by Dr. K. T. Rāmasāmi. pp. 29. Published by the editor: Kilpauk, January 1912. [22nd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue (Vol. 8, No. 8) noticed in entry No. 142, at page 366 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	K. T. Rāmasāmi, The Excelsior Press, Kilpauk.	400	378	....
34	——— Vol 9, No. 2. pp. 29. February 1912. [26th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	400	753	....
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.				
1	**(The) Adyār Bulletin** Vol. 5, No. 1. Journal of the non-organized countries. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 32. Published by the "Theosophist" office: Adyār, Madras. 15th January 1912. [10th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 96, at page 367 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. K. Sitārāma Sāstri, Superintendent, Vasanta Press, Adyār, Madras.	1,200	311	....
2	——— Vol. 5, No 2. pp. 32. 15th February 1912. [14th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	1,200	431	....
3	——— Vol. 5, No. 3. pp 32. 15th March 1912. [13th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	1,200	969	....

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title. Here will be noted in the case of the book where the same has been published, the place of publication, the name of the publisher, and the date of publication. In the case of periodicals, the date of the first publication, the periodicity of publication, and the place of publication.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.	5 Date of publication.	6 Proprietor of copyright (the name and residence, if any, were supplied, must also be registered as of copyright).
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*				
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*contd.*				
4	**(The) Brahmavadin.** Vol. 17, No. 1. A monthly magazine devoted to religion and philosophy. Edited by V. Ramarya pp. 62. Published by the manager of the magazine Madras. January 1912. [5th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 99, at page 367 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	M. C. Narasimhachrya, Manager, Brahmavadin Press, Madras.	500	301	....
5	——— Vol. 17, No. 2. pp. 55. February 1912. [8th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	Do.	500	553	....
6	——— Vol. 17, No. 3. pp. 58. March 1912. [8th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	Do.	500	885	....
7	**Christ Church Parish Magazine.** Edited by Rev. Norman Bennet. pp. 8. Published by the Agent, M. E. Press: Madras. January 1912. [31st December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 102, at page 367 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. E. Ogg, Agent, M. E. Press, Mount Road, Madras.	250	151	....
8	——— pp. 4. February 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	Do.	250	1,001	....
9	——— pp. 4. March 1912. [29th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	Do.	250	1,002	....
10	**(The) Gospel Witness.** Vol. 7, No. 4. Organ of the Lutheran Missions in India. Edited by the Rev. C. F. Kuder. pp. 21. Published by the editor. Rajahmundry. December 1911. [5th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 105, at page 368 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Rev. C. F. Kuder, Breun Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry.	350	91	....
11	——— Vol. 7, No. 5. pp. 24. January 1912. [3rd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	Do.	450	829	....
12	——— Vol. 7, No. 6. Edited by the Rev. J. Aberly. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Guntur. February 1912. [21st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	A. O. Becker, Superintendent, A. E. L. M. Press, Guntur.	350	628	....
13	**(The) Herald of the Star.** Vol. 1, No. 1. Official Organ of the Order of the Star in the East. Edited by J. Krishnamurti. pp. 32. Published by the Manager, "Theosophist" Office: Adyar, Madras. [21st December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	A. K. Sitaramu Sastri, Superintendent, Vasanta Press, Adyar, Madras.	2,000	4	....
14	**Indian Christian Endeavour.** Vol. 8, No. 7. Organ of the Indian Christian Endeavour Union. Edited by the Rev. H. Hallwell. pp. 20. Published by the Agent, M.E. Press: Madras. January 1912. [30th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 108, at page 368 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. E. Ogg, Agent, M.E. Press, Mount Road, Madras.	500	144	....
15	——— Vol. 8, No. 8. pp. 14. February 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.**	Do.	500	1,037	....
16	——— Vol. 8, No. 9. pp. 15. March 1912. [27th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.**	Do.	500	1,008	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication the size of the book where the same is otherwise, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with if issued as a Christian era—day of issue from the press or of publication, also, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*				
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*				
17	**(The) Indian Interpreter.** Vol 8, No. 4. A religious and ethical quarterly. Edited by the Rev. N. Macnicol and the Rev. A. Robertson. pp. 46. Published by the Christian Literature Society, Madras, January 1912. [30th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	700	109	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 109, at page 368 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
18	**(The) Madras Church Missionary Gleaner.** pp. 8. Published by the Secretary, Church Mission Society: Egmore, Madras. January 1912. [17th January 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	332	806	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 114, at page 369 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
19	——— pp. 4. February 1912. [15th February 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	332	889	....
20	——— pp. 4. March 1912. [18th March 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	332	933	....
21	**(The) Madras District Wesleyan Methodist Church Record.** Vol. 18, No. 12. Edited by the Rev. T. S. M. Hooper. pp. 10. Published by the Agent, M. E. Press: Madras. December 1912. [18th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	A. E. Ogg, Agent, M. E. Press, Mount Road, Madras.	350	146	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 115, at page 368 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
22	——— Vol. 19, No. 1. pp. 7. January 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	Do.	350	1,094	....
23	——— Vol. 19, No. 2. pp. 8. February 1912. [27th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	Do.	350	1,095	....
24	**(The) Madras and Tinnevelly Diocesan Magazine.** Vol. 7, No. 1. Edited by Mrs. Whitehead. pp. 32. Published by the editor, Teynampet, Madras. January 1912. [2nd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	80	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 118, at page 369 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
25	——— Vol. 7, No. 2. pp. 48. February 1912. [1st February 1912]. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	Do.	1,000	444	....
26	——— Vol. 7, No. 3. pp. 30. March 1912. [29th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	Do.	1,000	741	....
27	**(The) Methodist Visitor.** Vol. 4, No. 1. A monthly to unite and focus and generally advance the interests of the Methodist Episcopal Church in India. Edited by the Rev. C. B. Hill. pp. 16. Published by the Agent, M.E. Press: Madras. January 1912. [12th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1 per annum.**	A. E. Ogg, Agent, M. E. Press, Mount Road, Madras.	600	1,003	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 121, at page 369 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
28	——— Vol. 4, No. 2. pp. 14. February 1912. [20th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	Do.	500	1,004	....

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book, where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, dates given on the title-page with the year of publication—if in other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication for sale, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of publication	4 Number of copies.	5 Accession number	6 Particulars of copyright (if in names and two dates), registered number and date of registration of copyright.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*				
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*				
29	(The) Morning Star. No. 15. Organ of the Sodality of the Blessed Virgin. Edited by the Sodalists of the Immaculate Conception, St Joseph's College, Trichinopoly pp. 16. Published by the Rev. Fr. Joseph, S.J., Trichinopoly. July and August 1910. [August 1910] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 199 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1910.]	Rev. Fr. Joseph, S.J., Superintendant, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,800	919	....
30	——— No. 16. pp. 16. September 1910. [September 1910.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do	1,800	920	....
31	——— No. 17. pp. 16. November 1910. [November 1910.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do	1,800	921	....
32	——— No 18. pp. 16 December 1910. [December 1910.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,800	922	....
33	——— No. 19. pp. 32. February 1911. [February 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000	923	....
34	——— No. 20. pp. 31. March 1911 [March 1911.] 12°, 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,300	924	....
35	——— No. 21. pp. 32. July 1911. [July 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,300	925	....
36	——— No. 22 pp. 48 September 1911. [September 1911.] 12°. 1st edition **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,300	926	....
37	——— No 23. pp 32. October 1911. [October 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,300	927	....
38	——— No. 24. pp. 34 December 1911. [December 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,300	928	....
39	——— No 25. pp. 29. February 1912. [10th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,300	929	....
40	(The) National Missionary Intelligencer. Vol. 6, No. 3. Edited by the Secretaries of the National Missionary Society of India. pp. 8 Published by the Agent, M.E. Press: Madras. November 1911. [5th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 123, at page 369 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. E. Ogg, Agent, M.E. Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,600	147	....
41	——— Vol 6, No 4. pp. 10. December 1911. [23rd December 1911.] 8° 1st edition **Price, 8 annas per annum.**	Do.	1,600	148	....
42	——— Vol 6, No 5. pp. 8. January 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.**	Do.	1,900	989	....
43	——— Vol. 6, No. 6 pp 11. February 1912. [22nd February 1912.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.**	Do.	1,890	994	....

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, name of publisher and place of publication, &c., when the Christian era—dated of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.	5 Rate of publication per sheet	6 Proprietor of copyright (the name and residence), printer, publisher and date of registration of copyright.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*				
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*contd.*				
44	**St. Thomas' Mount and Pallavaram Church Magazine.** Edited by the Rev E. Ball. pp. 2, 16. Published by the editor: St. Thomas' Mount. January 1912 [14th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. J. Chowriappa, Albion Press, Vepery, Madras.	130	891	....
	[Last issue noticed as entry No. 128, at page 369 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
45	——— pp. 8. February 1912. [5th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	130	892	....
46	**(The) Theosophist.** Vol 33, No. 4. A magazine of brotherhood of comparative religion, philosophy and science, and of occultism. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp 172. Published by the "Theosophist" Office: Adyar, Madras. January 1912. [27th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum.	A. K. Sitarama Śastri, Superintendent, Vasanta Press, Adyar, Madras.	3,700	102	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 129, at page 370 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
47	——— Vol. 33, No 3. pp 480. February 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum.	Do.	3,700	523	....
48	——— Vol. 33, No. 5 pp. 170. March 1912. [28th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum.	Do.	4,000	732	....
49	**Young Men of Madras.** Edited by R. L. Ewing. pp 12. Published by the General Secretary, The Young Men's Christian Association: Madras. December 1911. [30th December 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum.	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	90	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 132, at page 370 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
50	——— pp. 11. January 1912. [8th February 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum.	Do.	1,025	540	....
52	——— pp. 13. February 1912. [14th February 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum.	Do.	1,050	599	....
	The following are designed for Educational purposes				
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	**(The) Educational Review.** Vol. 17, No. 12. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Srinivasacari. pp. 46. Published by Srinivasa Varadachari & Co.: Madras. December 1911. [3rd December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., 4, Mount Road, Madras.	500	64	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 370 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
2	——— Vol 18, No 1. pp 48 January 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	Do.	500	488	....
3	——— Vol. 18, No. 2. pp. 52. February 1912. [29th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	Do.	500	775	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, both to be given in the case of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publication and place of publication date given on the title page With the name of the town whether other than the chief town, details of value from the press or of publications, size, edition, and series.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.	Registration number	Proprietor of copyright and if in case of serial, residency, residency or other address of registration of copyright.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*				
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*				
4	(The) **Madras Christian College Magazine.** New series. Vol 12, No. 6. A monthly journal of literature, philosophy, science and religion Edited by A G. Hogg pp. 56. Published by the manager of the magazine: Madras December 1911. [28th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 45, at page 370 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A E. Ogg, Agent, M.E. Press, Mount Road, Madras.	450	150	....
5	——— Vol. 13, No. 7. Edited by W. R. Sheriffe. pp. 64 January 1912. [30th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum**	Do	450	504	....
6	——— Vol. 13, No. 8. pp. 56. February 1912. [29th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum**	Do	450	668	....
7	**Progress.** New series. Vol. 2, No. 7. An illustrated magazine for Indian students. Edited by Joseph Passmore. pp. 28. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. January 1912. [30th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 15 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 48, at page 371 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Joseph Passmore, Secretary, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,400	118	....
8	——— Vol. 2, No. 8. pp. 28. February 1912. [30th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 15 annas per annum.**	Do.	2,300	545	....
9	**School-days and Holidays.** Vol. 4, No 5. Edited by F. H. Ockly pp 26. Published by the Agent, M. E. Press: Madras. November 1911. [14th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 50, at page 371 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. E. Ogg, Agent, M.E. Press, Mount Road, Madras.	600	142	....
10	——— Vol. 4, No. 6 pp. 24. December 1911. [30th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	Do.	600	143	....
11	——— Vol. 4, No. 7. pp. 20. January 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	Do.	800	1,009	....
12	——— Vol. 4, No. 8. pp. 18. February 1912. [29th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	Do.	600	1,010	....
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.				
1	(The) **Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society.** Vol. 3, No 5. Edited by N. R. Narayanaiyangar. pp 40 Published by the editor: Bangalore. October 1911. [5th October 1911.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 264 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]	P Vâlu Cetti, Kapâli Press, Madras	300	140	....
2	——— Vol. 3, No. 6. pp 40. December 1911. [6th December 1911.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.**	Do.	300	141	....

Serial number.	Author and title (brief subject) including the name of the book wherever the same is known, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the city—and either that the Circular contains—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*				
	FRENCH—RELIGION.				
1	**La Gerbe du Maduré.** Vol. 7, No. 1. pp. 24. Published by Rev. Fr. G. I Gross, s.j., Trichinopoly. Janvier—Février 1912. [15th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., Superintendent, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly	100	638	....
	[Last issue (15th April 1910) noticed in entry No. 6, at page 161 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1910.]				
	TAMIL—LAW.				
1	**இந்தியாட்டேஜட்.** [India-Śaṭṭa-Gojaṭ. Vol. 5, Part 11. "The Indian Law Gazette."] Edited by N. Rādhākriṣṇa Nāyuḍu. pp. 26. Published by N. Rādhākriṣṇa & Co. Madras. August 1911. [28th November 1911.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4-8 per annum.	N. Rādhākriṣṇa Nāyuḍu, The Indian Law Gazette Press, Madras.	500	122	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 373 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
2	——— Vol. 5, Part 12. pp. 24. September 1911. [28th November 1911.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4-8 per annum.	Do.	5 0	133	....
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.				
1	**வைத்தியபோதினி.** [Vaidya-Bōdhini. Vol. 2, No. 12. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by S. Chandraśēkhar. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Kumbhakōṇam December 1911. [13th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	T. A. M. Bālasundara Cetti, Alexandra Press, Kumbhakōṇam.	250	211	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 372 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
2	——— Vol. 3, No. 1. pp. 20. January 1912. [13th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum.	Do.	250	556	....
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS				
1	**சக்கரவர்த்தி.** [Cakravarttiṉ. Vol. 7, No. 3. A monthly magazine devoted mainly to the elevation of Indian ladies.] Edited by P. S. Appusāmi Aiyar pp. 32 Published by the editor: Triplicane, Madras October 1911. [4th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	A. Cirrambala Mudali, Kalvaprakāsam Press, Triplicane, Madras.	200	171	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 130, at page 372 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
2	——— Vol 7, Nos 4 and 5 pp 40 and 1 plate. November and December 1911. [13th January 1912.] 8° 1st edition Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	200	244	....
3	**ஹிதகாரிணி.** [Hitakāriṇi. Vol. 3, No. 8 A monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Vidālākṣi Ammāl. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Mailāpūr, Madras. November 1911. [20th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-10 per annum.	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras	1,000	30	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 132, at page 372 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
4	——— Vol. 3, No. 9. pp. 32. December 1911. [27th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-10 per annum.	Do.	1,000	361	....
5	——— Vol. 3, No 10. pp. 32. January 1912. [29th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-10 per annum.	Do.	1,000	679	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication, size of the book, where the name is known, name of publisher, publication date (if known), price, periodicity of issue, name of the editor, whether illustrated or not, name and address of newspaper from which printed, date of publication, name, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (this column and consecutively the next number and date of registration of copyright).
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*				
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*				
6	கிருஷிகன். [Krisikan. Vol. 3, Part 8. "The Agriculturist." A monthly journal devoted to agriculture and its allied subjects.] Edited by J. R Ranga Rāju. pp. 24. Published by the editor. Madras. November 1911 [15th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 136, at page 373 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	41	....
7	——— Vol. 3, Part 9. pp. 24 December 1911. [15th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.**	Do.	1,000	383	....
8	——— Vol. 3, Part 10. pp. 24 January 1912. [13th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.**	Do.	1,000	678	....
9	கும்பகோணம் வ்யவசாய சங்கத்தின் மாதாந்திரப் பத்திரிகை. [Kumbhakōnam Vyavasāya-sangattin mādāntirap-pattirikai. Vol. 6, No. 1. A monthly leaflet edited by Dewan Bahadur R Raghunātha Rao.] pp. 8. Published by M. Nārāyanasāmi Aiyar: Kumbhakōnam. January 1912. [19th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 140, at page 373 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	M. Nārāyanasāmi Aiyar, Śri Vidyā Press, Kumbhakōnam.	600	469	....
10	——— Vol. 6, No. 2. pp. 8. February 1912. [6th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	Do.	600	589	....
11	மதராஸ் புத்தெழுப்பு சங்க பத்திரிகை. [(The) Madras Bulletin of Co-operation. Vol. 2, No. 4.] Edited by L. D. Swāmikannu Pillai, Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies, Madras. pp. 122 Published by the editor: Madras 10th June 1911. [28th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 141, at page 373 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	S. Saundararāja Aiyangār, The South Indian Press, 16, Lingi Catti Street, Madras.	500	640	....
12	——— Coronation Special Number. pp. 80 and 1 plate. 12th December 1911. [15th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.**	Do.	500	641	....
13	நீலகண்ட வழி. [Nilakkum-vali. Vol. 3, No. 12. "Practical Life." A monthly magazine of general information and instruction.] Edited by G. A. Vaidya Rāmen. pp. 56 Published by G. A. Vaidya Rāman & Co.: Madras December 1911. [30th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 144, at page 373 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	G. A. Nataēsa & Co., Madras.	1,000	1,047	....
14	——— Vol. 4, No. 1. pp. 48 January 1912. [4th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	Do.	1,000	1,048	....
15	ப்ரஜாநுக்ரஹம். [Prajānukrahan. Vol. 8, Nos. 11 and 12. A Tamil magazine devoted to religion, philosophy, science and literature.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānujulu Nāyudu. pp. 30. Published by the editor, Trichinopoly. November and December 1911. [29th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 146, at page 373 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	V. P. Svāmi & Bros., Vāsavavilāsa Press, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.	350	12	....

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is necessary, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the press where other than the Circle and specification of total fee in the event of publication also, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.	5 Net amount realised.	6 Proprietor of copyright (the name and remarks such as quarter Bunder and date of registration of copyright)
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*				
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*				
16	*சஜ்ஜன சுவர்.* [Prajānukūlan. Vol. 7, No. 1.] pp. 26. January 1912 [13th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	V. P. Svāmi & Bros., Pāṭṭaṇavāsi Press, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.	250	588	....
17	——— Vol. 7, No. 2. pp. 26. February 1912. [7th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do	250	773	....
18	*பூர்ணசந்திரோதயம்.* [Pūrṇa-chandrōdayam. Vol. 2, No 9. A Tamil monthly journal issued by the Theosophical society at Madura.] Edited by P. Nārāyaṇa Aiyar and A. Rangasvāmi Aiyar. pp. 40 and 1 plate. Published by P. Nārāyaṇa Aiyar. Madura. 15th January 1912. [22nd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No 148, at page 574 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	K. Rāmasāmi Kavirāyar, Managing Proprietor, Vivēkabhāna Press, Madura.	1,000	344	....
19	——— Vol. 2, No 10. pp. 40 15th February 1912. [16th February 1912.] 8° 1st edition Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	G. Rāmachandra Rāo, Acting Manager, Vivēkabhāna Press, Madura.	1,100	681	.. .
20	——— Vol. 2, No. 11. pp. 40. 15th March 1912. [15th March 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	K. Rāmasāmi Kavirāyar, Manager, Vivēkabhāna Press, Madura.	1,100	673	. .
21	*சர்வ ஜன சஞ்ஜனி.* [Sarvajanarañjani. Vol 1, No. 1 A monthly journal intended to print and publish serially certain Tamil works of fiction.] Edited by R. Vaidyanātha Aiyar. pp 56 Published by the editor. Māyavaram. May 1911. [20th May 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	S. Rāja Śāstri, Vāṇi-bhūṣaṇam Press, Triplicane, Madras.	1,000	631	....
22	——— Vol. 1, No 2. pp. 72. June 1911. [27th June 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do	1,000	632	....
23	——— Vol. 1, No. 3 pp. 78. July 1911. [3rd September 1911.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 5 annas.	Do.	1,000	633	....
24	——— Vol. 1, No. 4, pp. 54 August 1911. [26th September 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do	1,000	634	...
25	——— Vol. 1, No. 5. pp. 78. Published by the editor: Triplicane, Madras. 1912. [16th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	200	818	....
26	*செந்தமிழ்.* [Sēn-damiḻ. Vol. 10, No 1. A monthly journal mainly devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyaṇa Aiyangār pp 72 Published by the Manager, Tamil Sangam: Madura. [30th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition Price, Re. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 150, at page 374 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Tiru Nārāyaṇa Aiyangār, Manager, Tamil Sangam Press, Madura.	400	329	....
27	——— Vol 10, No 2. pp. 72. [6th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	T. A. Subba Venkatarāma Aiyar, Manager, Tamil Sangam Press, Madura.	500	776	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number	Name of the periodical, with the name of the book whose the name is borrowed, number of pages, publication, date of publication, the place and name of publisher, whether printed in the press or lithographed, whether published periodically or occasionally, and price	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.	Publication number	Proprietor of copyright, with name and residence, number and date of registration of copyright
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*				
	TAMIL-MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*				
28	செந்தமிழ்ச்செல்வம். [Sen-damiḻ-celvam. Vol. 1, No. 9. A monthly journal devoted to literary and scientific topics.] Edited by A. Sundaravādha Pillai. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. December 1911. [21th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	S. Rama Rao, Lakshmivilasa Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000	335	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 157, at page 374 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
29	——— Vol. 1, No. 10. pp. 28. January 1912. [16th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	1,000	821	....
30	——— Vol. 1, No. 11. pp. 32. February 1912. [21st March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	1,000	1,030	....
31	சுகாதரபோதினி. [Sukhādhāra-bodhini. Vol. 5, No. 5. A monthly journal devoted to hygiene and allied subjects.] Edited by Hakim B. Muhammad Abdulla Sahib. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. 28th January 1912. [24th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Hakim B. Muhammad Abdulla Sahib, Muslim Abhimani Press, 18, Appu Mistri Street, Georgetown, Madras.	250	334	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 158, at page 375 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
32	தமிழ். [Tamil. "The Tamil Magazine." Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to literary, scientific and miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by A. Śivaprakāśam Pillai, pp. 16. Published by A. Śivaprakāśam Pillai and K. Virāsāmi Pillai: Dindigal. December 1911. [12th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	M. Muttosāmi Pillai, Native Royal Press, Dindigul.	1,000	451	A. Śivaprakāśam Pillai, Tamil Pandit, St Mary's Secondary School, Dindigul, and K. Virāsāmi Pillai, Tamil Pandit, M. H. School, Dindigal. 6th February 1912.
33	——— Vol. 1, No. 2. pp. 24. January 1912. [12th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	1,000	452	....
34	தொழிற்கல்வி வியாசம். [Toḻinḍiya vyavasāyam. Vol. 5, No. 9. "Tamil Journal of the South Indian Agriculture."] Edited by G. Rāmagopāl Nāyaḍu. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Periyapāliyam, Tiruvallūr. [17th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	The Superintendent, Cengalrāya Nāyakar's Orphanage Press, Vepery, Madras.	300	25	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 161, at page 375 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
35	வித்யாபானு. [Vidyābhānu. Vol. 3, No. 9. A monthly Tamil journal devoted to literary and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by M. Gopālakriṣṇa Ayyar and M. R. Kandasāmi Kavirāyar. pp. 34. Published by M. R. Kandasāmi Kavirāyar: Madura. [24th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	K. Ramusāmi Kavirāyar, Managing Proprietor, Vivekabhānu Press, Madura.	350	343	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 165, at page 375 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
36	——— Vol. 3, No. 10. pp. 32. [2nd March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	350	743	....
37	——— Vol. 3, No. 11. pp. 32. [21st March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	350	970	....

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject, including the run of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, and kind, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and as much description required to identify him) and date of registration of copyright.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*				
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*				
38	வித்யாவிசாரிணி. [Vidya-vihārini. Vol 3, No. 4 An illustrated Tamil monthly devoted to literary, scientific and industrial subjects.] Edited by C. N. Krishnasvāmi Aiyar. pp 40 Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. December 1911. [8th January 1912] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.**	C Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	250	107	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No 168, at page 373 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
39	——— Vol. 3, No. 5. pp. 40. January 1912 [19th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.**	Do.	250	783	....
40	——— Vol. 3, No. 6 pp. 40 February 1912. [22nd March 1912.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.**	Do.	250	982	....
41	விவேகபோதினி. [Vivēka-bōdhini. Vol. 4, No. 5. A Tamil monthly devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kuppusāmi Aiyar pp. 52 Published by the General Supplies Company: Mailāpūr, Madras. November 1911. [17th December 1911.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	G C. Lāhanādhan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,250	47	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 170, at page 379 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
42	——— Vol. 4, No. 6. pp. 48. December 1911. [11th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	Do.	1,500	362	....
43	விவேகசிந்தாமணி. [Vivēkacintāmaṇi. Vol. 19, No. 8. A Tamil monthly devoted to practical truth and knowledge.] Edited by C. V Swāminātha Aiyar. pp. 36. Published by the Secretary, Diffusion of Knowledge Agency: Mailāpūr, Madras. December 1911. [30th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	S Saundararāja Aiyangār, The South Indian Press, 16, Linga Chetti Street, Madras	400	30	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 173, at page 376 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
44	——— Vol. 19, No. 10. pp. 36. January 1912 [30th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	Do.	400	469	....
45	——— Vol 19, No. 11. pp. 36. February 1912. [2nd March 1912.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	Do.	400	1,041	....
	TAMIL—RELIGION.				
1	அருணோதயம். [Arunōdayam. Vol. 49, No 2. "The Tranquebar Mission Journal."] Edited by the Rev. S Zehme pp. 16. Published by the Evangelical Lutheran Mission Society: Tranquebar. February 1912. [29th January 1912.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 4 pies.**	Rev G Heydenreich, Superintendent, Evangelical Lutheran Mission Press, Tranquebar	900	337	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 376 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
2	——— Vol. 49, No. 3 pp. 16. March 1912. [1st March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 pies.**	Do.	900	724	....
3	பாலியர் மித்திரன். [Bālyar Mittiran. Vol 55. No 1. "The Children's Friend."] Edited by the Rev. R. Robertson pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras January 1912 [28th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.**	Joseph Pasmore, Secretary, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	4,800	121	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No 91, at page 376 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, but (not) including the size of the book where the same is otherwise given; place and year of publication; name of publisher; number of pages in the book; and the name of the press (where other than that in which the publication is made); number of copies forming the given set of publication; price; edition; and printer.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of pages.	5 Date of publication or receipt.	6 Proprietor of copyright, date of first publication and residence, profession or trade and date of registration of copyright.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*				
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*				
4	பக்தி மித்திரன். [Bhakti Mittiran. Vol. 55, No. 2.] pp. 16. February 1912. [31st January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.**	Joseph Passmore, Secretary, C.L.S. Press, Madras	1,600	548	....
5	(The) International Sunday School Lessons. Edited by the Rev. J. H. Wyckoff. pp. 13. Published by the Madras Auxiliary of the I.S.S.U. Madras. January 1912. [20th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 85, at page 377 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. E. Ogg, Agent, M. E. Press, Mount Road, Madras.	2,000	154	....
6	——— pp. 14. February 1912. [26th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas per annum.**	Do.	2,000	997	..
7	——— pp. 20. March 1912. [28th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas per annum.**	Do.	2,000	998	....
8	இஸ்லாம் நேசன். [Islām Nēsan. Vol. 3, No. 5. A monthly journal devoted to Islamism.] Edited by H. B. Muhammad Abdulla Sāhib and Saiyid Sayid Ahmad Riyuttar. pp. 32. Published by H. B. Muhammad Abdulla Sāhib: Madras. January 1912. [15th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 88, at page 377 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Hakim B. Muhammad Abdulla Sāhib, Muslim Abhimāni Press, 18, Appu Mastri Street, Georgetown, Madras.	250	443	....
9	——— Vol. 3, No. 6. pp. 32. February 1912. [13th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	Do.	250	576	...
10	——— Vol. 3, No. 7. pp. 32. March 1912. [21st March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	Do.	250	977	....
11	மாதர்-போதினி. [Mādar-Bōdhini. Vol. 27, No. 1. "The Magazine for the Home." Edited by Miss Inglis. pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society, Madras. January 1912. [27th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 101, at page 377 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Joseph Passmore, Secretary, C. L. S. Press, Madras	2,300	120	....
12	——— Vol. 27, No. 2. pp. 16. February 1912. [26th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.**	Do.	2,000	548	....
13	மாதர் மித்திரன். [Mādar Mittiran. Vol. 25, No. 6. "The Women's Friend." Edited by the Rev. E. A. Gipps. pp. 12. Published by the Women's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. December 1911 [and December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 101, at page 378 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. E. Ogg, Agent, M. E. Press, Mount Road, Madras.	700	152	....
14	——— Vol. 25, No. 7. pp. 12. January 1911. [25th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas per annum.**	Do.	700	995	....
15	——— Vol. 25, No. 8. pp. 12. February 1912. [8th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas per annum.**	Do.	700	996	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication; date Given on the title page with the name of the era—which other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (in cases where said residence), registration number and date of registration of copyright.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*				
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*				
16	மாசாந்தர சாட்சி. [Māsāntara Sāksi. Vol. 18, No. 12. A religious journal.] Edited by Rev. V. S. Dosa. pp. 4 Published by the Wesleyan Methodist Mission: Madras. December 1911. [5th December 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.**	A. E. Ogle, Agent, M. E. Press, Mount Road, Madras	300	145	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 105, at page 378 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
17	——— Vol 17, Nos. 1 and 2 pp. 8 January and February 1912. [8th February 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.**	Do.	300	1,911	....
18	நல்ல ஆயன். [Nalla Āyan. Vol 9, No. 12. "The Good Pastor."] Edited by the Rev Fr. A R John. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. December 1911 [1st December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-4 per annum.**	Rev Fr A. R. John. The Good Pastor Press, Broadway, Madras	1,800	228	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 103, at page 378 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
19	——— Vol. 10, No. 1. pp. 24 January 1912. [1st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-4 per annum.**	Do.	1,800	515	....
20	——— Vol. 10, No. 2. pp. 24 February 1912. [1st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-4 per annum.**	Do	1,800	759	....
21	——— Vol. 10, No 3. pp. 24. March 1912 [1st March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition.	Do.	1,800	987	....
22	சத்தியதூதன். [Satya-dūtan. Vol. 25, No. 3. "The Messenger of Truth." A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by the Rev J. Lazarus. pp. 4. Published by the Madras Religious Tract and Book Depôt: Madras. January 1912. [27th December 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 pie.**	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S P C K Press, Vepery, Madras.	3,500	98	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 121, at page 378 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
23	——— Vol. 25, No. 4. pp. 4 February 1912 [31st January 1912.] 4°. 1st edition **Price, 1 pie.**	Do.	3,400	422	....
24	——— Vol. 25, No. 5. pp. 4. March 1912. [1st March 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 pie.**	Do.	3,500	627	....
25	சகாயநாதருதய திரு இருதயதூதன் [Sesunātharudaya Tiru Hridayad-dūtan. Vol. 23, No. 5, A Roman Catholic Journal.] pp. 32. Published by the Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. May 1910. [28th May 1910.] 12° 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., Superintendent, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	3,940	806	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 167 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1910.]				
26	——— Vol. 23, No. 6. pp. 32. June 1910. [28th June 1910.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do	3,940	837	....
27	——— Vol. 23, No. 7. pp. 32. July 1910. [28th July 1910.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	3,940	898	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief only not to exceed the size of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publication, date of publication, date of receipt of the copy—which is either given in the Catalogue of new books from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), registered number and date of registration of copyright.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*				
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*				
28	ஸகாயத்தாயரு திரு இருதயத்தூதன். [Sésunáthrudaiya Tiru Hridayad dútan. Vol. 23, No. 8.] pp. 32. August 1910. [24th August 1910.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., Superintendent, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	3,950	899	....
29	——— Vol. 23, No. 9. pp. 32. September 1910.] 29th September 1910.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	3,950	900	....
30	——— Vol. 23, No. 10. pp. 32. October 1910. [29th October 1910.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	3,950	901	....
31	——— Vol. 23, No. 11. pp. 32. November 1910. [29th November 1910.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	3,950	902	....
32	——— Vol. 23, No. 12. pp. 32. December 1910. [29th December 1910.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	3,950	903	....
33	——— Vol. 24, No. 1. pp. 32 January 1911. [28th January 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,300	904	....
34	——— Vol. 24, No. 2. pp 32. February 1911. [28th February 1911]. 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,300	905	....
35	——— Vol 24, No. 3. pp. 32. March 1911. [28th March 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,300	906	....
36	——— Vol. 24, No. 4. pp. 32. April 1911. [28th April 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,300	907	....
37	——— Vol. 24, No. 5 pp. 32. May 1911 [28th May 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,300	908	....
38	——— Vol. 24, No. 6 pp. 32. June 1911. [28th June 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,300	909	....
39	——— Vol. 24, No. 7. pp. 32. July 1911. [28th July 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,300	910	....
40	——— Vol. 24, No 8. pp. 32. August 1911. [28th August 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,300	911	....
41	——— Vol. 24, No 9. pp. 32. September 1911. [28th September 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,300	912	....
42	——— Vol. 24, No. 10. pp. 32. October 1911 [28th October 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,300	913	....
43	——— Vol. 24. No 11. pp. 32. November 1911. [28th November 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,300	914	....
44	——— Vol. 24. No. 12. pp. 32. December 1911 [28th December 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,300	915	....
45	——— Vol 25, No. 1 pp. 32 January 1912. [1st January 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,600	916	....
46	——— Vol. 25, No. 2, pp. 32. February 1912. [2nd February 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,700	917	....
47	——— Vol. 25, No. 3 pp 32. March 1912. [28th February 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,700	918	....

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject indication (the appearance of the book is to be shown in columns, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page or in the name of the era—whether Christian era, Fasli, etc.—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies	5 Registration number	6 Proprietor of copyright and this name and residence, if known, number and date of registration of copyright
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*				
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*				
48	நேசன். [Tirunā] Nēsan. Vol 5, Nos. 2, 3 and 4 "The Sunday Friend." A weekly paper.] Edited by Rev. A. Fahlberg pp. 12. Published by the Evangelical Lutheran Mission Society: Tranquebar. 11th, 21st and 28th January 1912. [19th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	Rev. G. Heydenreich, Superintendent, Evangelical Lutheran Mission Press, Tranquebar.	1,400	291	...
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 118, at page 379 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
49	——— Vol 5, Nos. 5 and 6, pp. 8. 4th and 11th February 1912. [1st February 1912]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	Do.	1,400	461	....
50	——— Vol. 5, Nos. 7 and 8. pp. 8. 18th and 25th February 1912. [14th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	Do.	1,400	554	....
51	——— Vol. 5, Nos 9 and 10 pp. 8. 3rd and 10th March 1912. [28th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	Do	1,400	728	....
52	——— Vol. 5, Nos. 11 and 12. pp. 8. 17th and 24th March 1912. [13th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	Do.	1,400	867	....
53	திருப்பணிச்சிந்தனை. [Tiruppaṇit-tiṇai. Vol. 5, No. 2. A religious journal.] Edited by Rev. S. Zahme. pp 8. Published by the Evangelical Lutheran Mission Society: Tranquebar. February 1912. [29th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	Do.	400	338	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 122, at page 379 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
54	——— Vol. 5, No. 3. pp. 8. March 1912. [28th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	Do	500	723	....
55	வேதியர் விளக்கு. [Vēdiyar Viḷakku. No 68 "The Tamil Preachers' Magazine"] Edited by the Rev. J. P. Shrimpton. pp. 18. Published by the Christian Literature Society Madras. January 1912. [21st December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum.	Joseph Passmore, Secretary, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,500	119	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 125, at page 379 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
56	——— No 69. pp. 16. February 1912. [26th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum.	Do.	1,300	547	....
	The following are designed for Educational purposes.				
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	ஜந்துவர்த்தமானசாரம். [Jantu-vartamāṉacāram. Vol. 12, No. 1. "Tit-Bits of Animal Life." A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families.] Edited by P. Rāmasvāmi Rao. pp. 16. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Madras. February 1912. [5th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	200	496	..
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 370 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number	Author and title (brief subject including the size of the book where the same is otherwise insufficient, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the year of the era—whether other than that in current use—place of issue from the press or of publication, price and edition) and price	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number	Remark (as to copyright) (but not to be used pending (a) receipt of certificate and date of receipt (b) receipt of copy)

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld*

2 மதர் மதுரையாகம். [Madar-maṇōrañjan. Vol. 13, No. 11. "The Tamil Zenana Magazine." A monthly journal devoted to female education.] Edited by C. S. Ramaswāmi Aiyar. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Triplicane, Madras. November 1911. [January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. S. Śrīnivāsakara Chetti, The Madras Ripon Press, Madras. 850 432 ....

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 380 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]

3 ——— Vol. 13, No. 12. pp. 24 and 1 plate. December 1911. [February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. Do. 500 433 ....

4 ——— Vol. 14, No. 1. pp. 24. January 1912. [February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. Do. 400 342 ....

5 நல்லாசிரியன். [Nallāsiriyan. Vol. 7, No. 7. "The Trained Teacher." A Tamil monthly for teachers.] Edited by C. R. Nāmaśivāya Mudali. pp. 24. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. December 1911. [30th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum. C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,250 29 ....

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 380 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]

6 ——— Vol. 7, No. 8. pp. 24. January 1912. [13th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. Do. 1,250 552 ....

7 ——— Vol. 7, No. 9. pp. 24. February 1912. [9th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. Do. 1,250 766 ....

8 ——— Vol. 7, No. 10. pp. 24. March 1912. [21st March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. Do. 1,250 650 ....

9 பெண்மதி. [Pen Kalvi. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal devoted to female education.] Edited by R. Tāyārammāl. pp. 48 and 1 plate. Published by the editress: Madras. November and December 1911. [19th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum. C. S. Śiva Śāmi Pattar Kirikśr, Indie Printing Works, Madras. 750 767 ....

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 380 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]

10 ——— Vol. 1, No. 8. pp. 28. January 1912. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum. Do. 400 1,056 ....

11 ——— Vol. 1, No. 7. pp. 24. February 1912. [8th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum. Do. 400 941 ....

TELUGU—LAW.

1 తెలుగు లా జర్నల్. [(The) Telugu Law Journal. Vol. 1, No. 10. A monthly law journal in Telugu.] Edited by T. Purushōttam Pantulu. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. October 1911. [26th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. M. Krishna Rao, Krishna Swadesi Press, Masulipatam. 250 380 ....

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 380 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and Title, brief subject (including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of issues published and place of publication, date given on the title page with the language if other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or all particulars, size, edition, and price	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Circulation number	Proprietor of copyright (the mark ® denotes registration of copyright).
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*				
	TELUGU—LAW—*concld.*				
2	తెలుగు లా జర్నల్. [(The) Telugu Law Journal. Vol. 1 Nos. 11 and 12.] pp. 52. November and December 1911. [20th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs 4 per annum.**	M. Krisna Rao, Krishna Swadesi Press, Masulipatam.	300	613	....
3	——— Vol. 2. No. 1. pp. 40. January 1912. [20th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	Do.	500	614	....
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.				
1	ఆరోగ్య ప్రబోధిని. [Ārōgya-prabōdhini. Vol. 1, No. 12. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by Hakim Shaik Ahmad Sāhib. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Bapatlavaram. December 1911. [22nd December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Rs. 2 per annum** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1911.]	B. N. Jagannātha Rao, Manager, Rāja Mōhan Press, Ellore	500	787	....
2	——— Vol. 2, No. 1. pp. 23. January 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs 2 per annum**	Do.	500	788	....
3	——— Vol. 2, No. 2. pp. 16. February 1912. [28th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum**	Do.	500	789	....
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	అభినవ సారస్వతి. [Abhinava Sarasvati. Vol. 3, No. 12. A monthly journal devoted to religion and literature.] Edited by Jānapati Pattābhirāma Sāstri. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Jānapādu. December 1911. [4th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 98, at page 381 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	B. Lakṣmikāntam, Candrika Press, Guntūr.	300	260	....
2	——— Vol. 4, No. 1. pp. 24. January 1912. 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	Do.	300	1,049	....
3	——— Vol. 4, No. 2. pp. 24. February 1912. [10th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs 2 per annum.**	Do.	300	674	....
4	ఆంధ్రభారతి. [Andhra Bhārati. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 & 7. An illustrated monthly journal treating of various subjects.] pp. 52. Published by M. Krisna Rao: Masulipatam. November and December 1911. [24th January 1912.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 98, at page 381 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	M. Krisna Rao, Krishna Swadesi Press, Masulipatam	400	635	....
5	——— Vol. 2, No. 8. pp. 41. January 1912. [2nd March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	Do	400	980	....
6	హిందూసుందరి. [Hindu Sundari. Vol. 6, No. 7. A monthly Telugu journal conducted in the interests of the Telugu women.] Edited by Mosalagaṇṭi Rāmabhāyamma. pp. 54. Published by S. Sītārāmayya: Kanṭūru. December 1911. [15th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 100, at page 381 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	S. Sītārāmayya, Dēśōpakāri Press, Kanṭūru.	1,000	1,235	....
7	——— Vol. 9, No. 8. pp. 50. January 1912. [15th February 1912.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	Do.	500	571	....
8	——— Vol. 9, No. 9. pp. 52. February 1912. [15th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	Do.	500	883	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject inched on the back of the book, where the same is obscure, as also of years, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, editors, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Particulars of copyright, if any claim, and reference, if register is under and date of registration of copyright.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*				
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*				
9	కవిత. [Kavita. Vol. 2, No. 7. A monthly Telugu literary magazine.] Edited by Venkatarāmakṛiṣṇa Kavulu. pp. 44. Published by the editors. Pithāpuram. December 1911. [3rd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 103, at page 381 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjani Press, Cocanada.	400	673	....
10	———— Vol. 2, Nos. 8 and 9. pp. 80. January and February 1912. [13th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	Do.	400	832	....
11	మదరాసు బ్యాంకు సహకార గ్రంథ పత్రిక. [(The) Madras Bulletin of Co-operation. Vol. 2, No. 3.] Edited by L. D. Srīnivāsa Pillai. pp. 184. Published by the editor: Madras. March 1911. [13th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 74, at page 273 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]	S. Sundararāja Aiyangār, The South Indian Press, 18, Linga Cetti Street, Madras.	300	31	....
12	———— Coronation Special number. pp. 56. 12th December 1911. [21st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.**	Do.	300	830	....
13	మానవసేవ. [Mānava-sēva. Vol. 1, Nos. 8, 9 and 10. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to religious, social, industrial, and literary topics.] Edited by Nāḷam Kṛiṣṇa Rao and Satyavōlu Appā Rao. pp. 44. Published by Satyavōlu Appā Rao, Rajahmundry. August, September and October 1911. [8th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 104, at page 381 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Rev. C. F. Kudor, Braun Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry.	300	491	....
14	మనోరంజని. [Manōrañjani. Vol. 2, No. 2. A monthly Telugu magazine devoted to religious, literary and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by E. Nārāyana Rao. pp. 46. Published by G. Venkanna Bros: Cocanada. January 1912. [3rd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 108, at page 382 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	G. Venkanna Bros., Manōrañjani Press, Cocanada.	400	433	....
15	———— Vol. 2, No. 3. pp. 44. February 1912. [26th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	Do.	400	688	....
16	———— Vol. 2, No. 4. pp. 45. March 1912. [18th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	Do.	500	936	....
17	ప్రబంధకల్పవల్లరి. [Prabandha-kalpavallari. Vol. 3, Nos. 4 & 5. Intended to print and publish serially certain Telugu works.] Edited by Guṇṭupalli Sōmayya. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Cannapalli Agrahāram, Guṇṭūr district. November and December 1911. [17th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 107, at page 382 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	D. K. Pant, Vāgi Press, Bezwada.	150	252	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (as far as the book where the name is given on the title page with the place of publication, date thus the Christian era, —date of issue from the press or of publication when edition, and price	Printer and place of publication	Number of copies	Registration number	Particulars of copyright, that is to say, name and residence, registration number and date of transmission of copyright.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

19 ప్రబోధిని. [Prabōdhini. Vol. 5, No. 1. A monthly literary journal.] Edited by Vaddepalli Nirañjana Śāstri. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Daggirālu January 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 2 per annum.
[Last issue, (Vol 4, No. 1) noticed in entry No. 47, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1911; Nos. 2 to 12 not published.]
V. Nirañjana Śāstri, Prabōdhini Press, Daggirālu. 750 729 ....

19 సరస్వతి. [Saraswati. Vol. 13, No. 12. A monthly Telugu magazine devoted to literature.] Edited by K. R. V. Krṣṇa Rao Bahadur. pp. 128. Published by R. Ćina Sūryā Rao Cocanada, December 1911. [9th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 3 per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 111, at page 332 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]
D. Tirupati Śāstri, Manager, Saraswati Press, Cocanada. 1,000 45 ....

20 ——— Vol. 14, No. 1. pp. 50. January 1912. [15th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 3 per annum.
Do. 300 753 ....

21 ——— Vol. 14, No. 2. pp. 50. February 1912. [March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 3 per annum.
Do. 300 979 ....

22 సావిత్రి. [Sāvitri. Vol. 5, Nos. 4, 5 and 6. A monthly Telugu journal devoted to topics useful to women.] Edited by Pulugurta Lakṣmīnarasimhamba. pp. 56. Published by Pulugurta Venkataratnam: Cocanada October, November, and December 1911. [20th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 1 per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 274 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]
Pulugurta Venkataratnam, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada. 750 79 ....

23 ——— Vol. 2, No. 7. pp. 40. January 1912. [26th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Re. 1 per annum.
Do. 750 791 ....

24 విద్యావతి. [Vidyāvati. Vol. 4, No. 12. A literary and religious monthly journal.] Edited by C. Doraisāmyya. pp. 36. Published by the editor. Madras. December 1911. [17th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 113, at page 332 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]
W. Purushotha Cetti & Co., Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras. 500 389 ....

25 విద్యకవతి. [Vidyākvati. Vol. 3, No. 4. A monthly journal devoted to female education.] Edited by Miss Archibald. pp. 34. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras January 1912. [3rd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, 12 annas per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 118, at page 384 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]
Joseph Passmore, Secretary, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,500 122 ....

26 ——— Vol. 3, No. 5. pp. 34. February 1912. [1st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.
Do 1,300 342 ....

27 వ్యవసాయము. [Vyavasāyamu. Vol. 4, No. 1. "Agriculture." A monthly journal devoted to agriculture.] Edited by G. Nārāyanaswāmi Nāyudu. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Ellore. January 1912. [19th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 118, at page 383 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]
N. Calapati Rao, Manjuvāni Press, Ellore. 850 290 ....

28 ——— Vol. 4, No. 2. pp. 40. February 1912. [21st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.
Do. 850 849 ....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number	Author and title, brief entry including the size of the book whether the same is abbreviated, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year with (other) than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright, right (his successors) resides and, any other limited act and date of second publication of copyright.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

TELUGU—RELIGION.

1 (The) International Sunday School Lessons. January 1912. pp. 20. Published by the Madras Auxiliary of the Indian S. S. Union: Madras. 1912. [27th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 383 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.] — A. E. Ogg, Agent, M. E. Press, Mount Road, Madras. — 2,650 — 153 — ....

2 ——— February 1912. pp. 16. [26th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas per annum. — Do — 2,650 — 999 — ....

3 ——— March 1912. pp. 16. [27th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas per annum. — Do — 2,650 — 1,000 — ....

4 క్రైస్తవ బోధిని. [Kristava-Bodhini. Vol. 8, No. 1. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. Aberly. pp. 16 Published by the Mission Book Depot: Nāyuḍupēṭa. January 1912. [15th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 63, at page 384 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.] — A. O Becker, Superintendent, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntūr — 930 — 116 — ....

5 సహాయ. [Sahāya. Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by the Rev. P Paradēśi. pp. 16 Published by Rev. C. F. Kuder: Rajahmundry. January 1912. [2nd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 97, at page 384 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.] — Rev. C. F. Kuder, Brahmin Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry. — 325 — 85 — ....

6 ——— Vol. 3, No. 2. pp. 16. February 1912. [14th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies. — Do. — 320 — 991 — ....

7 ——— Vol. 3, No. 3. pp. 16. March 1912. [1st March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies. — Do. — 320 — 831 — ....

8 సత్యదూత. [Satyadūta. Vol. 24, No. 3. "The Messenger of Truth." A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev D. Anantam. pp. 4. Published by the Madras Religious Tract and Book Society: Madras January 1912. [27th December 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 1 pie. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 70, at page 384 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.] — H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras — 5,300 — 97 — ....

9 ——— Vol. 24, No. 4. pp. 6. February 1912. [31st January 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 1 pie. — Do. — 5,290 — 423 — ....

10 ——— Vol. 24, No. 5. pp. 8. March 1912. [1st March 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 1 pie. — Do — 5,300 — 846 — ....

11 తెలుగు ఉద్యోగస్థుడు. [Telugu Udyōgasthuḍu, "The Telugu Officer." Vol. 11, No. 7. An organ of the Salvation Army.] Edited by Yēsuratnam pp. 12 Published by the editor: Bāpaṭla. December 1911. [9th December 1911.] 8° 1st edition. Price, nil. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 81, at page 385 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.] — Kommūri Paḍḍayya, Kanyaka Parameśvari Press, Bāpaṭla. — 150 — 129 — ....

12 ——— Vol. 11, No. 8. January 1912. [1st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — Do. — 150 — 422 — ....

13 ——— Vol. 11, No. 9. February 1912. [10th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — Do — 150 — 721 — ....

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the name is uncertain, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when either or of publication, size, edition and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.	5 Registration number.	6 Proprietor of copyright [if any as and residence] receipt number and date of registration of copyright
	PERIODICALS—*cont*				
	The following are designed for Educational purposes.				
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	జంతువృత్తాంతసారము. [Jantuvartamana-sāramu. "Tit-Bits of Animal Life." Vol. 10, No. 1. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families.] Edited by P. Rāmasandra Rao. pp. 10. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. January 1912 [11th January 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	200	234	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No 11, at page 383 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
2	ప్రథమపాఠశాల పత్రిక. [Prathama-Pāthaśāla Patrika. "The Elementary School Journal". Vol. 5, No 8. A monthly journal of education specially intended for the use of teachers and pupils in elementary schools.] Edited by Vallūri Narasimhārāyuḍu pp. 20. Published by S. Guṇḍēvara Rao Bros., Rajahmundry. November 1911. [29th December 1911.] 8° 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	S. Guṇḍēvara Rao Bros., Circulating Press, Rajahmundry.	1,600	81	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 388 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
3	——— Vol. 6, No. 9. pp 20. December 1911. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	1,600	463	....
4	ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 1, No 1 A monthly journal devoted to educational topics of interest to elementary schools.] Edited by Idara Venkata Rao. pp 32 Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellora. December 1911 [10th December 1912.] 8°. 1st edition Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.	B. N. Jagannātha Rao, Manager, Rām Mohan Press, Ellora.	500	790	....
5	——— Vol. 1, No. 2. pp. 24. January 1912 [15th January 1912]. 8°. 1st edition Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.	Do	250	791	....
6	——— Vol. 1, No 3. pp. 24. February 1912 [12th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.	Do.	500	792	....
	MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.				
1	ധന്വന്തരി. [Dhanvantari. Vol. 9, No. 9. A medical monthly journal.] Edited by P. S. Vāriyar. pp. 24. Published by P. Rāman Nāyar: Kōṭṭakkal. 1911. [20th January 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	P. V. Kṛiṣṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmīsahāyam Press, Kōṭṭakkal.	600	329	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 386 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
2	——— Vol. 9, No 7. pp 24. 1912 [16th February 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do	600	605	....
3	——— Vol. 9, No. 8. pp. 24. 1912. [13th March 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	600	888	....
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	ജന്മി. [Janmi. Vol. 4. No. 9. An organ of the Malabar landlords.] Edited by K. C. Mānavikraman Rāja. pp 40. Published by P. Nārāyanan Nāyar: Kōṭṭakkal. Kollam 1087 or 1911–1912 A.D. [29th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	P. V. Kriṣṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmīsahāyam Press, Kōṭṭakkal.	600	424	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 38 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
2	——— Vol. 4, No. 10. pp 40. Kollam 1087 or 1911–1912 A.D. [22nd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	600	889	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Name and title of publication, language in which published, and the name of the book where the name is entered, the number of issues, and the days of publication, whether daily, tri-weekly, bi-weekly, weekly, fortnightly, monthly, quarterly, half-yearly or annual. A brief description of the character of the publication, date of 1st issue, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.	Regularity of issue.	Remarks as to the circulation of the paper, whether it is read by persons for whom it is intended, the class of persons who read it, the influence it is likely to exercise, and the character of its articles.

PERIODICALS—*contd*

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd*.

3	[illegible]. [Kerala-Kaumudi]. Vol. 7, No. 3. A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Krishna Variyar. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Kottakkal, Kollam 1087 or 1911—1912 A.D. [14th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	P. V. Krishna Variyar, Lakshmisahayam Press, Kottakkal.	500	387	....
	[Last issue Vol. 6, No. 10, noticed in entry No. 21, at page 270 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1910.].				
4	——— Vol. 7, No. 4. pp. 48. Kollam 1087 or 1911-1912 A.D. [15th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do	500	674	....
5	——— Vol. 7, No. 5. pp. 48. Kollam 1087 or 1911-1912 A.D. [15th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	500	1,022	....
6	[illegible]. [Keralapakari. Vol. 38 No. 23. An illustrated Malayalam magazine.] Edited by Rev. P. Sengle and E. W. Thew. pp. 16. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. 1st December 1911. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.	A. Baierbach, Superintendent, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	413	203	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 3rd of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
7	——— Vol. 38, No. 24. pp. 16. 15th December 1911. 8° 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.	Do.	413	204	....
8	——— Vol. 39, No. 1. pp. 16. 1st January 1912. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.	Do.	700	513	....
9	——— Vol. 39, No. 2. pp. 16. 15th January 1912. 8° 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.	Do.	700	514	....
10	——— Vol. 39, No. 3. pp. 16. 1st February 1912. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.	Do.	700	806	....
11	——— Vol. 39, No. 4. pp. 16. 15th February 1912. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.	Do.	700	807	....
12	[illegible]. [Lakshmi-vilasam. Vol. 7, Nos. 4 and 5. A magazine dealing with economic, agricultural and industrial topics.] Edited by K. C. Mahadevamenon B.A. pp. 40. Published by P. Raman Nayar, Kottakkal. Kollam 1087 or 1911-1912 A.D. [16th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	P. V. Krishna Variyar, Lakshmisahayam Press, Kottakkal.	400	123	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 264 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
13	——— Vol. 7, No. 6. pp. 40. Kollam 1087 or 1911-1912 A.D. [15th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	400	497	..
14	——— Vol. 7, No. 7. pp. 40. Kollam 1087 or 1911-1912 A.D. [15th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	400	777	...
15	[illegible]. [Sujana-vinodini. Vol. 6, No. 8. A monthly magazine devoted to various subjects.] Edited by N. Sankaran Nayar. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Kottayam. Kollam 1086 or 1910-1911 A.D. [12th August 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	G. Venkata Rao, The West Coast Press, Calicut	400	182	...
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 279 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]				

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication, the age of the book where the same is objected to, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date when the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, area, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietors of copyright (the name and address only required in case of registration of copyright).

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

16	സുജനവിനോദിനി. [Sujana-vinôdini. Vol. 5, No. 4] pp. 40 Kollam 1086 or 1910-1911 A.D. [20th September 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	G. Venkata Rao, The West Coast Press, Calicut.	400	183	...
17	——— Vol. 5, No. 5, pp. 40 Kollam 1087 or 1911-1912 A.D. [25th October 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	400	184	....
18	——— Vol. 5, No 6. pp 40 Kollam 1087 or 1911-1912 A.D. [25th November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	400	185	...

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

1	ബാലമിത്രം. [Bâla-mitram. Vol. 7, No. 1, A monthly paper specially intended for children.] Edited by H. Knobloch, pp. 4. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository Mangalore. January 1912. [20th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 387 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. Beinbach, Superintendent, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore	500	206	...
2	——— Vol 7, No. 2. pp 4. February 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas per annum.	Do.	625	503	....
3	——— Vol. 7, No. 3 pp. 4. March 1912. [23rd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas per annum.	Do.	625	503	....
4	ഇന്ത്യാ നായനാർ മിഷനറി സംഘദീപിക. [Indyâ Nâyanâr Missionary Saṅgha Dipika. Vol. 1, No 4. The Indian National Missionary Journal.] Edited by Rev. S. Gandran. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Calicut. [August 1910.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No 23, at page 280 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]	N. Amos, The Guttenberg Press, Calicut.	1,000	643	....
5	——— Vol. 1, No. 6. pp. 11. [October 1910.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas per annum.	Do.	1,000	644	....
6	——— Vol. 2, No. 1. pp. 11. [February 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas per annum.	Do.	1,000	645	....
7	——— Vol 2, No 2. pp. 16. [April 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas per annum.	Do.	1,000	646	....
8	——— Vol. 2, No. 3 pp 12. [June 1911.]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas per annum.	Do.	1,000	647	....
9	——— Vol. 2, Nos. 4–9 pp. 16. [December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price. 2 annas per annum.	Do.	1,000	648	....
10	നല്ലിശ്വരവിലാസം. [Nallîśvara-vilâsam. Vol. 3, Nos. 6 and 7. A religious journal.] Edited by Kallaṭa Kuthu Rāman. pp. 66. Published by C Bappu: Calicut. Kollam 1087 or 1911-1912 A.D. [10th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No 34, at page 387 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	C. Bappu, Kêlappan Press, Calicut.	300	371	....
11	——— Vol. 3, Nos. 8 and 9. pp. 64. Kollam 1087 or 1911-1912 A.D. [20th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	320	675	....

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book whether the same is illustrated, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, and whether any previous publication, and if so, when and where	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (the notice and consideration in order to entitle him to the benefit of registration of copyright).
			4	5	6
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*				
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*contd.*				
12	സനാതനധർമ്മം. [Sanātana-Dharmam. Vol. 1, No. 4. A monthly magazine devoted to religion.] Edited by M. S. Rāmaswar. pp. 32. Published by the editor. Calicut. August 1911. [10th August 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	G. Venkata Rao, The West Coast Press, Calicut.	500	177	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 280 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]				
13	——— Vol. 1, No. 6. pp. 40. September 1911. [10th September 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	500	178	....
14	——— Vol. 1, No. 8. pp. 40. October 1911. [8th October 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	700	179	....
15	——— Vol. 1, No. 7. pp. 40. November 1911. [10th November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	700	180	....
16	——— Vol. 1, No. 8. pp. 44. December 1911. [10th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	700	181	....
17	——— Vol. 1, No. 9. pp. 40. January 1912. [15th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	700	783	....
18	——— Vol. 1, No. 10. pp. 40. February 1912. [15th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	700	784	....
19	വഴിക്കാട്ടി. [Vaḷi-kāṭṭi. Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly magazine for Bible students and Bible teachers in Malayalam.] Edited by H. Knobloch. pp. 32. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. January 1912. [18th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	A. Beierbach, Superintendent, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	250	208	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 47, at page 387 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
20	——— Vol. 3, No. 2. pp. 22. February 1912. [28th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	250	804	....
21	——— Vol. 3, No. 3. pp. 16. March 1912. [22nd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	250	805	....
	The following are designed for Educational purposes.				
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	ഗുരുബോധിനി. [Gurubodhini. Vol. 1, No. 8. A Malayalam monthly for teachers.] Edited by K. Velāyudhan. pp. 20. Published by the editor. Pālghāt. January 1912. [28th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.	P. S. Krishnaswāmi Pillai, Mejēstanviṭakkam Press, Sultānpēt, Pālghāt.	150	28	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 367 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
2	——— Vol. 1, No. 7. pp. 20. February 1912. [29th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.	Do.	1,000	414	....

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is above one hundred years, publication date. Given on the title page with the name of the author, other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies	Registration number	Proprietor of every work in which the name will be preserved, Number and date of registration of copyright
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*				
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	వికట ప్రతాప. [Vikaṭa-pratāpa. Vol. 6, No. 1. A comical journal in Kanarese.] Edited by P. M. Cakrapāṇayya. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Koppam (North Arcot). [28th December 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No 19, at page 886 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	P. M. Cakrapāṇayya, Vikaṭa-pratāpa Press, Koppam.	500	29	....
2	——— Vol. 6, No. 2. pp. 12. [1st February 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	500	664	....
3	——— Vol. 6, No. 3. pp. 12. [1th March 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	600	848	....
	KANARESE (TELUGU)—RELIGION.				
1	మధ్వసిద్ధాంత గ్రంథమాలిక. [Madhva Siddhānta Granthamālikā. Vol. 3, No. 32. A periodical publication intended to print and publish important works belonging to the school of Dvaita-Vēdānta.] Edited by A. Tirumal Rao. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Triplicane, Madras. 1911. [16th October 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum [Last issue noticed in entry No 62, at page 886 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. Tirumal Rao, Dvaita Prakāśika Press, Triplicane, Madras.	1,000	208	....
	KANARESE—RELIGION.				
2	సత్యదీపికె. [Satya-Dīpike. Vol. 16, No. 23. An illustrated weekly paper devoted to religion.] Edited by Rev. H. Risch and Fr. Jāthenna. pp. 8. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository Mangalore. [6th December 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No 45, at page 886 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. Bsiorbach, Superintendent, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	875	199	....
3	——— Vol. 16, No. 24. pp. 8. [13th December 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	875	200	....
4	——— Vol. 16, No. 25. pp. 8. [20th December 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re 1 per annum.	Do.	875	201	....
5	——— Vol. 16, No. 26. pp. 8. [27th December 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	875	202	....
6	——— Vol. 16, No. 27. pp. 8 [3rd January 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	875	208	....
7	——— Vol. 16, No. 28. pp. 8. [10th January 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	875	509	....
8	——— Vol. 16, No. 29. pp. 8. [17th January 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	875	510	....
9	——— Vol. 16, No. 30. pp. 8. [24th January 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	875	511	....

Serial number	Author and title in full (not excluding the name of the book wherein the matter is alleged to occur), number of pages, publication, and place of publication; date given on the title-page as the name of the year in which (if other than the Christian era) current at issue from the press or of publication, and as the case may be	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.	Registration number	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence only, not the number and date of registration of copyright)
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*				
	KANARESE—RELIGION—*concld.*				
10	ಸತ್ಯದೀಪಿಕೆ. [Satya-Dīpike, Vol 18, No. 31.] pp. 8. [31st January 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	A. Baierbach, Superintendent, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	875	612	....
11	——— Vol. 16, No. 32. pp. 8. [7th February 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum**	Do.	875	802	....
12	——— Vol. 16, No 33. pp. 8. [14th February 1912.] 4°. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	Do	875	803	....
13	——— Vol. 16, No. 34. pp. 8. [21st February 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	Do.	875	804	....
14	——— Vol. 16, No 35 pp. 8. [28th February 1912.] 4° 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	Do.	875	805	....
15	ವೈದಿಕ ಮಿತ್ರ. [Vaidika-Mitra. Vol. 3, No 1. A religious quarterly in Kanarese.] Edited by Rev A. Schosser. pp. 32 Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore. [22nd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No 50, at page 386 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Do	175	615	....
	The following is designed for Educational purposes				
	URIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	ପ୍ରାଥମିକ ପଠଶାଳୀ ପତ୍ରିକା. [Prāthamika Pāthaśālī Patrikā. Vol. 4, No. 6 "The Elementary School Journal". A monthly Uriya journal of education specially intended for the use of pupils and teachers in elementary schools.] Edited by R. Gunnayya Śāstru. pp 20 Published by the editor, Berhampore December 1911. [27th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 389 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	R. Gunnayya Śāstri, Śrī Sarasvatī Press, Berhampore.	250	14	....
	HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	خورشید. [Khurshid. Vol. 2, No. 9. A monthly journal devoted to various subjects and written in both prose and poetry.] Edited by Saiyid Jalāluddīn Ghāyil. pp 40 and 1 plate. Published by the editor: Mount Road, Madras. June 1911. [28th December 1911.] 8°. Litho 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 282 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]	Saiyid Jalāluddīn Ghāyil, Attūr Bahmān Press, 14, Tippū Sāhib Street, Mount Road, Madras.	400	104	....
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.				
1	اشاعة السلام. [Isha-atul-islām. A monthly journal devoted to Islamic religious subjects.] Edited by Maolvi Hāji Ghulām Rasūl Sāhib pp. 12. Published by Muhammad Abdulla Sāhib Triplicane, Madras. 1329 Hijri or 1911 A.D. [19th October 1911.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.**	Muhammad Abdulla Sāhib, Firdōsi Press, Triplicane, Madras	500	226	....
2	——— pp. 12 1329 Hijri or 1911 A.D. [11th November 1911.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	500	227	....
3	——— Vol. 1, No. 6. pp. 12. 1329 Hijri or 1911 A.D. [28th November 1911.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	500	228	....
4	——— Vol. 1, No 7. pp. 12 1330 Hijri or 1912 A.D. [29th December 1911.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	500	229	....
5	——— Vol. 1, No. 8, pp. 12. 1330 Hijri or 1912 A.D. [1st February 1912.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	500	1,037	....
6	——— Vol 1, No 9 pp. 16, 1330 Hijri or 1912 A.D. [5th March 1912.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	500	1,038	....

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the engraver other than the Circuitian one, —date of receipt from the press or of publication, size, editions, and price	Printer and place of publishing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (if any) and residence, together with the date of receipt and date of publication of copyright.
	1	2	3	4	5
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*				
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	सहृदया. [Sahridayā. Vol. 16, No. 7. A monthly journal devoted to Sanskrit literature.] Edited by R. Krishnamāchāri pp. 32. Published by R. Śrīnivāsarāghava Aiyangār: Parasaipākkam, Madras. [8th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	T. K. Rāmabrahmanya Aiyar, Śrī Vānivilās Press, Śrīrangam.	500	209	...
	[Last issue noticed in entry No 12, at page 390 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
2	——— Vol. 16, No. 8, pp. 32 [17th January 1912.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	Do.	500	287	...
3	——— Vol. 16, No. 9 pp 32. [5th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	Do	500	758	....
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—PHILOSOPHY.				
1	शास्त्रमुक्तावली [Śāstramuktāvali, No. 83. A collection of Vēdānta, Mīmāmsā and Nyāya works.] Edited by P. B. Anantāchāri. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Little Conjeeveram [1st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Rs. 5-6 per annum.**	P. B. Anantāchāri, Śrī Sudarśana Press, Little Conjeevaram.	500	427	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 390 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
2	——— No. 84. pp 96. [1st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5-6 per annum.**	Do.	500	428	....
3	——— No. 85. pp. 64 [1st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5-6 per annum.**	Do.	500	429	...
	Bi-Linguals.				
	ENGLISH-LATIN—RELIGION.				
1	(The) Trumpet-call. Vol. 4, No. 4. Organ of the Apostolic Union of Secular priests, Mangalore. Edited by the Rev. A. J. D'Souza. pp. 36. Published by the editor, Mangalore October-December 1911. [8th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	J. M. Soares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore	200	376	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 390 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
	ENGLISH-TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	(The) Light of Truth or the Siddhānta dīpikā. Vol. 12, No. 6 A monthly journal devoted to the study of Agamānta or Śaivasiddhānta Philosophy and Mysticism, Prognostic Astronomy and Indo-Dravidian culture. Edited by J. N. Rāmanāthan. pp. 60. Published by the editor: Ōtēri, Madras. November 1911. [20th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	J. N. Rāmanāthan, Maykandān Press, Ōtēri, Madras.	500	330	...
	[Last issue noticed in entry No 12, at page 391 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
2	——— Vol. 12, No. 6. pp. 60. December 1911. [8th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	Do	500	570	....
3	——— Vol. 12, Nos. 7 and 8. pp. 64 and 1 plate, January and February 1912. [19th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	Do.	500	756	....

Serial number	Author and title, and subject including the name of the book where the same is absent; number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date names on the title page with the name of the firm—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press as on publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration Number	Proper list of copyright (the name or full postal address of the registered proprietor and date of registration of copyright)
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*				
	Bi-Lingual—*cont.*				
	The following is designed for Educational purposes				
	ENGLISH-TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	**(The) Teacher.** Vol. 3, No. 1. A journal devoted to the study of reform in teaching. Edited by P. T. Śrīnivāsa Aiyaṅgār. pp. 32 Published by the Rev C. F. Kuder: Rajahmundry. January 1912. [8th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 391 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Rev. C. F. Kuder, Braun Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry.	250	930	....
	The following are designed for Educational purposes.				
	ENGLISH-MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	**(The) B.G.M. College Magazine** Vol. 2, No. 6. A monthly journal devoted to miscellaneous topics. Edited by W. E. Hoare pp. 16. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore November 1911. [15th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 392 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. Beierbach, Superintendent, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	250	207	....
2	——— Vol. 2, No. 6. pp. 16 January 1912 [31st January 1912.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	Do.	275	506	....
	TAMIL-SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.				
1	ஸுதர்சந திவ்ய ஸாஸ்த்ர ஸ்ரீ அஹோபிலமட ஸம்ஸ்தான பத்ரிகை. [Vedānta Dipikai-ennum Śrī Ahōbila Matha Śiṣyasabhai Patrikai Vol. 1, No. 11. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by S. Vāsudēvāchāri. pp 44 and 1 plate Published by C. Rājagōpālāchāri: Chittoor. December 1911. [26th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 392 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	W. Pusparatha Cetti & Co., Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras	800	72	....
2	——— Vol. 1, No. 12. pp. 76. January 1912 [6th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	Do.	500	557	....
3	——— Vol. 2, No. 1. pp. 44. February 1912. [2nd March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	Do.	500	878	S. Vāsudēvāchāri, 11, Kēśavaperumāl Sannidhi Street, Mallāpūr, Madras 20th March 1912.
	TELUGU-SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.				
1	దివ్యజ్ఞాన దీపిక. [Divyajñāna-dipika. Vol. 2, No. 10. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by P. Narasimhayya. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Chittoor January 1912. [5th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 392 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	M. Rāmānujāchāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	1,000	129	....
2	——— Vol. 2, No 11 pp 32 February 1912. [1st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	Do	1,000	518	....
3	——— Vol. 2, No 12. pp 34. March 1912. [5th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	Do.	1,000	801	....

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject (including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher or place of publication, date (when the entry pertains to the era and not the year—when neither or of publication, area, edition, and price).	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies	Registration number	Proprietor of newspaper, their name and residence, number and date of registration of newspaper.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*				
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*				
	TELUGU-SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*contd.*				
4	శ్రీవైష్ణవ ప్రకాశిక. [Viśiṣṭādvaita Prakāśika. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of the doctrines and principles of Viśiṣṭādvaitism.] Edited by Vanjamūri Viraraghavāchāriu. pp. 32 Published by the editor: Guntūr May 1911. [1st May 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntūr.	500	1,031	" ....
5	——— Vol. 1, No. 2 pp 32. June 1911. [1st June 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do	500	1,032	"
6	——— Vol. 1, No. 3 pp. 32. July 1911. [1st July 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	500	1,033	....
7	——— Vol. 1, No. 4. pp 40. August 1911. [1st August 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	500	1,034	....
8	——— Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 6. September and October 1911. [1st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do	500	1,035	....
	TELUGU-SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—SCIENCE, NATURAL.				
1	జ్యోతిష ప్రకాశిక. [Jyautiṣa Prakāśika. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly Astrological magazine.] Edited by Ivaṭūri Ayyanna, Mūrtirāju Śarma, Kompalla Subbarāya, and Dandibhaṭṭa Rāmamūrti Śāstri. pp 18. Published by Ivaṭūri Mūrtirāju Śarma.: Amalāpuram. February 1912. [17th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-4 per annum.	Pūri Venkaṭēśam, Śarvāṇi Press, Amalāpuram.	300	657	Ivaṭūri Mūrtirāju Śarma, Amalāpuram, Godavari district, 26th February 1912
	MALAYALAM-ENGLISH—RELIGION.				
1	കേരള യുവാവു. [Kēraḷa Yuvāvu. Vol. 1, No. 1. Young Man of Malabar.] Edited by H Kuhner pp. 18. Published by the editor: Tellicherry. January 1912 [20th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum.	A. Beierbach, Superintendent, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	150	503	....
2	——— Vol 1, No. 2. pp 12. February 1912 [2nd February 1912]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum.	Do.	200	510	....
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)-ENGLISH—RELIGION.				
1	शास्त्रम्. [Śāstram. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly Hindu religious journal consisting mainly of extracts from Srutis, Smṛtis and Purāṇas.] Edited by R. Raghunātha Rao. pp. 8. Published by R. Gururājēśāri: Kumbhakōṇam. January 1912. [5th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition Price, Rs. 1 per annum.	R. Gururājēśāri, Śrī Gōpālavilās Press, Kumbhakōṇam.	200	754	....
2	——— Vol. 1, No. 2, pp 8. February 1912. [9th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re 1 per annum.	Do.	200	797	....
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)-TELUGU—RELIGION				
1	స్వధర్మ ప్రకాశిని. [Svadharma-prakāśini. Vol. 5, Nos. 3 and 4 A monthly journal devoted to religion.] Edited by K. Markaṇḍēya Śarma. pp. 80 Published by the editor: Madras. 1912. [17th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 393 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	P. V. Sabhāpati Mudali, The Progressive Press, Madras.	500	781	....
2	——— Vol. 5, Nos. 5 and 6. pp. 72. 1912. [17th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2. per annum	Do.	300	782	....

1 Serial number	Author and title, brief subject matter and the name of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page as in the case of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.	5 Registration number	6 Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), language and the date of registration of copyright.
	PERIODICALS—*concld.*				
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*				
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)-KANARESE (TELUGU)—RELIGION.				
1	ಶ್ರೀಮಧ್ವಪ್ರಬಂಧಮಾಲಾ. [Madhvaprabandhamālā. Vol. 3, No. 8. A periodical publication intended to print and publish important Sanskrit works with commentaries in Kanarese.] Edited by K. Śēsagiri Rao. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Triplicane, Madras. September 1911. [20th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 393 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Triplicane, Madras	1,000	44	...
2	——— Vol. 3, Nos. 10 and 11. pp. 48. 1911. [2nd February 1912]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	1,000	738	....

ADDITIONAL LIST OF COPYRIGHT OF BOOKS FOR THE QUARTER ENDING MARCH 1912.

1. **Bāla-bōdhāmṛita-rasamu (Sanskrit (Telugu)—Telugu)**, first edition, entry No. 41, page 388, Catalogue for the fourth quarter of 1911, is registered for copyright in the name of Boppāna Rāmanna, Kandulapālem, Dṛākṣārāmā Post, on the 3rd January 1912. R. No. 848.

2. **Laghukāvyāni (Sanskrit (Nāgarī))**, first edition, entry No. 18, page 345, Catalogue for the fourth quarter of 1911, is registered for copyright in the name of T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Aiyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Śrīrangam, on the 23rd January 1912. R. No. 827.

3. **Ēka Bhāsā Lipi Prakāśa (Telugu)**, first edition, entry No. 13, page 327, Catalogue for the fourth quarter of 1911, is registered for copyright in the name of Veenelakanṭi Appā Rao, Urlakaman, Hyderabad (Deccan), on the 1st February 1912. R. No. 887.

4. **Karpulla Rāni alladu Dhārani (Tamil)**, first edition, entry No. 18, page 114, Catalogue for the second quarter of 1911, is registered for copyright in the name of A. Subrahmaṇya Mudali, 10, Tāṇḍavarāya Piḷḷai Street, Madras, on the 5th February 1912. R. No. 883.

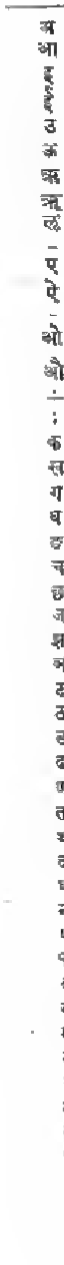
5. **Venice Varttakan (Tamil)**, first edition, entry No. 34, page 116, Catalogue for the second quarter of 1911, is registered for copyright in the name of C. R. Śrinivāsa Aiyaṅgār, Teacher, High School, Śrīraṅgam, on the 4th March 1912. R. No. 383.

6. **Viṣnudivyasahasranāmāvali (Sanskrit (Telugu)—Telugu)**, first edition, entry No. 49, page 388, Catalogue for the fourth quarter of 1911, is registered for copyright in the name of Huṇḍi Rāma Rao, Bobbili, on the 13th March 1912. R. No. 568.

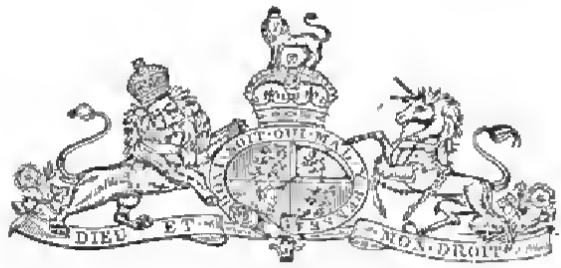
Office of the Registrar of Books,
Madras, 9th April 1912.

M. RANGACHARYA,
Registrar of Books.

THE SYSTEM OF TRANSLITERATION EMPLOYED IN THIS QUARTERLY CATALOGUE.

Sanskrit.		Uriya.	Telugu.	Kanarese.	Malayalam.	Tamil.	Equivalent Roman.	Hindustani.	Equivalent Roman.
Nāgari	Granthā								
							a ā i ī u ū ṛ ṝ ḷ ḹ e ai o au ṁ ḥ k kh g gh ṅ c ch j jh ñ ṭ ṭh ḍ ḍh ṇ t th d dh n, nº p ph b bh m y r l, ḷ v ś ṣ s h ḷ		a, á, u, i b p t ṭ s j, ch h kh d ḍ r ṛ z gh s sh ṣ t ẓ a, etc. gh f k q l m n o, ó, ú, w h y, ai, i, é

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.



SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No 18.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, APRIL 30, 1912. [Price, 8 *pies*.

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION FOR TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES—DECEMBER 1911.

The following is the list of candidates of the SECONDARY GRADE who have been declared by the Director of Public Instruction, Madras, to have passed the PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION FOR TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES held in December 1911.

2 Tirty should apply after the 1st July 1912 for Probationary Certificates to the Heads of the Training Institutions in which they have been trained.

Serial number.	Register number.	Certificate number.	Name of candidate	Sex	Date of birth.	Caste.	Institution in which trained	Period of training		General Educational qualifications	Percentage of marks gained.
								From	To		
						ENGLISH.					
1	43	7425	Venkatasubbayya, T.	M.	Sept. 1882	Hindu ..	Teacher's College, Saidapet.	Jan. 1911 ..	June 1911..	Matriculation.	43
2	62	7427	Saiyad Abdur Rahman.	M	July 1885 ..	Muhammadan.	Do.	Do. ..	Dec 1911 ..	First-in-Arts	47
3	63	7428	Joseph, C. S. ..	M.	April 1885.	Native Christian	Do.	Do ..	Do. ..	Do.	64
4	64	7429	Bhashayam, T ..	M.	July 1883 ..	Do.	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Matriculation.	47
5	66	7430	Lakshmipati, C..	M.	Nov. 1880 ..	Do.	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do	45
6	67	7431	Krishnamachari, P.	M.	July 1885 ..	Hindu ..	Do.	Do ..	Do. ..	Do.	57
7	68	7432	Narayana Aiyar, N. K.	M	Jan. 1887	Do.	Do	Do. ..	Do. ..	First-in-Arts.	48
8	69	7433	Muthuswami Aiyar, T. V	M	Jan. 1888 ..	Do.	Do	Do	Do. ..	Do.	46
9	70	7434	Sundaram, A. ..	M	Jan. 1889 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Matriculation	46
10	72	7435	Sivaramakrishnayer, V.	M.	April 1884..	Do.	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do	49
11	75	7436	Bashiyam Aiyangar, S.	M.	May 1884 ..	Do ..	Do	Do	Do. ..	First-in-Arts.	53
12	76	7437	Ramachandrish, B.	M.	Dec 1885 ..	Do.	Do	Do. ..	Do. ..	Matriculation.	59
13	77	7438	Duraiswami Aiyangar, A.	M	Oct. 1887 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	64
14	78	7439	Gopalish, N	M	Mar. 1888..	Do.	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	51
15	79	7440	Rajagopalachari, A.	M	July 1886..	Do.	Do	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	51
16	80	744.	Srinivasachari,	M	Jan. 1887	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do ..	Do.	44
17	81	7442	Adinadha Sayna, K	M	July 1887 ..	Do. ..	Do	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	48
18	82	7443	Madhava Rao, C	M	Nov 1884..	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do ..	Do.	47
19	83	7444	Duraiswami Aiyar, P S.	M.	Aug. 1889..	Do	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	First-in-Arts.	65
20	85	7445	Gopalachari, A.	M	June 1887 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Feb. 1911 ..	Do. ..	Matriculation.	43

Serial number	Register number.	Certificate number.	Name of candidate.	Sex	Date of birth.	Caste.	Institution in which trained	Period of training: From	Period of training: To	General Educational qualifications.	Percentage of marks obtained
							ENGLISH—*contd.*				
21	8	7446	Vasudalu, K. ..	M.	Aug. 1878..	Hindu ..	Government Training School, Rajahmundry.	Jan. 1907 ..	Dec. 1907 ..	First-in-Arts.	69
22	5	7447	Venkatasubba Rao, K.	M.	Nov. 1885..	Do. ..	Do.	Jan. 1909 ..	Dec. 1909 ..	Matriculation.	61
23	9	7448	Narasimham, B.	M.	Aug. 1888..	Do. ..	Do.	Feb 1911 ..	Dec. 1911 ..	Do	54
24	10	7449	Srinivasulu, T. ..	M	July 1882 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Jan 1911 ..	Do. ..	First-in-Arts.	46
25	11	7450	Lakshmana Sastri, P.	M.	Feb. 1888 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Matriculation	46
26	12	7451	Sarvanarayanamurthi, K.	M.	Nov. 1885..	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	44
27	13	7452	Nageswara Somayajulu, K.	M	Dec. 1887 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do ..	Do. ..	Do.	54
28	14	7453	Subramanyamurti, C.	M.	Dec 1885 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do ..	Do.	41
29	15	7454	Narasimha, M.	M.	Nov 1886 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	53
30	16	7455	Uma Rama. P	M.	July 1889 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	42
31	18	7456	Brindabanachandra Pando.	M	Aug. 1888..	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	43
32	20	7457	Suryanarayana, B	M	July 1888 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do ..	Do. ..	Do.	47
33	21	7458	Raghavacharyulu, V.	M	Do. ..	Do ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	42
34	22	7459	Narasimha Rao, Y.	M.	June 1889 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do ..	Do. ..	Do.	50
35	23	7460	Parashotam, C.	M.	Aug 1887.	Do.	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	60
36	24	7461	Rama Rao, A. ..	M.	Jan 1885.	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do ..	Do.	46
37	25	7462	Rama Kotayya, K.	M.	Oct. 1887 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	46
38	26	7463	Seshanatha Sastri, P.	M.	June 1883..	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	40
39	27	7464	Venkatarayyya, P.	M.	July 1887 ..	Do. ..	Do	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	48
40	29	7465	Suryanarayana, G	M.	June 1885..	Do ..	Do.	Do ..	Do. ..	Do.	48
41	30	7466	Venkata Bhagavatulu, B.	M	Nov 1882..	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	64
42	31	7467	Lingamurti, I. .	M.	July 1887 ..	Do ..	Do	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	46
43	34	7468	Suryanarayanamurti, A.	M.	Jan. 1887 ..	Do. ..	Do	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	43
44	40	7469	Venkata Narasimhappa, K.	M.	July 1884 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Jan. 1907 ..	Dec. 1907 ..	Do.	41
45	42	7470	Seetaramayya, Ch.	M.	July 1887 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Feb. 1908 ..	Dec. 1908 ..	Do.	46
46	61	7471	Mahammad Ekasam.	M.	Dec. 1885 ..	Muhammadan.	Government Training School, Tanjore.	June 1907 ..	Dec 1907 ..	Do.	46
47	88	7472	Swaminatha Aiyar, S.	M.	June 1889.	Hindu ..	Do.	Jan. 1911 .	Dec. 1911 ..	Do.	60
48	89	7473	Bhaskarevi Ayangar, A. S.	M.	June 1889.	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	42
49	90	7474	Venkataramana Sastri, S	M	May 1889 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	54
50	93	7475	Patchiappa Iyer, V.	M	Nov. 1887.	Do ..	Do.	Feb. 1911 ..	Do. ..	Do.	45
51	94	7476	Ramaswami Aiyar, P.	M	Nov 1886 ..	Do ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do ..	Do.	44
52	95	7477	Viswanatha Aiyar, K.	M	Dec. 1885 ..	Do ..	Do.	Jan. 1911 ..	Do. ..	Do.	48
53	96	7478	Rangaya Aiyar, S.	M.	Jan. 1890 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	First-in-Arts.	58
54	97	7479	Ramaswami Aiyar, S. A	M	Jan. 1889 ..	Do. ..	Do	Do. ..	Do. ..	Matriculation.	48
55	98	7480	Jagan Sahayanayan, K. S.	M.	Dec. 1884 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	48
56	99	7481	Seshamma Aiyah, G	M.	Sept. 1889.	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	46
57	100	7482	Ganapathi Aiyar, P.	M.	July 1885 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	55
58	101	7483	Sundaresa Aiyar, N. K.	M.	Dec. 1887 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	54
59	102	7484	Ramachalamayya Aiyar, A	M	Dec 1891 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do	48
60	103	7485	Appadorai Aiyar, S.	M.	Aug 1889..	Do ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	50
61	104	7486	Venkoba Aiyar, V	M.	Mar 1890 ..	Do.	Do.	Do. .	Do. .	Do.	50
62	107	7487	Venkataratnam, G	M.	June 1890	Do.	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	61
63	139	7488	Sampoorn, K. S	M.	Aug. 1888..	Do. ..	Government Training School for Masters, Coimbatore.	Do. ..	Do. ..	First-in-Arts.	44
64	121	7489	Krishnaswami, C. S	M	Oct 1891 ..	Do. ..	Do	Do. ..	Do. ..	Matriculation.	60
65	122	7490	Seshadri, E. S. ..	M	Nov. 1885 ..	Do. ..	Do	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do	45
66	133	7491	Narayanan, P. S	M	June 1890..	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	44
67	135	7492	Venkatramana Ayangar, S.	M.	June 1888 .	Do. ..	Do	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	42

Serial number	Register number	Certificate number	Name of candidate	Sex.	Date of birth.	Caste.	Institution in which trained	Period of training: From	Period of training: To	General Educational qualifications	Percentage of marks obtained.
							ENGLISH—*contd.*				
68	136	7423	Venkataramana Aiyar, K. S.	M	June 1886..	Hindu ..	Government Training School for Masters, Coimbatore	Feb. 1911 ..	Dec 1911 ..	Matriculation.	42
69	137	7494	Ranganwami Aiyar, G. S.	M.	Sept. 1880..	Do. ..	Do	Feb. 1911 ..	Do. ..	Upper Secondary.	44
70	138	7495	Ramamurthiah, C. S.	M.	July 1892 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Jan. 1911 ..	Do. ..	Matriculation.	49
71	139	7496	Iswara Rao, S. ..	M.	Nov. 1891	Do. ..	Do	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	44
72	140	7497	Venkatarama Aiyar, P. S	M.	June 1888..	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	50
73	142	7498	Nilakanta Aiyar, N. S.	M.	July 1885 ..	Do. .	Government Training School, Calicut.	Do. ..	Do. ..	First-in-Arts.	54
74	141	7499	Ganapathi Aiyar, N. V.	M.	Feb. 1880 .	Do. ..	Do.	Do ..	Do. ..	Do.	51
75	146	7500	Ankyata Menon, M	M.	Oct. 1889 ..	Do ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do ..	Matriculation	45
76	147	7501	Rama Kurup, K. R.	M	June 1886 ..	Do ..	Do.	Do ..	Do. .	Do.	43
77	148	7502	Damodaran Nayar, K. U.	M	July 1887 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do. .	Do. ..	Do.	50
78	149	7503	John, A. J. ..	M	May 1885 ..	Native Christian.	Do.	Do. .	Do. ..	Do.	46
79	151	7504	Rama Rao, Y. ..	M	April 1872..	Hindu ..	Government Training School, Mangalore	Jan 1910 ..	Dec. 1910 ..	First-in-Arts.	45
80	152	7505	Narasimha Kamath M	M.	July 1883 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Jan 1911 ..	Dec 1911 ..	Do	55
81	153	7506	Srinivasa Rao, H.	M	April 1872..	Do ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Matriculation.	46
82	154	7507	Shrinivasa Rao, T.	M.	June 1888	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. .	Do.	42
83	155	7508	Venkataramana, M.	M.	Oct. 1882 ..	Do ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do ..	Do.	49
84	158	7509	Ramakrishna, K. R.	M.	Feb. 1890 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	45
85	157	7510	Shivani Shankar Rao, K.	M.	Mar 1892..	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do.	46
86	159	7511	Vishnu Nambisan, V. M	M.	Oct 1888 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. .	Do	42
87	160	7512	Eliezer Shirowani J Kavat.	M.	Oct. 1886 ..	Native Christian.	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do	46
88	110	7413	Gurubatham Gnanamuthu.	M.	April 1883..	Do.	A.M Training Institution, Pasumalai	Jan. 1910 ..	Dec. 1910 ..	Do.	52
89	113	7514	James Rajamani, V.	M	Mar. 1887 ..	Do.	Do.	Jan. 1911 ..	Dec. 1911 ..	Do	50
90	114	7515	Victor Andrew, S	M	Dec. 1887 ..	Do.	Do	Feb. 1911 ..	Do. ..	Do	44
91	115	7516	Sriniwasa, V. ..	M	Sept. 1891..	Hindu ..	Do.	Do ..	Do. ..	Do.	44
92	116	7517	Muthuswami, R.	M	Nov. 1890..	Do. ..	Do.	Mar 1911 ..	Do. ..	Do.	44
93	122	7518	Narasimhan, K.	M.	Dec. 1882 ..	Do. ..	S.P.G. Training School, Nazareth,	Jan. 1911 ..	Do. ..	Do	46
94	123	7519	Anantanarayanan, C.	M	Oct 1895 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do	40
95	124	7520	Ramakrishna, G	M	Aug. 1887 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do	45
96	125	7521	Subrahmanyan Padmanabha, K. S.	M	April 1893.	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do	50
97	126	7522	Anantanarayana Aiyar, T. S.	M.	July 1890 ..	Do. ..	Do.	Do. .	Do. ..	Do.	50
98	80	7523	Anna John ..	F.	May 1887 ..	Native Christian.	Presidency Training School for Mistresses, Egmore.	Jan. 1910 .	Do. ..	Do.	54
99	81	7524	Muslimma, L. ..	F.	Oct. 1880 ..	Do.	Do.	Do	Do	Do.	56
100	82	7525	Vedantachari, C	F.	Sept. 1886	Do.	Do.	Jan. 1911 ..	Do. ..	Do.	57
101	83	7526	Pansy Irene de Leeuw	F	Oct. 1893 ..	European ..	Do	Do. ..	Do. ..	Do	50
102	53a	7527	Obrowe, M ..	F.	June 1883 ..	Do.	Do.	Do. .	Do. ..	Preliminary Certificate.	46
103	84	7528	Cecilia Selena Caboon	F.	Oct. 1893 ..	Do, ..	Do.	Do. ..	Do. ..	High School	46
104	54a	7529	Mary C. Otto ..	F.	Feb. 1870 ..	Do. .	Do	Feb. 1911 ..	Do. .	Intermediate Examination in Arts (Allahabad).	52

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 18.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, APRIL 30, 1912. [Price, 4 annas.

Part II.—Miscellaneous Notifications.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
APPOINTMENTS, LEAVE OF ABSENCE, &c.—	
Registration, Judicial, Board of Revenue, Customs, Forest Public Works and Indian Finance Department	719-762
NOTIFICATIONS—	
GENERAL	762
JUDICIAL	763
FINANCIAL	763
PUBLIC WORKS	764
MARINE	764
MILITARY	765
REVENUE	766
OFFICIAL ADVERTISEMENTS	767
VACANCIES	777
PRIVATE ADVERTISEMENTS	777
SUPPLEMENT—	
Abstract of Season Report for the week ending 27th April 1912.	
Jury Rules and Lists of Jurors (Revised).	
Madras Port Trust.	
Meteorological Results.	

APPOINTMENTS, LEAVE OF ABSENCE, &c.

REGISTRATION.

Postings.—The following postings of Sub-Registrars are ordered.—

I. M.R.Ry. Sirukulathur Veenbo Aiyar Swaminatha Aiyar, Sub-Registrar of Palni (Madura district), to be Joint Sub-Registrar I, Vriddhachalam (South Arcot district).

M.R.Ry. Kolinjivadi Lakshmana Rao Krishna Rao, Joint Sub-Registrar I, Vriddhachalam (South Arcot district), to Palni (Madura district).

II. M.R.Ry. Tinnevelly Mottaiya Pillai Sankaralingam Pillai, from Vedaranyam to Mattupet (Tanjore district).

M.R.Ry. Muthuswami Pillai Swaminatha Pillai, from Mattupet to Vedaranyam (Tanjore district).

III. M.R.Ry. Raghunathaswami Raghava Aiyangar, Joint Sub-Registrar, Pattukkottai (Tanjore district), to Gingee (South Arcot district).

M.R.Ry. Subba Nayudu Govindarajulu Nayudu, from Gingee (South Arcot district) to Usilampatti (Madura district).

M.R.Ry. Vinjeramanallur Rangaiyangar Varadachari, Sub-Registrar of Usilampatti (Madura district), on leave, to Polavaram (Godavari district).

IV. M.R.Ry. Vilankadu Seshachari, from Mechchheri (Salem district) to Uttaramallur (Madras-Chingleput district).

M.R.Ry. Pandi Madalaishi Seshachari, Sub-Registrar of Uttaramallur (Madras-Chingleput district), on leave, to Mechchheri (Salem district).

V. M R.Ry. Subbaramaiyar Kalyanaraman Aiyar, Sub-Registrar of Atsanta (Kistna district), on return from leave, to Bodinayakanur (Madura district).

M.R.Ry. Avasarala Sundararaja Rau, Sub-Registrar of Bodinayakanur (Madura district), on return from leave, to Tenali (Guntur district)

M R Ry. Sripati Srinivulu, from Tenali (Guntur district) to Bezwada (Kistna district)

M R.Ry. Akkabar Govinda Rao, from Bezwada (Kistna district) to Bapatla (Guntur district).

M R Ry. Yenamundram Krishnaswamaiya, from Bapatla (Guntur district) to Pilera (North Arcot district).

M.R.Ry. Chitta Sundaraiya, Sub-Registrar of Pilera (North Arcot district), on leave, to Atsanta (Kistna district).

A. G. CARDEW,
Ag Chief Secretary.

Ootacamund, 26th April 1912.

Leave.—M.R Ry. John Isaac Dhevar Avargal, Registrar of Assurances, Salem district, privilege leave for eighteen days from the 9th April 1912, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

Posting.—M R Ry Kalavai Manikamani Mudaliyar, Joint Sub-Registrar I, Salem, to be in charge of the Registrar's office, Salem, during the absence of M R Ry. John Isaac Dhevar Avargal on leave or until further orders.

C. M. SCHMIDT,
Inspector-General of Registration

Madras, 22nd April 1912.

JUDICIAL.

Appointment.—The following appointment of a District Munsif has been ordered by the High Court :—

M.R Ry. Gangadharapuram Srinivasa Krishnamachariar Avargal, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Tanjore, is appointed to act as District Munsif, Fourth Grade, and is posted to Narsapur (Kistna). To join on 28th May 1912.

H. D. C. REILLY,
Registrar.

High Court of Judicature, Madras,
24th April 1912.

BOARD OF REVENUE.

REVENUE SETTLEMENT, SURVEY, LAND RECORDS AND AGRICULTURE.

Leave.—Mr. C. A. Henderson, I.C.S., Special Settlement Officer, Party No. V, Ganjam, is granted privilege leave for one month from the 2nd May 1912 under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

S. SWAMINATHA AIYAR,
Ag Secretary.

Board of Revenue (R. S., Sur., L. Rds. & Agri.),
Chepauk, 24th April 1912.

LAND REVENUE.

Leave.—Under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, the Board grants privilege leave for one month to Mr. D. T. Barry, Deputy Conservator of Forests, from the 28th April 1912.

Board of Revenue (Land Revenue),
Chepauk, 24th April 1912.

Leave.—Under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, the Board has granted privilege leave to Mr. G. T. Boag, Divisional Officer, Negapatam, for one month from 6th May 1912.

Leave.—In modification of the notification published at page 647 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 9th April 1912, the Board grants privilege leave for one month to Mr. C. M. Hodgson, District Forest Officer, Anantapur, from or after the 25th April 1912 instead of the 5th May 1912 as therein notified.

Appointment.—Mr. E. C. M. Mascarenhas, Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, will act as District Forest Officer, Anantapur division, during Mr. Hodgson's absence on privilege leave.

Board of Revenue (Land Revenue),
Chepauk, 25th April 1912.

Posting.—The following posting of Forest Officer is ordered :—

Mr G. W. Thompson, Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, is, on return from leave, posted to do duty under the District Forest Officer, Ganjam.

W. G. McFARLAND,
Secretary.

Board of Revenue (Land Revenue),
Chepauk, 26th April 1912.

SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Leave.—Under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, M.R.Ry. Kannala Venkata Krishnaswami Aiya, Sub *pro tem* Assistant Inspector, is granted leave on medical certificate for four months from 15th March 1912.

This cancels the privilege leave for one month granted to him by the Deputy Commissioner, Southern division, in his Proceedings D. Dis. No. 915, dated 31st March 1912.

Board of Revenue (Separate Revenue),
Chepauk, 26th April 1912.

Transfer.—M.R.Ry. Mayavaram Ramaswami Aiyar Natesa Aiyar, Assistant Inspector, is transferred from the Central Storehouse and posted to the temporary charge of Messrs Spencer & Company's bonded Cigar Factory at Dindigal

Board of Revenue, (Separate Revenue),
Chepauk, 29th April 1912.

R. A. S. VERNON,
Secretary.

Leave.—Under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, Mr John William O'Shaughnessy Inspector, Chittoor Circle, is granted privilege leave for one month from date of relief.

Chepauk, 25th April 1912.

E. F. THOMAS,
Ag. Deputy Commissioner, Central Division.

CUSTOMS.

Leave.—Mr. John Balsir Chatterton, Assistant Inspector in charge of the Northern Customs Circle, is granted privilege leave for one month from 15th May 1912, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations

Madras, 22nd April 1912.

A. S. A. WESTROPP,
Collector of Customs.

FOREST.

Appointment.—F. W. Lopez to act as Ranger, Sixth Grade, South Canara, *vice* D. Sa sick.

Coimbatore, 20th April 1912.

F. A. LODGE,
Conservator of Forests, Western Circle.

Transfers.—In supersession of this office Service Order No 44, dated 23rd March 1912, Abdul Aziz Khan, Ranger, Sixth Grade, is transferred from the Anantapur district to the Saidapet Range of the Chingleput district on relief by Mr. Mahony

M.R.Ry. A. Raju Naicker, Ranger, Third Grade, Chingleput district, is transferred to the Pallampet Range (to be sub-divided) of the East Cuddapah district on relief by Abdul Aziz Khan.

Madras, 21st April 1912.

P. M. LUSHINGTON,
Conservator of Forests, Central Circle.

Promotions.—Subject to the sanction of the Board of Revenue the following promotions are ordered :—

(1) J. A. Dawson, Deputy Ranger, First Grade, in charge of Bhadrachalam Range, Upper Godavari, to act as Ranger, Sixth Grade, from 1st April 1912.

(2) B. Veerabhadrachari Deputy Ranger, Second Grade, to act as Ranger, Second Grade, from the date he takes charge of Peddapur Range.

Appointment.—Subject to sanction of the Board of Revenue from age bar G. Narayana Nair, acting clerk, Local and Municipal Secretariat, Madras, is appointed to act as Ranger, Sixth Grade, on Rs. 50 per mensem and posted to the Palkonda Range, Vizagapatam district. To join at once.

Waltair, 24th April 1912.

A. W. LUSHINGTON,
Conservator of Forests, Northern Circle.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Leave.—Under article 339 of the Civil Service Regulations, M.R.Ry. Ravanasamudram Sankaranarayana Aiyar Rajangam Aiyar, Overseer, First Grade, and Assistant Instructor in the College of Engineering, Madras, is granted, with retrospective effect from the 1st March 1912, extraordinary leave without allowances for two months.

Ootacamund, 25th April 1912.

Extension of Leave.—Under article 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, M.R.Ry. Tanjore Sambasiva Aiyar Arunachala Aiyar, Overseer, Third Grade, Coimbatore division, is granted leave on medical certificate for three months in extension of the three months' sick leave already granted to him and notified in Part II of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 9th February 1912.

Ootacamund, 26th April 1912.

H. E. CLERK,
Ag. Chief Engineer, P.W.D. (General and Irrigation).

Leave.—Under articles 242 (a) and 260, Civil Service Regulations, Mr. W. D. LeFanchcur, Assistant Superintendent, Divi Pumping Project, is granted privilege leave for one month from the 9th April 1912 with permission to prefix the Easter holidays.

A. H. MORIN,
Offg. Superintending Engineer, II Circle.

Bezwada, 24th April 1912.

Leave.—Under article 282 of the Civil Service Regulations, M.R.Ry. R. S. Venugopala Nayudu, Temporary Upper Subordinate, in charge of Kothapatam Section, Chingleput division, is granted, with effect from 21th April 1912 or date of relief, privilege leave for fifteen days.

H. T. KEELING,
Superintending Engineer, V Circle.

Madras, 23th April 1912.

Transfers.—The order transferring Temporary Upper Subordinates M.R.Ry. Gopalier Siva Ramakrishna Ayyar from the Madura to the Tank Restoration Scheme division and M.R.Ry. Chokappan Ramaswami Ayyar from the Tank Restoration Scheme to the Madura division (*vide* Part II of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 22nd November 1911) carries with it sanction to transit pay and allowances.

S. B. MURRAY,
Superintending Engineer, VI Circle.

Trichinopoly, 27th April 1912.

INDIAN FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

PUBLIC WORKS BRANCH.

Promotions.—The following promotions—temporary and officiating—in the Subordinate Accounts Establishment are published for information with reference to the Comptroller-General's letter No. 711 F. 710-11, dated 17th April 1912:—

(i) *Mr. W. J. Jackson, B.A. (Accountant, Second Grade).*

Officiating promotion to the First Grade from 21st April 1911 to 15th January 1912.
Temporary promotion to the First Grade from 16th January 1912 until further order.

(ii) *Mr. E. Krishnamurti Rao, B.A. (Accountant, Third Grade).*

Officiating promotion to the Second Grade from 14th May 1911 to 13th June 1911.
Officiating promotion to the Second Grade from 27th June 1911 to 20th July 1911.
Temporary promotion to the Second Grade from 21st July 1911 to 31st October 1911.
Officiating promotion to the Second Grade from 1st November 1911 until further orders.

A. NEWMARCH,
Offg. Accountant-General.

Fort St. George, 26th April 1912.

GENERAL NOTIFICATIONS.

PATENTS.

INVENTIONS.

The following specifications of inventions have been filed in accordance with section 11 of the *Inventions and Designs Act, 1888*, and are open to inspection at the Madras Record Office, Egmore, on the payment of a fee of one rupee in the case of each specification:—

"By Charles Lanyon, Manufacturer, of 85, Bellott Street, Harry Beswick, Engineer, of 128, Hartshead-street, and Robert Billington, Merchant, of 72, Market Street, all of Manchester, [illegible] "Improvements in or relating to the wheels and tyres of motor road vehicles, [illegible]."

"By [illegible] Telford Dutton, Signal Engineer, of the East Indian Railway, Calcutta)—"An improved method of operating and locking economically worked points on railways."

"By [illegible] Ram and C. Allsop of C. Allsop & Co., Engineers, Rawalpindi)—"Combination [illegible] mills of *chakkies* for grinding wheat and other cereals, condiments, tobacco, [illegible] paddy, etc."

"By Sir Francis Frederick Wade Ure, Barrister-at-law, of 12, Sloane Court, Chelsea, London) "Improvements relating to pneumatic tyres."

"By Henry Charles Braun, Engineer, of 246 Pentonville Road, King's cross, London)—"Metal [illegible] mining machine especially applicable for extracting lead ores."

"By Henry Kingsford Harris, Gentleman, of Runwell, Wickford, Essex, England)—"Improvements in and relating to advertising devices and the like."

"By Percival James Packman, Engineer, of 16, Hamilton Road, Highbury, London, England)—"Improvements in and relating to sound-reproducing machines."

"By Thomas Bolman, Engineer, of 3, Bishop's Lane, Vepery, Madras, India)—"Improvements in means for operating ventilating fans."

"By Hukm Singh, B.A., Headmaster, Khalsa High School, Gujranwala, Kishan Singh, [illegible] Master, Khalsa High School, Gujranwala, and Jodha Singh, Mukhtar, Gujranwala)—"Manufacture of khaki pencils."

(By Arthur Norrison Marr, or "Rangiora" Thorner, Engineer, near Leeds, in the County of York, England)—"Improvements in or relating to machines or apparatus for drying sized yarns and warps."

(By Charles Lister, Woollen Manufacturer, Agraharam Road, Bangalore City, India)—"The 'Lister Pre-spinner'."

(By Arthur Francis Berry, Electrical Engineer, of 27, Woodville Road, Ealing, in the County of Middlesex, England)—"Improvements in or relating to electrical heating apparatus."

(By Edmund Scott Gustave Rees, Engineer, of Dunscar, Oaken, in the County of Stafford, England)—"Improvements in ejector condensers, air pumps, or compressors."

(By Talbot Lennox, Manufacturer, of 179, South Clark Street, Chicago, County of Cook, State of Illinois, United States of America)—"Shearing machines."

(By John Bourke Salmon, Boot Factory Manager, and Ebenezer William Roy, Warehouse Manager, both of 213, Princes Street, Dunedin, New Zealand)—"Improvements in and relating to pneumatic tyres."

(By Crompton & Co., Ltd., Electrical Engineers and Contractors, 35-37, Apollo Street, Fort, Bombay)—"An improved thermostatic."

(By Herbert Alexander Wanklyn, Merchant, of 17, Manchester Avenue, London, England)—"Improvements in pneumatic sealing material and in methods of inserting same into pneumatic tyres or tubes."

(By William Bracewell, Commercial Clerk, of 5, West View Terrace, Spa Brow, Preston, in the County of Lancaster, England)—"A device for threading a weaver's shuttle."

Ootacamund, 30th April 1912.

A. G. CARDEW,
Ag. Chief Secretary.

ADDRESS ON COMMUNICATIONS.

The Head-quarters of No. IV Survey Party having been removed from Tinnevelly to Trichinopoly, all communications intended to reach the officer in charge of that Party on or after the 25th April 1912, should be addressed to Trichinopoly.

Survey Office, Tinnevelly,
29rd April 1912.

J. C. C. MacHUTCHIN,
Deputy Director of Survey, No. IV Party.

TREASURE TROVE.

It is hereby notified, under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act of 1878, that, on 19th November 1911, the treasure described in the list herewith attached was found under ground while digging the foundation of the new buildings of the High School in the ground belonging to the school to the east of East Rayagopuram, Srirangam, Trichinopoly taluk, Trichinopoly district, Madras Presidency, by one Murugu Pillai, a mistry employed by the High School authorities for the supervision of the construction of the new building.

List of articles found while excavating the foundation of the new building of the High School, Srirangam, in the grounds belonging to the school situated to the east of East Rayagopuram, Srirangam, on 29th November 1911.

Serial number.	Description.	Number of articles of each sort.	Weight of each in tolas.	Total weight of each sort.	Approximate cost of each article.	Total cost of each sort.
					Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1	Image of Sri Varadaya (standing) ..	1	113	113	5 0 0	9 0 0
2	Do. of Nachiar to No. 1	1	58	58	3 0 0	3 0 0
3	Do. of Sri Ranganatha (standing posture)	1	38½	38½	1 0 0	1 0 0
4	Do. of Gokuya Nachiar (ಗೋಕುಲ ನಾಚಿಯಾರ್).	2	18 + 13½	27½	0 12 0	1 8 0
5	Do. of Nanthanak Krishna (big size) ..	1	33	33	1 6 0	1 4 0
6	Do. do. (middle size) .	2	12½ + 11½	25	1 0 0	3 0 0
7	Do. do. (small size) ..	2	7½ + 6½	14½	0 6 0	0 12 0
8	Do. of Nachiars to above (big) ..	2	7½ + 7½	14½	0 6 0	0 11 0
9	Do. do. (medium) .	2	4½ + 4½	32	0 4 0	0 8 0
10	Do. do. (small) ..	2	4½ + 4½	9	0 4 0	0 8 0
11	Do. of Yoga Narasimman	1	15	11	0 10 0	0 10 0
12	Do. of Lakshmi Narasimman) . ..	1	8½	8½	0 8 0	0 8 0
13	Tripod stand	1	15½	16½	0 2 0	0 2 0
14	Do	1	15½	15½	0 2 0	0 2 0
15	Do.	1	14	14	0 1 6	0 1 6
16	Do.	1	6½	6½	0 1 0	0 1 0
17	Gandy (*Gauram.*) with bottom broken (small size)	1	54½	54½	0 7 0	0 7 0
18	Spoon (*arakku.*) broken in two parts ..	1	17½	17½	0 0 0	0 2 0
19	Conch	1	27½	27½	0 4 0	0 4 0
20	Oil lamp ..	1	26½	26½	0 3 0	0 3 0
21	Gandy on tripod stand (legs broken) (big size).	1	127 + 123½	250½	2 0 0	2 0 0

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector at his office on 10th June 1912 with a view to the matter being enquired into and determined in accordance with the provisions of the Act.

Trichinopoly Collector's Office,
30th October 1911.

M. YOUNG,
Collector.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act VI of 1878 that on 28th August 1911 treasure consisting of the undermentioned articles and valued approximately at Rs. 32-8-7 was found by one Kunathil Ambu while digging in the patta land of Rama Kelunnaya, S. No. 76/12 of Padikai village, Kasaragod taluk, South Canara district, in the Madras Presidency:—

Bell metal plate	1
Bell metal vessel called Urali	1
Broken copper vessel	1
Copper chemba	1
Bell metal vessel called Bedkuje	1
Hanging ordinary brass lamp with chain	1
Hanging brass lamp called "Chivodi" lamp with chain	1
Iron hook with its two pieces	1

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of South Canara at his office at Mangalore on Monday, the 2nd May 1912, in view to the matter being enquired into and determined according to law.

South Canara Collector's Office, Mangalore,
15th December 1911.

W. A. DOIG,
Ag. Collector.

Under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act VI of 1878, it is hereby notified for the information of all concerned that about the month of March 1910, the treasure mentioned below was found by Peral Ekathil Raman Nair of Pathiharathara desam, Kurumbala amsam, Wynaad taluk, Malabar district, while digging the site of a ruined house in his janmam land (survey No. 651/2 of Pathiharathara desam)

Description of property.	Estimated value. Rs.	A.	P.
(1) Gold Amata	7	8	0
(2) Gold Arabic Coin (Kasu)	3	0	0
(3) Gold ring	1	8	0
(4) Ring set with imitation diamond or cat's eye	1	0	0
Total ..	13	0	0

All persons claiming the treasure or any portion thereof are directed to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Malabar at Calicut on the 13th May 1912 at 2 P.M. and establish their claims

Malabar Collector's Office,
Calicut, 18th December 1911.

C. A. INNES,
Ag. Collector.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act of 1878 that, on 18th July 1911, the treasure described hereunder was found in S.F. No. 513, belonging to Karuppa Kavundan in Andancoil village, Karur taluk, Trichinopoly district, Madras Presidency, by (1) Sellakkal, (2) Palaniyakkal and five other girls living in Salapalaiyam village, hamlet of Pavithram, Karur taluk:—

Particulars of treasure.	Approximate cost. Rs.	A.	P.
Three Lakshmi coins weighing 2¾ sovereigns	18	0	0
One ear ornament weighing 1½ sovereigns	7	0	0
One pair of rings weighing 1½ sovereigns	8	0	0
Five Pachaiyan pavams each valued at 5 annas	1	0	0
Total ..	32	0	0

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector at his office on June 15th, 1912, with a view to the matter being enquired into and determined in accordance with the provisions of the Act.

Trichinopoly Collector's Office,
11th January 1912.

M. YOUNG,
Collector.

Under section 5 of the Treasure Trove Act VI of 1878, it is hereby notified that treasure consisting of one gold ear ornament weighing ¾ tola, two gold coins with Hindustani letters weighing ⅝ tola, one pair of gold ear-rings, weighing ⅞ tola and one silver anklet weighing 4¼ tolas, all worth about Rs. 37-4-0, was found on 11th August 1911 by one Garigamma of Kapati village buried in the ground underneath a corner of the house known as "Tattugillu," in Kapati village, Adoni taluk, Bellary.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear in person or by authorized agent before the Collector of Bellary at his office at Bellary on Friday the 3rd day of May 1912 in order that the matter may be enquired into and determined in accordance with the provisions of the said Act.

Bellary Collector's Office,
11th January 1912.

J. H. ROBERTSON,
Collector.

It is hereby notified, under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act VI of 1878, that, in or about the month of July 1911, treasure consisting of fifteen full Rupee coins was found in the land belonging to one Para Mochakatti in S. No 13 of Vengur village in the Tirukkoyilur taluk, South Arcot district, Madras Presidency.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of South Arcot at his office at Cuddalore on Monday the 8th day of July 1912 in view to the matter being enquired into or determined according to law.

South Arcot Collector's Office,
Cuddalore, 5th February 1912.

M. AZIZ-UD DIN,
Collector.

Under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, 1878, notice is hereby given that, on the 17th day of May 1911, a treasure consisting of eight articles described below and valued at Rs. 31-1-3 was found during the execution of repairs to a tank (Vandal Kanmai) in the Tirukalyanam village of Tiruvadanai Deputy Tahsildar's division; Ramnad district All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear before the Collector of Ramnad either personally or by an agent duly authorised by law on the 1st August 1912 at his office at Madura in order that the matter may be enquired into and determined according to law.

Description of the treasure

Serial number.	Description.	Weight in seers.	Approximate value. Rs.	A.	P.
1.	Image of Amman Swami	17	0	8	0
2.	Do.	24	2	0	0
3.	Image of Swami	18	0	12	0
4.	(Copper) seat (சேணம்)	15	2	10	0
5.	Broken pieces (78)	9	1	2	0
6.	Dhupakkal	8½	0	14	0
7.	Dheepakkal	8½	0	14	0
8.	Copper tripod	1¼	0	5	0
	Total		31	1	3

Ramnad Collector's Office, Madura,
8th March 1912.

A. R. LOFTUS-TOTTENHAM,
Ag. Collector.

It is hereby notified, under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act VI of 1878, that it is reported that on 5th February 1912 the undermentioned treasure was found by Kadiyala Pitchanna, his wife, son and daughters in a pit in the public street 2 feet from the wall of Pitchanna's house, in the village of Mustabada in Gunnavaram taluk in the Kistna district of the Madras Presidency:—

Description of the treasure.	Approximate value. Rs.	A.	P.
One gold piece weighing 10 chinnams	6	0	0
Do. 2 do.	1	14	0
Do. 3 do.	1	8	0
Three gold pieces 30 do.	17	0	0
Thirty-two gold pieces consisting of rings, etc., weighing 8½ tolas	124	0	0
One ring weighing ¼ tola, the metal of which is not clearly known	1	12	0
Eighteen gold pieces consisting of earrings called "Makarakundalamulu," etc., weighing 4¼ tolas	69	0	0
Two stones (one white and the other green) weighing 1½ chinnams	....		
Total	221	2	0

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear in person or by an authorised agent before the Collector in his office at Masulipatam on 16th September 1912 at 11 A.M., with a view to the matter being enquired into and determined in accordance with the provisions of the Act.

Kistna Collector's Office, Masulipatam,
8th April 1912.

H. L. BRAIDWOOD,
Ag. Collector.

Returns showing the Births and Deaths registered in the Municipalities of the Madras Presidency containing 25,000 Inhabitants and upwards and in the Cottacamund Municipality for the week ending 5th April 1912.

Municipalities.	Population according to the Census of 1911	BIRTHS. Class. Christians	Hindus	Mohammedans	Other Classes	Total Births. M.	F.	Total	DEATHS. Class. Christians	Hindus	Mohammedans	Other Classes	Total Deaths. M.	F.	Total	Causes of Death. Cholera	Smallpox	Plague	Fevers	Diarrhœa and Bowel Complaints	Bronchitis, Pneumonia and other Lung Diseases	Injuries	All other causes.	Rates per 1,000 of population per annum. Total Births	Total Deaths.
Madura ..	132,008	1	76	6	..	52	31	83	..	57	6	..	30	33	63	2	2	..	11	7	..	..	38	32·7	24·8
Trichinopoly ..	120,513	11	55	10	8	51	34	85	7	51	7	2	44	23	67	..	3	..	8	11	..	..	45	36·6	29·0
Cuddalore ..	77,711	5	32	20	..	26	22	47	11	13	11	1	22	14	36	..	..	..	1	4	3	..	28	31·6	21·2
Kumbakonam ..	64,028	..	42	2	..	23	21	44	1	16	..	..	10	10	20	..	..	..	4	2	1	..	13	35·9	16·3
Tanjore ..	60,030	..	32	3	..	23	12	35	..	17	1	..	7	11	18	..	..	..	1	5	..	..	12	30·5	15·7
Salem	59,194	..	47	1	..	25	23	48	..	16	2	..	10	10	20	..	..	..	6	4	1	..	12	42·1	17·7
Negapatam * ..	57,304	..	14	8	..	12	10	22	..	12	11	..	10	13	23	..	1	..	6	1	1	..	13	20·0	20·9
Cuddalore ..	56,267	2	22	3	..	12	15	27	2	18	1	..	6	15	21	..	..	..	2	2	1	1	15	25·1	19·5
Conjeeveram ..	53,810	..	16	..	..	10	6	16	..	17	..	..	13	4	17	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	12	15·5	15·5
Cocanada ..	53,794	..	50	1	..	27	25	51	1	22	2	..	10	15	25	..	..	..	7	5	3	..	10	49·7	24·3
Vellore ..	49,850	1	21	13	..	14	21	35	..	32	8	..	14	16	30	2	..	..	3	5	5	..	15	36·8	31·6
Mangalore ..	47,842	7	13	4	..	13	11	24	6	18	6	..	19	14	33	..	..	9	1	4	3	..	13	26·2	33·0
Rajahmundry ..	47,338	1	20	..	..	14	7	21	..	11	..	..	8	3	11	..	..	..	4	2	..	1	4	23·2	12·1
Coimbatore ..	47,041	2	20	..	..	18	9	22	1	14	1	..	6	10	16	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	14	28·5	17·8
Palamcottah ..	44,891	3	25	13	..	19	23	42	..	16	10	..	14	14	28	..	..	..	2	14	2	..	16	48·9	32·6
Tinnevelly ..	44,811	1	34	6	..	20	21	41	..	17	3	..	9	11	20	..	..	..	2	2	1	1	14	47·8	23·3
Palghat ..	44,201	1	16	3	..	13	7	20	..	13	8	..	6	10	16	..	2	..	..	3	..	..	11	23·7	16·9
Vizagapatam ..	42,445	2	22	..	..	16	8	24	..	9	1	..	8	2	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	8	28·8	12·3
Masulipatam ..	42,051	..	17	4	..	10	11	21	..	24	1	..	18	15	25	..	6	..	5	..	..	..	11	26·1	31·1
Guntur ..	40,250	1	15	4	..	9	11	20	1	13	1	..	5	10	15	..	..	..	4	3	4	..	5	26·0	18·6
Tuticorin ..	40,186	5	16	..	..	14	7	21	3	14	..	..	8	9	17	..	..	..	5	4	1	1	6	27·3	22·1
Ellore	37,842	..	38	3	..	24	17	41	..	18	7	..	13	12	25	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	15	55·8	34·5
Vizianagram ..	37,196	..	25	2	..	18	8	27	..	20	..	..	11	8	20	..	..	..	6	8	..	..	8	37·6	26·1
Nellore ..	33,264	..	18	2	..	12	8	20	1	9	..	..	9	1	10	..	..	..	4	1	..	1	4	31·4	15·7
Adoni ..	31,584	..	7	4	..	6	6	11	..	7	6	..	8	7	13	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	10	18·2	21·3
Bezwada ..	31,213	..	15	5	..	9	11	20	..	17	2	..	10	9	19	..	..	..	2	3	3	1	10	33·5	31·8
Berhampur ..	31,103	..	16	1	..	8	11	19	..	16	..	..	10	6	16	..	..	..	4	1	2	..	8	31·8	26·9
Bellary ..	28,236	4	18	5	..	14	13	27	..	27	3	1	15	20	31	..	..	15	1	1	1	..	13	48·8	55·4
Pellicherry ..	26,118	..	9	8	..	10	4	14	1	7	2	..	4	8	10	..	1	..	2	1	5	..	1	25·1	18·0
Srivilliputtur * ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cannanore ..	27,845	2	6	4	..	5	6	11	1	2	4	..	3	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	20·6	13·1
Mayavaram * ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kurnool ..	25,044	..	5	6	..	2	9	11	..	3	11	..	3	11	14	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	4	22·0	28·1
Dindigul ..	25,052	1	12	2	..	7	8	15	2	13	1	..	13	3	16	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	12	31·3	33·4
Cottacamund ..	13,829	7	1	1	7	7	6	16	3	2	..	1	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	44·4	16·7
Total ..	1,584,875	57	766	142	16	537	443	981	44	558	111	6	364	354	718	4	17	24	120	96	43	8	409	32·4	23·7

* Not available.

Office of Sanitary Commissioner, Madras,
23rd April 1912.

N. ANNAJI RAO, *Manager and Assistant,*
Office of Sanitary Commissioner, Madras.

STATEMENT showing Plague Seizures and Deaths in each district of the Madras Presidency from August 1898 to 27th April 1912.

No.	Districts.	First period (August 1898 to June 1899).		Second period (July 1899 to June 1900).		Third period (July 1900 to June 1901).		Fourth period (July 1901 to June 1902).		Fifth period (July 1902 to June 1903).		Sixth period (July 1903 to June 1904).		Seventh period (July 1904 to June 1905).		Eighth period (July 1905 to June 1906).		Ninth period (July 1906 to June 1907).		Tenth period (July 1907 to June 1908).		Eleventh period (July 1908 to June 1909).		Twelfth period (July 1909 to June 1910).		Thirteenth period (July 1910 to June 1911).		Fourteenth period (July 1911 to 27th April 1912).		Grand Total.		No.
		Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	
1	Anantapur	736	504	9	8	6	3	15	10	196	196	1,008	1,006	1,391	1,364	7	3	12	7	283	179	34	20	1	1	14	10	653	646	4,793	4,184	1
2	Bellary ...	955	927	146	91	6	4	2,810	2,805	3,956	3,948	3,009	7,984	10,271	8,906	1,690	2,190	198	207	2,706	2,301	810	101	7	4	1,108	912	19,634	19,149	53,489	48,359	2
3	Chingleput ...	9	9	5	5	2	2	7	7	71	9	13	10	6	5	5	6	7	2	10	10	4	3	1	1	6	5	---	---	97	68	3
4	Chittoor ...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	329	311	332	313	4
5	Coimbatore ...	1	1	68	38	---	---	808	806	318	309	4,387	3,356	9,676	9,111	377	244	1	0	309	110	1,134	1,080	4,121	3,673	2,901	1,830	3,473	1,807	19,585	13,076	5
6	Cuddapah ...	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	2	304	274	61	49	3	3	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	377	335	6
7	Cuddalore ...	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	3	20	1	6	0	---	---	1	1	4	1	1	---	1	1	697	462	7
8	Godavari ...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	6	1	---	---	40	16	8
9	Guntur ...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	4	4	20	11	9
10	Kistna ...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	10
11	Kurnool ...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	11
12	Madras City ...	124	120	---	---	11	7	7	6	14	10	11	10	21	13	79	57	2	2	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	1,250	970	12
13	Madura ...	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	6	6	37	25	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	7	3	---	---	120	100	13
14	Malabar ...	2	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	7	7	31	9	42	41	20	20	201	111	62	70	313	206	1,202	1,045	3	3	1,836	1,424	14
15	Nellore ...	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	47	47	20	20	201	111	62	70	313	206	1,202	1,045	3	3	1,836	1,424	15
16	Nilgiris, The ...	2	2	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	13	5	16
17	North Arcot ...	965	911	14	11	48	36	1,013	1,009	1,108	845	1,005	1,000	775	660	91	69	13	6	99	61	11	11	10	6	145	124	1,006	684	7,799	6,005	17
18	Salem ...	803	806	810	807	7,106	7,112	1,196	1,201	2,726	2,427	1,933	812	206	1,000	150	55	607	201	1,000	810	530	361	153	110	6,126	4,210	1,458	1,102	29,217	27,475	18
19	South Arcot ...	---	---	6	4	6	6	3	---	---	---	7	3	1	1	55	40	---	---	4	3	1	1	6	4	8	6	60	23	104	100	19
20	South Canara ...	1	1	1	---	4	4	60	6	1,110	66	360	676	716	565	226	179	125	115	124	31	149	121	107	103	105	100	240	198	3,995	3,746	20
21	Tanjore ...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	9	5	3	1	1	---	---	---	3	3	3	3	6	6	---	---	1	---	23	14	21
22	Trichinopoly ...	7	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	3	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	6	22
23	Tinnevelly ...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	9	6	76	62	3	3	130	85	23
24	Vizagapatam ...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24
25	Vizianagram ...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	6	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57	8	25
26	Godavari Sandr State ...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	11	9	26
27	Kistna Sandr State ...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27
28	Travancore State ...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	101	112	1,6	924	28
29	Pudukkottai State ...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	29
30	Pondicherry Karikal State.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30
	Total ...	2,708	2,068	1,111	806	1,189	1,172	7,988	8,302	12,016	14,003	10,031	15,210	16,976	14,565	5,908	4,961	991	806	5,870	4,440	2,110	2,400	6,600	5,345	10,201	8,567	10,829	10,157	185,345	36 126	

STATEMENT showing Plague Seizures and Deaths in each infected place in the Madras Presidency for three weeks ending 27th April 1912.

District and place.	Reported during the week ending 13th April 1912.						Reported during the week ending 20th April 1912.						Reported during the week ending 27th April 1912.					
	Imported.		Indigenous.		Total.		Imported.		Indigenous.		Total.		Imported.		Indigenous.		Total.	
	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.
Anantapur district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bellary district	...	...	6	3	6	3	...	...	4	3	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bellary town	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittoor district	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Coimbatore district	1	1	3	3	4	4	...	...	3	3	3	3	...	...	...	1	...	1
Coimbatore town	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddapah district	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kistna district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The Nilgiris	...	1	2	2	2	3	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
North Arcot district	2	1	10	9	12	10	1	1	6	5	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salem district	...	...	3	3	3	3	...	...	7	3	7	3	...	...	5	7	5	7
South Canara district ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mangalore town	...	...	20	18	20	18	...	...	11	9	11	9	1	...	18	23	19	23
Sandur State	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	7	13	7	...	...	2	6	2	6
Tinnevelly district	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	3	3	44	42	47	45	3	3	49	39	52	42	1	...	25	37	26	37

Office of Sanitary Commissioner, Madras,
29th April 1912.

W. A. JUSTICE, Capt., I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner for Madras.

JUDICIAL NOTIFICATIONS.

ADJOURNMENT OF COURTS.

In modification of this Court's notification, dated the 7th March 1912, printed at page 588 of the *Fort St George Gazette*, Part II, dated 26th March 1912, it is hereby notified that the Court of the District Munsif of Mannargudi will be closed for the annual recess for six weeks from Monday the 22nd April to Saturday the 1st June 1912, both days inclusive.

District Court, South Arcot, Cuddalore,
10th April 1912.

H. MOBERLY,
District Judge.

It is hereby notified that the District Munsifs' Courts of Mayavaram and Shiyali will be closed for the annual recess for six weeks from Monday the 29th April to Saturday the 8th June 1912 (both days inclusive), and not from Monday the 20th May to Saturday the 29th June 1912 (both days inclusive) as previously notified in the notice dated 3rd April 1912.

District Court, Tanjore,
15th April 1912.

J. T. GILLESPIE,
District Judge.

In modification of this Court's notification, dated the 14th February 1912, the Court of the District Munsif of Kavali will be closed for the annual recess for six weeks from Monday the 29th April to Saturday the 8th June 1912, both days inclusive

District Court, Nellore,
16th April 1912.

E. H. WALLACE,
Ag. District Judge.

In modification of this Court's notification, dated 1st February last, it is hereby notified that the District Munsif's Court of Dindigul will be closed for the annual recess for six weeks from Monday, the 29th April to Saturday, the 8th June 1912, both days inclusive.

District Court, Madura,
16th April 1912

J. G. BURN,
Ag. District Judge.

In modification of this Court's notification, dated the 6th February 1912, notice is hereby given that the District and Sessions Court of North Malabar will, with the previous sanction of the High Court of Judicature at Madras, be adjourned for the annual recess for two months from Monday the 6th May 1912 to Saturday the 6th July 1912, both days inclusive

District and Sessions Court, Tellicherry,
23rd April 1912.

S. G. ROBERTS,
Ag. District and Sessions Judge.

UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

Notice is hereby given that the undermentioned property consisting of gold and silver jewellery, brass plates, knives, spectacle, walking sticks, umbrellas, wooden boxes, planks, etc., remaining unclaimed at the Police Commissioner's Office, from 1st July to 31st December 1911, will be sold by public auction on or after the 26th October 1912 if not claimed before that date.

Sale-proceeds of perishable articles and currency notes and cash will be credited to Government.

List of unclaimed properties.

1. Clothing, etc., from General Hospital.
2. Three pairs of socks, etc.
3. Two brass ornaments.
4. Forty nine pieces, etc.
5. Basket.
6. A pair of gold ear-rings
7. One old white shirt.
8. Motor car lamp—returned to owner.
9. A tin of green paint—sale-proceeds Re 0-2-3 credited.
10. Paddy—sale-proceeds Rs. 0-2-0 credited.
11. Catch—sale-proceeds Re 0-2-3 credited.
12. One ball of a bicycle ball.
13. Umbrella
14. A piece of teal cloth.
15. Four iron files.
16. One cheque—handed over to drawer.
17. Two tin half measures.
18. Hacksaw.
19. Two hand carts
20. Dialwood boxes.
21. A bag
22. A leather bag containing a pair of gold hoops, etc
23. Chintz, female cloth, etc
24. Silver waist string
25. An old cart with four wheels
26. A bank of coal
27. A lock with handkerchief, etc.
28. One silver watch.
29. One cup.
30. Three white sugar-candy cups, etc.
31. Four teakwood scantlings and one cake sunlight soap—sale-proceeds Re. 0-1 is credited.
32. One tin box, etc., returned to Pakeer Muhammad.
33. Beans and broken rice—sale-proceeds Re 0-2-6 credited.
34. Beans and broken rice—sale-proceeds Re. 0-5-9 credited
35. Six scantlings of wood
36. Two parts of bills leaves—sale-proceeds Re 0-0-2 credited.
37. Two baskets of broken rice—sale-proceeds Re 0-2-6 credited.
38. Hood cloth with bag.
39. One vest white sugar—sale-proceeds Re. 0-2-0 credited.
40. One black umbrella.
41. Do.
42. A shoppe—returned to drawer.
43. A walking stick.
44. A motor-cycle carbide reservoir.
45. One khaki coat and a red cloth bucket.
46. Gingelly seeds—sale-proceeds Re 0-2-6 credited.
47. One gold pendant—returned to owner
48. A rosary.
49. A motor-cycle horn
50. A pair of pincers
51. Illicit opium preparation, etc., destroyed
52. A dagger with sheath.
53. Two clothes, etc.
54. A brass padlock, etc.
55. A pair of snakes, etc.
56. One pump tube.
57. Cycle air pump.
58. Twenty-three pollams of tin.
59. A brass lock, etc.
60. One sign board.
61. Sixty-one half anna service stamps—taken for office use.
62. A sword with brass handle, etc
63. A ten-rupee currency note—credited.
64. A steel trunk containing four pairs of ear-rings, etc effects of an Arab Dyck passenger named Salim Sheik who died on 10th July 1911 on his way from Penang to Madras
65. One cloth bundle containing five pieces of clothing, etc., effects of one Muhammad who died on 16th July 1911 on his way from Singapore to Negapatam.
66. One odd ear-ring
67. Enamel plate, etc
68. A teak wood box, etc.
69. Groundnuts sale-proceeds Re 1-3-0 credited.
70. Small wooden plank.
71. Two bundles, etc., claimed
72. Eight 24 gilder pieces—effects of a passenger named Bear who died on sea on 8th August 1911.
73. An old umbrella
74. One bottle of oil—sale-proceeds Re. 0-12-6 credited—see No. 75.
75. One iron rail
76. A brass fish.
77. A shirt with black stripes.
78. A tin containing axle oil sold—see No 74
79. A broken municipal lamp
80. One hand cuff.
81. A new laced angarakkam, etc.
82. Hackney carriage badge 1651 and a pillow cover.
83. One white angavastram, etc.
84. Two gall balls
85. A hammer, etc
86. A brass utensils—claimed
87. A bunch of nine keys, etc.
88. A five-rupee currency note—credited.
89. A pair of glass glasses.
90. One copper vessel
91. Two chintz purdahs, etc.
92. A boat.
93. One silver button etc., from General Hospital,
94. Seven iron weights,
95. One copper bowl, etc.
96. Do.
97. Do.
98. One dialwood plank.
99. One basket of coal—sale-proceeds Re. 0-6-0 credited.
100. One carriage spoon,
101. A neck chain, etc.
102. One silk towel, etc.
103. A tin of kerosene oil—sale-proceeds Re. 0-15-6 credited.
104. An iron ring with keys.
105. A cover containing old papers.
106. One bicycle—returned to owner.
107. An umbrella.
108. Motor-cycle accessories
109. A quantity of coir rope—sale-proceeds Re. 0-1-6 credited.
110. One jungle wood.
111. Mat—sale-proceeds Re. 0-8-3 credited.
112. A broken cycle
113. A basket containing brass chombus, etc.
114. Seven pieces teak wood
115. A money purse with a Singapore coin.
116. One half anna Singapore coin, etc.
117. Two new cloths, etc., cloths of one Manicheila Chetti.
120. Four annas—credited.
121. Hackney carriage badge 1119.
122. A red cloth.
123. One cake of wax.
124. An umbrella.
125. A German silver soap tray
126. One gold medigal—claimed.
127. One motor-cycle tube.
128. A lace turban cloth
129. A Mulcoa cane.
130. A piece of drill.
131. One black oil cloth
132. One German silver thayathi, etc., and Re 0-0-7 credited.
133. A money purse containing watch and cash Re. 0-1-9 credited.
134. A fountain pen
135. A bicycle cycle pump
136. An empty steel trunk.
137. An iron wheel tire
138. A wooden box containing scales, etc.
139. A gold ear jewel—claimed.
140. Thirty-three lbs. of lead.
141. One bag of horns.
142. Two two-anna pieces—credited.
143. Bee hive-pieces.
144. One whip
145. A book—Count of Montichristo, Volume 1.
146. A mango plank.
147. A trunk.

148. An old umbrella.
149. Two teakwood windows.
150. Clothing, etc., from General Hospital.
151. One leather pony collar.
152. Five marbles and cash Re. 0-13-9 credited.
153. One Muhammadan silk cloth, etc.
154. One M C plate No. 213.
155. A broken fancy case.
156. A money purse, etc.
157. Seven iron nails, etc.
158. A fowl—sale-proceeds Re. 0-3-0 credited.
159. A steel trunk.
160. One small hammer, etc.
161. A leather bag.
162. A cycle pump.
163. Cash Rs. 4-8-0 credited.
164. Re 0-13-7 credited
165. Brass rings, etc., from General Hospital.
166. A rosary and three brass crosses.
166-1/2. Sixteen brass pieces, etc.
167. A metal chain.
168. A silk female cloth.
169. A crowbar and a red cloth.
170. Two swords, etc., brought on C.A. register.
171. Three bags tanning bark.
172. A teakwood cot.
173. One gold thaliseppu.
174. A child's jacket.
175. A wooden box.
176 and 177. Groundnuts, etc.—sale-proceeds Rupees 2-3-3 credited.
178. One sheets pump
179. Four silk bordered cloths, etc.
180. A silk belt.
181. One silver bangle
182. Two brass spoons.
183. Three and a half yards of Holland cloth
184. Two knives
185. One small box
186. Three rolls of electric wire.
187. Twelve measures of pigeon food—sale-proceeds Re. 0-7-6 credited.
188. Four Sadapet cloths.
189. A bag containing clothing, etc.
190. Seven baskets of coal, etc.
191. Groundnuts—sale-proceeds Re. 0-2-3 credited.
192. One lace cloth
193. A brass tumbler, etc.
194. One silver watch.
195. Screw driver.
196. One chintz jacket.
197. A brass padlock with key, etc.
198. A pair of spectacles.
199. A glass tumbler
200. A monkey spanner.
201. A candle socket.
202. An inflator
203. A promissory-note for Rs. 300, etc.
204. A black handled knife.
205. One brass chembu.
206. Umbrellas, etc., from M E T,
207. Rice—sale-proceeds Rs. 0-6-0 credited.
208. A camarina pest.
209. Groundnuts—sale-proceeds Re. 0-9-0 credited.
210. Five rolls of bands.
211. A vise of onions—sale-proceeds Re. 0-6-0 credited.
212. Four vans of oil cakes—sale-proceeds Re. 0-1-0 credited.
213. One kanta pieces—credited.
214. One over coat.
215. A small umbrella.
216. A small aluminium spoon
217. Metal watch.
218. A bunch of keys, etc.
219. A single kamapoo.
220. One gold ring
221. A pair of wire gold earring, etc.
222. White lined cloths, etc.
223. Crowbar.
224. A small pen knife.
225. Two baskets—sale-proceeds Rs. 0-3-0 credited.
226. Two pieces of lead and an iron rod.
227. Two electric light bulbs.
228. One pen knife.
229. A tin of cocoanut oil—sale-proceeds Rs. 0-5-3 credited.
230. A brass chain.
231. A stool.
232. Tobacco—sale proceeds Re. 0-1-0 credited.
233. Two carnarina posts.
234. A small wooden box.
235. A crochet hat.
236. A white hat (kerchief
237. A hen—sale-proceeds Re. 0-3-6 credited.
238. A nickel watch.
239. An oil cloth.
240. A pair of gold nose screws.
241. A black umbrella
242. One chintz podavai, etc.
243. One pith hat
244. An umbrella.
245. A G.S Crown of Burma Police.
246. Two fowls—sale-proceeds Rs 1-3-0 credited.
247. Three quarter anna pieces credited.
248. A gold ring.
249. Two cocks—sale-proceeds Re. 0-12-0 credited.
250 Cash Rs 1-13-0 credited.
251. A basket of coal.
252. A bag with cloth, etc.
253 and 254. Rice and groundnuts—sale-proceeds Re. 0-13-6 credited.
255. An umbrella and a green shawl.

City Police Office, Madras,
16th April 1912.

P. HANNYNGTON,
Ag. Commissioner of Police.

INSOLVENCY PETITIONS.

No. 3 OF 1912 IN THE COURT OF THE PRINCIPAL DISTRICT MUNSIF, AMALAPUR.

Nedunuru Venkata Subbarayudu .. .. *Petitioner.*
Bavanam Gannikaraju and six others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice, under clause 7 of section 16 of the Insolvency Act, is hereby given that the petitioner Nedunuru Venkata Subbarayudu, residing in Nadupudi village in Amalapur taluk, was adjudged an insolvent by this Court on the 8th day of April 1912 and that his creditors should prove their claims by delivering or sending by registered post affidavit in Form No. 3 to this Court on or before the 20th day of June 1912.

Principal District Munsif's Court, Amalapur,
18th April 1912.

P. SUBBIAH MUDALIAR,
District Munsif.

No. 4 OF 1912 IN THE COURT OF THE DISTRICT MUNSIF, AMBASAMUDRAM.

Ramaswami Thevar .. .. *Petitioner.*
Karumasi Thevar and six others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 16 (7) of Act III of 1907, that the petitioner Ramaswami Thevar, son of Sivanupandia, Thevar, residing at Therku Kallidaikurichi, Ambasamudram taluk, has been adjudged an insolvent by an order of this Court, dated the 24th day of April 1912, on his application, that all the creditors of the abovenamed petitioner should prove their debts as soon as possible and that a claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to this Court an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the appendix attached to the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

District Munsif's Court, Ambasamudram,
25th April 1912.

N. SUNDARA AIYAR,
District Munsif.

No. 6 of 1912 in the Court of the District Munsif, Chidambaram.

Nataraja Aiyar .. .. *Petitioner.*
Srinivasa Aiyar and four others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Nataraja Aiyar Nof ubiparam, Chidambaram taluk has applied to this Court for being declared insolvent and that any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear in person or by pleader before this Court on 6th July 1912.

District Munsif's Court, Chidambaram, 24th April 1912.

P. NARAYANA CHARIAR, *District Munsif.*

No. 1 of 1912 (in O.S. No. 374 of 1911) in the Court of the District Munsif, Gudivada.

Vedantam Ranguchariyulu of Nandamoor .. .. *Petitioner.*
Pandurti Sriramulu and Paladuga Kraktsayya of Nandamoor .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court to be adjudged insolvent and that his petition stands posted to 2nd July 1912 for hearing.

District Munsif's Court, Gudivada, 26th April 1912.

S. R. KRISHNA AIYAR, *District Munsif*

No. 1 of 1912 in the Court of the District Judge, North Arcot.

Timiri Mahadevayya .. .. *Petitioner.*
Chinnasami Mudali and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioner Timiri Mahadevayya has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 19th July 1912.

Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader at 10 A.M. on the said date.

District Court, North Arcot, 19th April 1912.

L. G. MOORE, *District Judge*

No. 2 of 1912 in the Court of the District Judge, North Arcot.

K. Veeraraghaviah and Gopaliah .. .. *Petitioners.*
A. Subramaniah and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioners Veeraraghaviah and Gopaliah have applied for being declared insolvents and that their application is posted for hearing to 26th July 1912.

Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader at 10 A.M. on the said date.

District Court, North Arcot, 19th April 1912

L. G. MOORE, *District Judge.*

No. 2 of 1911 in the Court of the District Munsif, Penukonda.

Notice is hereby given, under section 16 (7) of Act III of 1907, that the petitioner Pujari Hanumanthappa, son of Papanna, Tegata caste, trader, resident of Perava, Dharmavaram taluk, has been adjudged an insolvent by order of this Court, dated the 25th April 1912, on his application, and that all his creditors should prove their debts on or before the 17th June 1912 by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to this Court an affidavit in Form No. 3

District Munsif's Court, Penukonda, 25th April 1912

S. NARASINGA RAO, *District Munsif*

No. 3 of 1912 in the Court of the District Munsif, Shiyali.

Kalaadersa Rowther .. .. *Petitioner.*
Arunachala Nadar and nine others .. .. *Respondents.*

Under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner Kalaadersa Rowther, son of Ismoye Rowther, residing in Puthur, Shiyali taluk, has applied to this Court to be declared an insolvent and that his application is posted to 12th June 1912 for hearing.

District Munsif's Court, Shiyali, 23rd April 1912.

S. C. RAMASWAMI AIYAR, *District Munsif.*

No. 4 of 1912 in the Court of the District Munsif, Sivaganga.

Nachiappan Pillai .. .. *Petitioner.*
Rama Pillai and three others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice, under clause (2) of section 12 of Act III of 1907, is hereby given, that the above named petitioner has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted to 26th day of June 1912 for hearing Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear either in person or by a pleader on the said date.

District Munsif's Court, Sivaganga, 23rd April 1912.

P. S. SITARAM AIYAR, *District Munsif.*

No. 1 of 1912. No. 10 of 1911 on the file of the District Munsif, Panruti) in the Court of the Official Receiver, South Arcot.

Govinda Padayachi .. .. *Petitioner.*
Tevarachcha Padayachi and eleven others .. .. .. *Respondents*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 7 of section 16 of Act III of 1907, that Govinda Padayachi, son of Lakshmana Padayachi, residing at Pallavarayanatham, Cuddalore taluk, the petitioner abovenamed, was adjudged insolvent by this Court on the 20th April 1912 and the creditors are required to prove their debts on or before the 20th June 1912 by delivering or sending by registered post an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

Official Receiver's Court, Cuddalore, 25th April 1912. A. CHAKRAPANI AIYAR, *Official Receiver.*

No. 2 of 1912. No. 11 of 1911 on the file of the District Munsif, Panruti) in the Court of the Official Receiver, South Arcot.

Kasyi Amiran Sahib .. .. *Petitioner.*
Sahib Marakayar and ten others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 7 of section 16 of Act III of 1907, that Kasyi Amiran Sahib, son of Ameeran Sahib, residing at Solavalli, Cuddalore taluk, the petitioner above named, was adjudged insolvent by this Court on the 20th April 1912 and the creditors are required to prove their debts on or before the 20th June 1912 by delivering or sending by registered post an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908

Official Receiver's Court, Cuddalore, 25th April 1912. A. CHAKRAPANI AIYAR, *Official Receiver.*

No. 13 of 1912 in the Court of the District Munsif, Tinnevelly.

Suppayya Kone .. .. *Petitioner.*
Veerabadran Chettiar and seven others .. .. *Creditors*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Suppayya Kone, son of Sudalaimuthu Kone, residing at Vellalankulam, Tinnevelly taluk, has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to the 18th day of June 1912.

Any creditor wishing to oppose the said application may appear before this Court either in person or by vakil on the said date.

District Munsif's Court, Tinnevelly, 22nd April 1912. K. S. RAMASWAMI SASTRI, *District Munsif.*

No. 1 of 1912 in the Court of the District Munsif, Tirupattur.

Order of Adjudication—Section 16.

Rama Kavandan, son of Muthu Kavandan, at Tirupattur Keel Street. *Petitioner.*
Tirupattur Lakshimi Vilasa Nidhi and nine others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice, under section 16 (7) of Act III of 1907, pursuant to a petition, dated 22nd February 1912, presented by the above petitioner and on reading the petition and hearing the petitioner, it is ordered that the debtor (petitioner) be and the said debtor is hereby adjudged an insolvent on 19th April 1912.

The creditors should prove their claim as soon as possible by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to this Court an affidavit in Form No. 3 prescribed by rules framed under the said Act.

Dated this 24th day of April 1912. T. M. VENKATARAGHAVACHARIAR, *District Munsif*

No. 7 of 1911 in the Court of the District Munsif, Tirupur.

Notice, under clause 7 of section 16 of Act III of 1907 (the Provincial Insolvency Act), is hereby given that an order has been made by this Court on 28th March 1912 in Insolvency Petition No. 7 of 1911, adjudicating Subbiah Koundan, son of Chidambara Kounden, residing at Pallupolium attached to Odderpolium, Palladam taluk, an insolvent, and that the estates and effects of the said insolvent shall vest in Court and that all persons indebted to the said insolvent or who have any of his estates and effects are hereby required forthwith to pay or deliver the same to this Court. It is further notified that the petition stands adjourned to 11th June 1912 for proof of debts. All parties having claims against the estate are hereby called upon to prove them on or before the above date.

District Munsif's Court, Tirupur, 28th March 1912. G. S. KRISHNAMACHARIAR, *Ag. District Munsif.*

No. 3 of 1912 in the Court of the District Munsif, Tiruvalur.

Balasubrahmania Gurukkal .. .. *Petitioner.*

Mutha Gurukkal and seven others .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner Balasubrahmania Gurrakkal, son of Subrahmania Gurukkal, residing at Koilkanthangudi, Nannilam taluk, has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted to the 24th June 1912 for hearing.

District Munsif's Court, Tiruvalur,
19th April 1912.

C. V. KRISHNASWAMI AIYAR,
District Munsif.

No. 9 of 1912 in the Court of the District Judge, Trichinopoly.

Ramasami Pillai, son of Markandam Pillai, residing at Mathalaga Pillai Street, Trichinopoly Fort .. .. .. *Petitioner.*

T. S. P. L. S. Muthukaruppan Chetty and others .. .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Whereas the abovenamed petitioner has applied to the District Court of Trichinopoly to be adjudged an insolvent and the said Court has transferred the said application to me for disposal, notice is hereby given that the said application will be heard by me on 29th June 1912.

Office of the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly,
23rd April 1912.

C. KUMARACHAKRAVARTHY AIYANGAR,
Official Receiver.

கோவில்பட்டி முன்சீஃப் கோர்ட்டில் 1912-ஆவது ஸ்ரீ எண் 121.

முனைவு. சொக்கன் மகனார் 9 பேர்கள் .. .. மனுதார்.

மீனாட்சி பாண்டி மகனார் 7 பேர்கள் .. .. மறுதாரர்.

மேல் முனைவுதாரர் 1-வது முதல் 8-வது வரைப்பட்ட வாட்டம்,

வாலாட்டன்தற்குத் தெற்குமுள்ள இனாம்நிலம் முனைவுதாரருக்கு 24 வருஷத் குத்தகைப் பாத்தியப்பட்ட நிலத்தில் மீண்ட வாய்க்கால்களை ஆழப்படுத்தியும் மடத்தைப் பாத்தியப்பட்ட நிலமே பிரதானியிலிருந்து வரப்புக்கொட்டை முதல் முடிய பிரதானியிலும் வரிசை முறைகளையும் மேலும் முனைவுதாரர் 24 வருஷத்துக்காகவும் மாசிலம் வாய்க்கால்களை வெட்டிக்கொள்ளத் தே. நபரின் வழங்கப்பட்ட ஒரு தொகை விருதாவையாகவும் ஆகையினால் விருதாவாகவும் தனது 1912-ஆவது வருஷம் 12-வது தே. வாரத்தில் இங்கு வரைந்து படிக்கவோ வரவும்.

District Munsif's Court, Koilpatti,
22nd April 1912.

N. KAILASAM,
District Munsif.

FINANCIAL NOTIFICATION.

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF THE BANK OF MADRAS FOR THE WEEK ENDING 27TH APRIL 1912.

Liabilities		Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up	..	60,00,000	0	0
Reserve Fund	..	63,00,000	0	0
Public Deposits at Head Office .. Rs. 27,64,779 12 11				
Public Deposits at Branches .. Rs. 46,85,659 3 7		74,50,440	1	6
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	..	9,51,44,891	12	10
Bank Post Bills, etc.	..	27,159	9	6
Sundries	..	39,71,718	3	11
Total	..	9,77,83,830	1	7

Assets.		Rs.	A.	P.
Government Securities	..	92,83,301	2	9
Other authorized Investments	..	49,023	13	6
Loans on Government and other authorized securities	..	3,39,47,347	4	9
Accounts of credit on Government and other authorized securities	..	1,49 83,304	1	0
Bills discounted and purchased	..	1,21,21,140	12	9
Balances with other Banks	..	12,74,347	1	9
Bullion	..	21 615	7	11
Dead Stock	..	6,13,579	4	5
Stamps	..	22,434	21	4
Sundries	..	4,40,817	10	7
		7,18,93,216	9	10
Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office and Branches *	..	1,61,31,883	7	9
Total	..	8,77,83 830	1	7

* Includes 1,02,743 sovereigns = Rs. 10,25,145.

(By order of the Directors.)

J. SUTHERLAND,
Ag. Chief Accountant.

W. S. HUNTER,
Secretary and Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans—8 per cent.
Percentage of Cash to Liabilities payable on demand—44·29.

Bank of Madras, Madras, 29th April 1912.

PUBLIC WORKS NOTIFICATION

UNCLAIMED SUMS.

The following amounts due to the late N Govinda Aiyar, Gantur District Contractor, River Conservancy sub-division, are held over in deposit account of Kistna Central division, Public Works Department, pending the production of a heirship certificate from the District Court by the legal heirs of the deceased :—

	Rs.	A.	P.
Amount due for work done on "protecting the left margin of Kistna river."	291	10	8
Amount due for work done on "protecting the right margin of Kistna river."	137	14	0
Amount due for work done on "diversion of left flood bank of Kistna river opposite Madhurapuram."	2,629	13	4
Total ..	3,059	3	0

A. E. FERNS,
Executive Engineer, Kistna Central Division.

Bezwada, 23rd April 1912.

MARINE NOTIFICATIONS.

NOTICE TO MARINERS.

No. 16 of 1912.

INDIA—WEST COAST—COCHIN.

Information has been received from the Port Officer, Cochin, that the Bar and Spit buoys at Cochin Harbour entrance and the Quarantine buoy in the inner harbour will be removed for the ensuing monsoon on 15th May 1912, and that the bright fixed light at Mallipuram will be exhibited from the flagstaff from the 15th May to 30th September 1912.

Presidency Port Office, Madras,
22nd April 1912.

H. S. BROWN,
for Offg. Presidency Port Officer.

No. 17 of 1912

The following is republished for information :—

Presidency Port Office, Madras,
25th April 1912.

H. S. BROWN,
for Offg. Presidency Port Officer.

NOTICE TO MARINERS.

COLLISIONS WITH WRECKS OR WRECK-MARKING VESSELS.

Caution.

TRINITY HOUSE, LONDON, E.C.,
22nd March 1912.

In consequence of Vessels fouling the Wreck of the "Oceana" sunk near the Royal Sovereign Light Vessel on more than one occasion in spite of the fact that a vessel was marking the Wreck and exhibiting the Regulation Lights, etc., at the time, *Mariners* are hereby *warned* that they should pass *A Wreck Marking Light Vessel on that side on which the two Balls, placed vertically not less than six feet apart, are shown by day, or the two white Lights placed vertically six feet apart at night.*

The Regulation Lights and Marks of a Wreck Marking Vessel are as follows, viz. :—

By day.—Three Balls on a yard 20 feet above the Sea, two placed vertically 6 feet apart at one end and one at the other, the single ball being on the side nearest to the Wreck.

By night.—Three White fixed lights similarly arranged but not the ordinary riding light.

(*By order.*)

H. G. WILLET,
Secretary.

LIST of SHIPPING in the MADRAS ROADSTEAD with their DESTINATION, &c., on the 27th April 1912, as reported by Commanders or Agents at this office.

Ships' names	Tonnage	Commanders.	Destination.	When to sail.	Agents.
S.S. "Nadir"	2012	D. J. Ellis	Calcutta	1912. 27th April	Messrs. Wilson & Co.
S.S. "Nigaristan"	2864	T. A. Scott	Colombo	1st May	Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd.
S.S. "Calavale"	2441	E. Sceurf	Calcutta	Unknown	Messrs. South Indian Export Company, Ltd.
S.S. "Berkunfels"	3548	M. Von Trotha	Do.	27th April	Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.

REPORT of VESSELS arrived at and departed from the PORT OF MADRAS from the 26th to the 27th April 1912.

ARRIVALS.

Date arrived.	Vessel's name.	Tons.	Nation.	Commander's name.	Where from.	When left.
1912.						1912.
20th April	S.S. "City of London"	5689	B.	G. Whish	Calcutta	17th April.
21st "	S.S. "Egra"	2346	"	H. G. Muir	Negapatam via Cuddalore	19th "
21st "	S.S. "Kano"	3631	"	J. H. Benson	Calcutta via Cocanada	18th "
22nd "	S.S. "Teesta"	3425	"	F. G. M. Dickinson.	Singapore via Karikal	15th "
22nd "	S.S. "Clan Leslie"	2489	"	J. Goodwin	Vizagapatam via Cocanada	16th "
23rd "	S.S. "Sangola"	3345	"	C. Scott	Calcutta via Masulipatam	17th "
23rd "	S.S. "Elephanta"	2695	"	R. H. Coope	Rangoon	19th "
23rd "	S.S. "Brunfels"	3568	G.	H. Ohlmann	New York via Bombay	20th Feb.
24th "	S.S. "Eduria"	1286	B.	L. Jones	Rangoon	19th April.
25th "	S.S. "Trieste"	3203	A.	N. Ivancich	Calcutta	21st "
25th "	S.S. "Nadir"	2012	B.	O. J. Ellis	Bombay via Colombo	13th "
26th "	S.S. "Nigaristan"	2864	"	T. A. Scott	London via Colombo	23rd Mar.
26th "	S.S. "Berkunfels"	3548	G.	M. Von Trotha	Hamburg via Colombo	18th Mar.
26th "	S.S. "Calavale"	2441	B.	E. Sceurf	Calcutta	22nd April.

DEPARTURES.

Date sailed.	Vessel's name	Tons.	Nation.	Commander's name.	Whither bound.
1912.					
20th April	S.S. "City of London"	5689	B.	G. Whish	London via Colombo.
21st "	S.S. "Nairung"	1893	"	O. Park	Calcutta via Cocanada and Bimlipatam.
21st "	S.S. "Breconian"	2577	"	David Jones	Calcutta.
22nd "	S.S. "Kano"	3631	"	J. H. Benson	Bombay via Coast Ports.
23rd "	S.S. "Teesta"	3425	"	F. G. M. Dickinson.	Singapore, Penang, Port Swettenham via Coast.
23rd "	S.S. "Sangola"	3345	G.	C. Scott	Bombay via Coast.
24th "	S.S. "Brunfels"	3568	"	H. Ohlmann	Calcutta.
24th "	S.S. "Elephanta"	2695	B.	R. H. Coope	Negapatam.
25th "	S.S. "Clan Leslie"	2489	"	J. Goodwin	London via Cuddalore, Galle, Colombo, Tuticorin and Suez Canal.
25th "	S.S. "Egra"	2346	"	H. G. Muir	Rangoon.
25th "	S.S. "Eduria"	1286	"	L. Jones	Do.
26th "	S.S. "Trieste"	3203	A.	N. Ivancich	Trieste via Colombo.

Port Office, Madras
27th April 1912.

M. W. FAREWELL, Commander, R.I.M.,
Deputy Conservator of the Port.

MILITARY NOTIFICATIONS.

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

REPORT of a deserter or absentee without leave from the 81th Company, Royal Garrison Artillery, dated at Colaba, Bombay, this 23rd day of April 1912.

Number, rank and name, 29510, Gunner Frederick Lewis; age, 28 years; height, 5 feet 6½ inches, colour of complexion, fresh; hair, dark brown; eyes, brown; trade, pastry cook; date of enlistment, 12th October 1903; place of enlistment, Warley, Essex; parish and county in which born, parish of

Taunton, Taunton, Devonshire; date of desertion or absence, 21st April 1912; place of desertion or absence, Colaba, Bombay; marks, linear scar forearm; under four years' service.

A. D. CURTIS, Lieut., *for* Capt., R.G.A.,
Commanding 85th Company, Royal Garrison Artillery.

REPORT of a deserter or absentee without leave from the 2nd Battalion, Loyal North Lancashire Regiment of Infantry, dated at Poona, this 22nd day of April 1912

Number, rank and name, 8400, Private Tom Frank Merryfield; age, 26 years 1 month, height, 5 feet 10¼ inches, colour of complexion, fresh; hair, brown, eyes, grey; trade, general labourer; date of enlistment, 14th August 1905; place of enlistment, London; parish and county in which born, Battersea, London, Surrey; date of desertion or absence, 10 P.M., 17th April 1912; place of desertion or absence, Igatpuri; marks, star, heart and joined hands, true love right forearm; sailor and butterfly left forearm; moles—face, chest, right armpit, belly, back; under seven years' service

J. H. ANSLEY, Lieut. Col.,
Comdg. 2nd Bn., Loyal North Lancashire Regiment.

REPORT OF AN ABSENTEE.

REPORT of an absentee without leave from the 1st King's Own Regiment of Infantry, dated at Lucknow, this 26th day of April 1912.

Number, rank and name, 8659, Private John Le Maitre; age, 25 years 7 months; height, 5 feet 5¾ inches, colour of complexion, fresh; hair, dark brown; eyes, brown; trade, labourer; date of enlistment 25th March 1908; place of enlistment, Guernsey, Channel Islands; parish and county in which born, St. Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands; date of absence, 24th April 1912; place of absence, Lucknow, India; marks, two moles on chest, seven tattoo dots back of left forearm, and one dot back of right forearm; under five years' service.

T. J. MARKER, Lieut.-Col.,
Comdg. 1st Bn., the King's Own Regiment.

REVENUE NOTIFICATONS.

NOTIFICATIONS.

In exercise of the powers delegated under section 4 (3) of the Madras Survey and Boundaries Act IV of 1897, the Board of Revenue appoints the undermentioned Revenue Divisional Officers of the Nellore district to be Survey officers under the Act for the purpose of hearing appeals against the decisions of the Land Records Tahsildar in charge of the survey of all the streets and roads in the unions of the Nellore district.—

The Revenue Divisional Officer of Kavali.
Do. of Gudur.
Do. of Kandukur.
Do. of Atmakur.

Board of Revenue (R.S., Sur., L. Rds. and Agri.), Chepauk, 23rd April 1912.

S. SWAMINATHA AIYAR,
Ag. Secretary.

In exercise of the powers delegated under section 4 (3) of the Madras Survey and Boundaries Act IV of 1897, the Board of Revenue is pleased to appoint as "Survey officer" under the Act the Deputy Tahsildar employed for the survey and demarcation of menial wet areas in the proprietary villages in the Gudivada and Sarvasidhi taluks of the Vizagapatam district.

Board of Revenue (R.S., Sur., L. Rds. and Agri.), Chepauk, 25th April 1912.

S. SWAMINATHA AIYAR,
Ag. Secretary.

OFFICIAL ADVERTISEMENTS.

TENDERS FOR REMOVAL OF RECORDS, Etc.

TENDERS are invited for the removal of records, furniture, record racks, etc., of the Office of the Assistant Accountant-General, Post Office and Telegraphs, Madras, from the Lucky Buildings, Mooker Nallamuthu Street, Georgetown, to 1/3/5 (next to the Madras Club), Mount Road, Madras. As the office is to be opened in the Mount Road premises by the 15th June 1912, the tenders should reach the undersigned on or before the 1st May 1912.

Madras, 9th April 1912.

T. K. RAJAGOPALAN,
Assistant Accountant-General, Post Office and Telegraphs.

TENDERS FOR IRON SAFES.

THE Inspector-General of Registration will receive tenders for the supply of safes detailed hereunder up to 1 P.M. on the 15th May 1912:—

Description.	Probable number required.	Period during which the contract is to last.
Burglar proof iron safe 24" × 18" × 18" O.S.I. throughout with ¼" superior iron plates firmly secured with iron angles, solid iron door 1" thick fitted with brass handle and sliding escutcheon for the key hole, and three holding down bolts, namely, one anchor bolt for the bottom with 6" square anchor plate and two bolts with claw ends for the sides. The safes to be fitted with superior locks with duplicate keys.	18	1st June 1912 to 31st March 1913.

2. Each tender should be accompanied by a deposit of Rs. 20 (twenty) which will be returned if the tender is not approved.

3. A sample of the safe may be seen at the Public Works Workshops, Madras. The safes supplied must conform to this sample in all respects.

4. All safes supplied by the successful tenderer shall be subject to inspection and acceptance or rejection by the General Superintendent of the Public Works Workshops, Madras, and with the said in view the safes shall in the first instance be sent by the tenderer, at his own expense, unpainted, to the Public Works Workshops and after approval by the Superintendent be removed to the office of the Inspector-General of Registration, North Beach Road, Madras, for painting and delivery.

5. The successful tenderer will be required to deposit as security 10 per cent. of the cost of the safes and also to execute a deed of contract within a week from the date of acceptance of his tender. The sum of Rs. 20 received with the tender will then be returned to him, but it will be liable to forfeiture to Government if he fails to pay the deposit and to execute the requisite deed within the time specified.

6. The Inspector-General reserves to himself the right to reject any tender without assigning reasons.

Madras, 19th April 1912.

O. M. SCHMIDT,
Inspector-General of Registration.

TENDERS FOR YENAMADURRU DRAIN WORK.

NOTICE is hereby given that sealed tenders will be received by the Executive Engineer, Godavari Western division, at his office at Chettipeta up to 5 P.M. on the 20th of May 1912 for execution of the work noted in the schedule appended.

2. The cover containing each tender should be addressed to the Executive Engineer, Godavari Western division, Chettipeta. In addition to the address each cover should bear on it the name of the work for which tender is made, thus—Tender for "Repairs to Nidadavole Wharf".

3. Tenders should be on Public Works Department form K2 which can be had on application at the Executive Engineer's Office or any of the Sub-Divisional offices, and should specify a rate for each item of work in the schedule. Any extra work that may be ordered to be done after execution of agreement will be paid for at the schedule rates of the division.

4. Tenders must be signed by one man only; joint signatures will not be accepted. In the case of a firm the tender must be signed by each member thereof or, in the event of the absence of any partner, on his behalf by a person holding a power-of-attorney authorising him to do so. The address of the tenderer should be given in full in the form.

5. The detailed estimate and drawings but not the rates may be seen on application at the office of the Executive Engineer or of the No. III Sub-Divisional Officer during office hours.

6. Tenders will be opened by the Executive Engineer at Chettipett on the 21st of May 1912. The lowest tenderer will ordinarily be accepted, but the Executive Engineer reserves to himself the right of rejecting any or all of the tenders without assigning any reason.

7. Tenders not conforming with the above conditions will not receive any consideration.

Schedule to accompany the tender for improving Yenamadurru drain from head of short cut to Gostanadi in full

Item No.	Description of work	Per	Rate.
		c ft.	
1	Earth work with initial lead of 20 yards and lift of 2 yards	1,000	..
2	Do for every additional lead of 10 yards	1,000	..
3	Do. for every additional lift of 1 yard	1,000	..
4	Extra where slushy soil met with	1,000	..
5	Earth work from 31 0 to 30 4	1,000	..
6	Do. from 30/4 to 29 4	1,000	..
7	Do from 29/4 to 28 4	1,000	..
8	Do. from 28 4 to 27/4	1,000	..
9	Do. from 27/4 to 26/4	1,000	..
10	Do. from 26 4 to 25/4	1 000	..
11	Do. from 25 4 to 24 4	1,000	..
12	Do. from 24 4 to 23 8		

N B.—Rates to be given in items 5 to 12 are for the complete work carried out to the full depth and section

Godavari Western Division Office,
Cheepurli, 23rd April 1912.

N. SWAMINATHA AIYAR,
Offg. Executive Engineer, Godavari Western division.

THE KING INSTITUTE OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE, GUINDY.

TENDERS FOR THE REMOVAL OF CALVES.

Notice is hereby given that sealed tenders will be received up to 12 noon on Wednesday the 15th of May 1912, by the Director, King Institute, Guindy, at his office for the removal of calves from the premises of the Institute :—

(1) The contractor who offers to purchase them should remove them not later than 48 hours after they are finished with. Calves not removed within the above specified period of 48 hours will be disposed of by private sale or public auction and the loss, if any, to Government will be recovered from the contractor.

(2) Tenders will be opened precisely at 12 noon by the Director, King Institute, Guindy, at his office in the presence of those who may choose to attend.

(3) Tenders should be superscribed in the manner indicated in the heading and on the covers should be written the words "Tenders for removal of Calves". Each tender must contain not only the rates but also the total value.

(4) Each tender must be accompanied by a deposit in currency notes as earnest-money of the amounts noted in the schedule. This deposit will be returned to unsuccessful tenderers immediately or one month after and to the successful tenderers as soon as they have satisfactorily executed their contract bond.

(5) No person making a tender shall be allowed to withdraw it within thirty days from the date thereof and in the event of his so doing, his earnest-money deposit shall be forfeited to Government.

(6) The earnest-money deposits of successful tenderers will be liable to forfeiture, if they fail to execute the bond binding them to supply, the cost of stamp being borne by the contractors executing it. They should also furnish security in cash or Government promissory notes to the extent mentioned below within one week from the date of the acceptance of the tender being made known to them.

(7) The removal of calves should begin from 1st June 1912.

(8) The calves will not be allowed to be removed on credit. Payment for the number of calves removed at the rates accepted will have to be paid in cash before the calves are removed.

(9) It shall be optional with the Director of the King Institute to allow a larger or smaller number of calves, than those mentioned in the schedule attached, to be removed.

(10) The contract must not be sublet.

(11) The Director, King Institute, reserves to himself the right of rejecting any tender without assigning any reason for so doing.

(12) In case the contractor after taking the contract be not willing to act as per his agreement, he shall give at least one month's notice and shall forfeit the security to Government. The contractor will also be bound to make good to Government any loss which may arise from his withdrawal or failure or by the Director having to dispose of the calves specified in the contract locally at lower rates than these contracted for or having to feed them owing to the contractor's failure.

(13) The contractor should arrange that an agent of his or himself should call at the Institute every day with money and remove as many calves as are delivered.

(14) Printed forms of tenders can be had on application to the Manager at the office of the Institute.

Description of articles.	Probable number tendered for one year.	Earnest deposit to accompany tenders	Security from successful tenderers.
LIVE STOCK—CALVES.			
Removal on payment of value. This may include an occasional cast calf that may be among the general lot.	6,000	Rs	300

The King Institute of Preventive Medicine,
Guindy, 22nd April 1912.

F. M. GIBSON, M.B., B.Sc.,
Director.

THE KING INSTITUTE OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE, GUINDY.

TENDERS FOR THE SUPPLY OF STRAW AND OTHER ARTICLES.

NOTICE is hereby given that sealed tenders will be received up to 12 noon on Wednesday, the 15th of May 1912, by the Director, King Institute, Guindy, at his office for the supply of straw and other articles mentioned in the schedule hereto at the premises of the Institute :—

(1) Required quantities of these articles should be supplied on short notice on indents.

(2) The rate of each article tendered will be considered in the acceptance of the tender.

(3) Tenders will be opened promptly at 12 noon by the Director, King Institute, at his office in the presence of those who may choose to attend.

(4) Tenders should be superscribed in the manner indicated in the heading and on the covers should be written the words "Tenders for supply of Articles." Each tender must contain not only the rates but also the total value.

(5) Each tender must be accompanied by a deposit in currency notes of Rs. 50 as earnest-money. This deposit will be returned to unsuccessful tenderers immediately or one month after and to the successful tenderers as soon as they have satisfactorily executed their contract bond.

(6) No person making a tender shall be allowed to withdraw it within thirty days from the date thereof and in the event of his so doing, his earnest-money deposit shall be forfeited to Government.

(7) Successful tenderers will be liable to forfeit their earnest-money, if they fail to execute the bond binding them to supply, the cost of stamp being borne by the contractors executing it. They should also furnish security in cash or Government promissory-notes to an amount not exceeding Rs. 300 but which will be fixed in accordance with the number and value of the articles allotted to them within one week from the date of the acceptance of the tender being made known to them.

(8) The supplies should begin from 1st June 1912 and be made for one year from that date.

(9) No advance of cash will be made to the contractor. Payment for the articles supplied will be made as soon after their receipt as possible.

(10) It shall be optional with the Director of the King Institute to indent for a larger or smaller quantity of articles than those mentioned in the schedule attached.

(11) The contract must not be sublet.

(12) The Director, King Institute, reserves to himself the right of rejecting any tender or any items in a tender or a portion thereof without assigning any reason for so doing. The lowest tender need not necessarily be accepted.

(13) In case the contractor after taking the contract be not willing to supply as per his agreement, he shall give at least one month's notice and shall forfeit the security to Government. The contractor will also be bound to make good to Government any loss which may arise from his withdrawal or failure or by the Director having to purchase the articles specified in the contract locally at higher rates than those contracted for.

(14) No articles shall be supplied to the Institute except on the authority of the Director or some responsible officer authorised by him in this behalf.

(15) Printed forms of tenders can be had on application to the Manager at the office of the Institute.

SCHEDULE.

Description of articles.	Probable requirements for one year.		Description of articles.	Probable requirements for one year.	
1 Baskets, width 18", depth 10" ; made of date split, strong.	No.	240	9. Pig lead in solid blocks	Cwts	8
2 Brass paste line, size 1½" × ½" ; manufactured by Adalbert Vogt & Co., Berlin.	Doz	2	10 Soap, Monkey brand, each packet of 2 cakes	Packets	200
3 Brooms, reed ; made of split bamboos, length, handle 5 feet, width, bottom 2 feet.	No	60	11. Soap, Resolved bar, weighing 2 lb. ..	Bars	360
4 Navy canvas, English, width 28" ; anchor mark, closely woven.	Yds.	50	12. Soap, Sunlight ; manufactured by Lever brands, each packet of twin cakes weighing 10 oz.	Packets	240
5. Cement, English Portland	Casks	2	13 Watering can, tin, capacity 2 gallon, strongly made of zinc.	No.	24
6. Drill cloth, width 27" ; American Pepperell Mills, unbleached, Medford.	Yards.	400	14. Zinc buckets, strong, thick zinc sheet riveted, width 14", depth 14".	,,	50
7. Enamel paint, manufactured by Napier & Co., 10 oz., gross weight	Tins	100	15. Buckets, conservancy, strongly made of zinc with cover.	,,	30
8. Mull, English bleached No. 2, width 36", each piece at 10 yards	Pieces	20	15. Soldering lead in sticks, best .	Lb.	40
			17. Common brooms (cocoanut sticks) ..	No.	100
			18 French polish, best	Bottles	36
			19 A. Tin sheets, 1 lb.	No.	100
			B Do 1½ lb.	,,	365
			C. Do. 2 lb.	,,	300

Description of articles.	Probable requirements for one year.		Description of articles.	Probable requirements for one year.	
20. Bass brooms thick bases, strongly made	No.	100	49 White-lead powder	Lb.	20
21. Paint brushes, ½" to 3" flat 30, round 20	..	50	50 Charcoal	..	224
22. A Cotton rope, ½" diameter	Yards	500	61 Lamp wick, 2", English manufacture	Yards	60
B. .. ¾" do.	..	100	62 Iron collars for calves	No	150
C. Do. ½" do.	..	500	63 Hurricane lanterns, Ditmars, with 2" burner, 8 C.P. with patent lift, clear globe and wire guard.	Nos.	3
23. Hemp rope, 2½" yards long, ½" diameter.	No.	1,500	64 Glass globes to fit the hurricane lamp	..	3
24. Hand towels, red bordered, 2 8" × 2', stamped K I P M, honey comb.	..	50	66 Metal filament lamp, 100 volts, 20 C.P.	No	30
25. Common towels, 2½' × 2½', blue bordered, thick, bleached, stamped K I P M	..	500	56. Fly cotton white, free from dust ..	Lb	400
			67 Cotton waste do. ..	..	1,000
26. Dungry cloth, white, thick, each piece of 12 yards.	Pieces	10	68 Straw from white paddy, undistercorated, free from dust and moisture	..	500-000
27. Long cloth, bleached, 36 K 40 ..	Yards	200	69. Brewer's dried grains to be supplied as required in bags of 56 lb. each	Bags	250
28. Mosquito netting superior ..	..	50	60. A. French nails, ½"	Lb	15
29 Emery sheets. F.F. mark, English manufacture	Sheets	200	B Do. ¾"	..	10
			C Do 1"	..	15
30. Sand paper	..	60	D. Do 1½"	..	15
31. Firewood, length 1½' × diameter 3", thoroughly dry, casuarina.	Tons	600	E. Do ¾"	..	15
			61. A. Screw nails, ½"	Gross	10
32. Or Bengal coal, best, free from dust.	..	500	B. Do. ¾"	..	10
33. Kerosene oil, Gold Mohur, 125° white oil, to be supplied in bulk in quantities of 120 gallons each time	Gallons	6,000	C. Do. 1"	..	10
			D. Do. 1½"	..	12
			E. Do. 1½"	..	12
34. Kerosene oil, 150° F. t., as required in tins of 4 gallons each	..	320	F. Do. 1¾"	..	10
			G. Do. 2"	..	15
35 Fuel oil for making gas in 40 gallons barrels as required.	..	2,000	H. Do. 3"	..	10
36. Cylinder oil for Ahrayd oil engine ..	..	60	62. Tallow, English, unadulterated ..	Lb	500
37. Zeroline oil for ammonia compressor.	..	60	63 Roun	..	100
38. Petrolnm required	..	100	64 Washing soda	..	250
39 Phenyle to be supplied as required in 5 gallon drums	Drums	10	65 Mantles for gas lights	No.	360
			66. Galvanised iron sheet No. 27, gauge 8 × 3'.	Sheets	50
40. Turpentine, best, unadulterated ..	Gallons	10	67. A Asbestos, Mill Board, 3' × 2', ⅛"	No.	25
41 White paint, kegs, 28 lb ; prepared paint in small iron drums, English packed.	Kegs	10	B Do. do. ¼" ..	..	25
			C Do do. ½" ..	..	25
42 Red paint, kegs, 28 lb., prepared paint in small iron drums, English packed	..	10	68. Boot wax	Vissos	15
			69 Salmanganina	Lb.	10
43. Linseed-oil; manufactured by Blundell Spencer, iron drums containing One imperial gallons.	Drums	2	70. Deadwood packing pieces with 8d, neatly made of wood, suitable to the size—		
44 Refined cylinder oil, best (thick) ..	Gallons	60	A. size, 4½" × 3" × 2½"	Gross	10
45 Lubricating oil, best (thin) ..	..	30	B. " 6½" × 3½" × 3"	..	5
46 Cocoanut oil, best	..	2	C. " 8" × 4½" × 4"	..	3
47. Safety matches, three stag brand .	Gross	10	D. " 6" × 4½" × 5"	..	5
48 Red lead powder	Lb.	20	E. " 9" × 6 × 8"	..	6
			F. " 20" × 16" × 10"	..	2
			71. Coloured cotton waste, free from dust	Lb.	250

The King Institute of Preventive Medicine,
Guindy, 22nd April 1912.

F. M. GIBSON, M.D., B.Sc.,
Director.

THE KING INSTITUTE OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE, GUINDY.

TENDERS FOR THE SUPPLY OF CALVES TO THE KING INSTITUTE.

NOTICE is hereby given that sealed tenders will be received up to 12 noon precisely on Wednesday the 15th May 1912 by the Director, the King Institute, Guindy, at his office for the supply of calves mentioned in the schedule hereto. Five tenderers will be selected from the lot each to supply a maximum, if required, of 250 calves per month. The calves must be delivered at the premises of the Institute free of all charges, *i.e.*, railway truck, coolly, etc., charges.

1 Tenders will be opened precisely at 12 noon by the Director, the King Institute, at his office in the presence of those who may choose to attend.

2. Tenders should be superscribed in the manner indicated in the heading and on the covers should be written the words "Tenders for supply of calves". Each tender must contain not only the rates but the total value of calves dealt with.

3 Each tender must be accompanied by a deposit in currency notes only as earnest money of the amounts noted in the schedule. This deposit will be returned to unsuccessful tenderers immediately or one month after and to the successful tenderers as soon as they have satisfactorily executed their contract bond

4 No person making a tender shall be allowed to withdraw it within thirty days from the date thereof and in the event of his so doing, his earnest money deposit shall be forfeited to Government.

5. The earnest money deposit of successful tenderers will be liable to forfeiture, if they fail to execute the bond binding them to supply, the cost of stamp being borne by the contractors executing it They should also furnish security in cash or Government promissory notes to the extent mentioned below within one week from the date of the acceptance of the tender being made known to them

6. The supplies should begin from 1st June 1912 and be made for one year from that date.

7. No advance of cash will be made to the contractors. Payment for the calves supplied will be made as soon after their receipt as possible.

8. It shall be optional with the Director of the King Institute to indent for a larger or smaller number of calves than those mentioned in the schedule.

9. The contract must not be sublet.

10. The Director of the King Institute reserves to himself the right of rejecting any tender without assigning any reason for so doing.

11. In case the contractors after taking the contract be not willing to supply as per their agreement, they shall give at least one month's notice and shall forfeit the security to Government. In case of failure to supply calves on the dates required by the Director, the contractor shall be fined an amount fixed by the Director which will be deducted from the security. The contractors will also be bound to make good to Government any loss which may arise from their withdrawal or failure. In the event of the Director having to purchase the calves specified in the contract locally at higher rates than those contracted for, the excess price shall be deducted from the other moneys due to contractors or the amount of security without the contract being cancelled by Government.

12. No calves shall be supplied to the Institute except on the authority of the Director or some responsible officer authorised by him in this behalf.

13. Printed forms of tenders can be had on application to the Manager at the office of the King Institute, Guindy.

Name and description of articles.	Probable number required during one year.	Earnest deposit to accompany tenders.	Security from successful tenderers.
Live Stock			
Calves.	No.	Rs.	Rs.
(a) Supply of calves. Fresh and healthy ones. Must not have been used previously for vaccination purposes. Must not have cut their second teeth and must be over one year of age. They must not be undersized, emaciated or diseased. Their skin must be free from pigment and not harsh or dry. Not more than 25 per cent. must be males. Calves must weigh at least 96 lb.	6,000	100	500

The King Institute of Preventive Medicine,
Guindy, 22nd April 1912.

F. M. GIBSON, M.B., B.Sc.,
Director.

TENDERS FOR SUPPLY OF TIN AND CARDBOARD BOXES.

Notice is hereby given that sealed tenders will be received up to 2 o'clock on Friday the 10th May 1912 by the Superintendent of Government Press, Mint Buildings, Madras, for the supply of boxes mentioned in the subjoined schedule more or less. Tenders to be superscribed "Tender for supplying tin and cardboard boxes."

2. Each tender must be accompanied with samples and a deposit of Rs. 25, which will be returned if the tender is not accepted.

3. The boxes should in all respects be equal to the samples accepted.

4. The person whose tender is accepted must deposit at once 10 per cent. of the amount of his tender. The deposit will be forfeited in case of failure to supply the boxes within the time mentioned above.

5. Specimens may be obtained at the office of the undersigned.

6. The Superintendent reserves to himself the right of rejecting all or any of the tenders and to ordering the quantities from two or more tenderers without assigning any reason for doing so.

	Length.		Breadth.		Height	Number
Tin box	7½"	×	5"	×	6"	250
Do	4½"	×	3½"	×	3"	1,500
Cardboard box	7½"	×	5"	×	6"	250
Do.	4½"	×	3½"	×	3"	1,500

Government Press, Madras,
24th April 1912.

F. L. GILBERT,
Ag. Superintendent.

RECOVERY OF WRECKS.

Notice is hereby given, under section 76 of Act VII of 1880, that the undermentioned property has been salvaged within the limits of the Port of Madras, and claimants should submit their claim within a week's time from the date of the circular and remove the articles claimed within the close of the month on payment of the salvage charge. Should they fail the articles will be sold in the following month by the Engineer No. 2, Port Trust, Madras.

Description of article.	Mark	Date of recovery.	Place of recovery.
Three flat iron bars	Nil	22nd April 1912 ..	Within the Madras Harbour.
One square iron bar	"	22nd " ..	
One round iron bar	"	22nd " ..	
One red wood piece	"	22nd " ..	
Three jungle wood squares	"	22nd " ..	
Four jungle wood planks	"	22nd " ..	
Two tora bags containing turmeric ..	"	22nd " ..	
One five gallon drum	A diamond with "$" in the centre and "Madras" over "Pocock" on the right.	23rd " ..	
Six iron sheets, 12½' × 1½'	A diamond with "M.F.Co." in the centre and "Madras" over "made in Belgium" on the right.	23rd " ..	
One iron sheet, 6½' × 2½	"A A Madras" over "made in Belgium"	23rd " ..	
One flat iron bar	Nil	24th " ..	
One jungle wood plank	"	24th " ..	
One jungle wood square	"	24th " ..	
Three iron sheets, 11½' × 1½	A diamond with "M.F.Co." in the centre and "Madras" over "made in Belgium" on the right.	24th " ..	
Three iron sheets, 8½' × 2½'	"A A Madras" over "made in Belgium"	24th " ..	
One riveted water machine tube .. .	"A. T. 3750—10—10" over "Barbonie, Bombay."	24th " .	
One angle iron bar	Nil	25th " ..	
Two jungle wood squares	"	26th " ..	
Five pot sleepers	"	26th " ..	

விளம்பரம்.

இதற்கு 1880-ஆம் இரண்டில் 7-வது சுற்றை 76-வது செலவுபடிக்கு விளம்பரப்படுத்தியது மாதிரியே, மாதா மாதம் வெள்ளிக்கிழமை வெளியிடும் கூடுதலாகவும் வரவேண்டிய இந்த வருஷம் மே மீதந்த சொத்துகளை ஏல விலைபோட்டு ஆயிரு பாதுகாப்பாக்கியிருக்கிறோம். சொத்துகளை வாங்க விரும்புகிறவர்கள் இந்த விளம்பரத்திற்றிலுள்ள ஒரு வாசகத்தையாவது சாரை சாரை வந்து பார்த்துக்கொள்ளலாம். அதற்காக தெரிந்துகொள்ள புறப்படுத்தியிருக்கிறோம். அடுத்த செவ்வாய்க்கிழமை மதியம் போல் 2-வது ஏலத்தில் கீழ்க்கண்டவைகளில் விலை செய்வோம்:—

சாமான்களின் விவரம்.	குறி.	அடையப்பட்ட தேதி.	அடையப்பட்ட இடம்.
		1912-ம் வருடம்	
3 தட்டை இரும்பு சட்டைகள்	முத்திரை ..	மே மாதம் 22வ..	மதராஸ் துறைமுகத்தில்.
1 சதுர சிறிய கம்பி...	ஒன்று ..	ஒன்று 22வ..	
1 உருண்ட இரும்பு கம்பி	ஒன்று ...	ஒன்று 22வ..	
1 செம்பாத்த துண்டு	ஒன்று ...	ஒன்று 22வ..	
3 காட்டுமரச் சதுரக்கள்	ஒன்று ...	ஒன்று 22வ..	
4 காட்டுமரப் பலகைகள்	ஒன்று ...	ஒன்று 22வ..	
2 மஞ்சளை அடைய சிறிய மூட்டைகள்.	ஒன்று ...	ஒன்று 22வ..	
1 ஒரு தகர கொண்டை ...	முத்திரை S-ம் கூடவும் Madras Pocock-ம் உள்ளவைகளுடையது.	ஒன்று 23வ..	
6 இரும்பு சுவர்கள், 11½' × 1½'	முத்திரை M. F. Co. ம் கூடவும் Madras made in Belgium-ம் உள்ளவைகளுடையது.	ஒன்று 23வ..	
1 இரும்பு தகடு, 6½' × 2½'	A A Madras made in Belgium.	ஒன்று 23வ..	
1 தட்டை இரும்பு சட்டம்	முத்திரை ..	ஒன்று 24வ..	
1 காட்டுமரப் பலகை	ஒன்று ...	ஒன்று 24வ..	
1 காட்டுமரச் சதுரம்	ஒன்று ...	ஒன்று 24வ..	
3 இரும்பு தகடுகள், 11½' × 1½'	முத்திரை M. F. Co. ம் கூடவும் Madras made in Belgium-ம் உள்ளவைகளுடையது.	ஒன்று 24வ..	
3 இரும்பு தகடுகள், 8½' × 2½'	A A Madras made in Belgium.	ஒன்று 24வ..	
1 ஜோட இரும்பாலான பத்திரக்குழாய்...	A. T. 3750—10—10 Barbonie Bombay	ஒன்று 25வ..	
1 ஜோட இரும்புக்கம்பி	முத்திரை ...	ஒன்று 26வ..	
2 காட்டுமரச் சதுரக்கள்	ஒன்று ...	ஒன்று 26வ..	
5 ஜோட இரும்பு சட்டைகள்	ஒன்று ...	ஒன்று 26வ..	

Port Office, Madras,
27th April 1912.

M. W. FAREWELL, Commander, R.I.M.,
Deputy Controller of the Port,
for Receiver of Wrecks for the Port of Madras

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS, MINT BUILDINGS, MADRAS, AND BY THE FOLLOWING

AGENTS IN INDIA.

Messrs. R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Messrs Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.
Messrs Combridge & Co., Mount Road, Madras.
Messrs Higginbotham & Co., Mount Road, Madras
Messrs V. Kalyanarama Iyar & Co., Esplanade, Madras.
Messrs. G. C. Loganathan Brothers, Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.
Messrs. S. Murthy & Co., Kapalee Press, Madras.
Messrs. G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
Messrs Temple & Co., Georgetown, Madras.
Messrs. P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Messrs Thompson & Co., Madras.
Messrs. T. Cooppooswami Naicker & Co., Madras.

AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Messrs. Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
Messrs. Henry S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, London, E.C.
Messrs P. S. King and Son, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, London, E.C.
Mr. B. Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
Mr T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
Messrs. W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
Mr B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Messrs. Deighton, Bell & Co., Cambridge.
Messrs Friedlander & Sohn., 11, Carlstrasse, Berlin.
Mr Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig.
Mr. Karl W. Hiersemann, Leipzig.
Mr. Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Mr. Martinus Nijhoff, the Hague, Holland.
Messrs. Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.

[*A Catalogue of all Madras Government Publications available for sale may be obtained gratis from the Government Press, Madras.*]

[*The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.*]

List of Books, etc., published during the Current Quarter.

PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

MONTHLY LIST OF CIVIL SERVANTS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY, corrected up to 1st April 1912. Royal 8vo. As. 8 or 9 *d.* (1 *s.*)

THE QUARTERLY CIVIL MEDICAL LIST, corrected up to 31st March 1912. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 12 or 1 *r.* 3 *d.* (2 *as.*)

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

LIST SHOWING THE NAMES OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES CONSTITUTING THE SEVERAL REGISTRATION SUB-DISTRICTS IN THE REGISTRATION DISTRICT OF—

KISTNA—LISTS OF CORRECTIONS Nos 19, 22 to 28. Each Pies 6 or 1 *d.* (6 *p.*)
NORTH ARCOT—LIST OF CORRECTIONS No 11. Pies 6 or 1 *d.* (6 *p.*)
SALEM—LIST OF CORRECTIONS Nos. 1 to 14. Each Pies 6 or 1 *d.* (6 *p.*)

QUARTERLY LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE JAIL DEPARTMENT, MADRAS PRESIDENCY, corrected up to 31st March 1912. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 or 9 *d.* (1 *a.*)

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

LOCAL FUND CODE. SECOND EDITION. EIGHTEENTH LIST OF CORRECTIONS. Pies 6. (6 *p.*)

TWENTIETH LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO THE MADRAS SUPPLEMENT TO THE CIVIL SERVICE REGULATIONS. Fourth Edition. 6*p.* (6 *p.*)

THE MADRAS MUNICIPAL ACCOUNT CODE. SECOND EDITION. SIXTH LIST OF CORRECTIONS. Pies 6. (6 *p.*)

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

CENSUS OF 1911. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Village Statistics for the district of Ramnad. Re. 1-12 or 2 s. 9 *d.* (2 *as.*)

ANNUAL LIST OF THE ESTABLISHMENTS IN THE REVENUE DEPARTMENT OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY DOWN TO THE GRADE OF TALUK SARISTADARS AND HEAD ACCOUNTANTS, corrected up to 1st JANUARY 1912. Royal 8vo, board. Rs. 3-8 or 5s. 3d. (7 *as.*)

BOARD OF REVENUE (LAND REVENUE).

STANDING ORDERS OF THE BOARD OF REVENUE (1907 EDITION)—
Thirty-ninth list to Vols I and II. Each Pies 6 or 1 *d.* (6 *p.*)

BOARD OF REVENUE (LAND REVENUE—FOREST).

ANNUAL ADMINISTRATION REPORT OF THE FOREST DEPARTMENT OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY for the twelve months ending 30th June 1911 (1910-11). Foolscap folio, board. Rs. 1-12 or 2s. 9*d.* (5 *as.* 6 *p.*)

CLASSIFIED LIST OF FOREST OFFICERS IN MADRAS PRESIDENCY (WITH COORG), corrected up to 1st April 1912. A. 1 or 3 *d.* (6 *p.*)

BOARD OF REVENUE (SEPARATE REVENUE).

QUARTERLY LIST OF ESTABLISHMENT OF THE MADRAS SALT, ABKARI AND SEPARATE REVENUE DEPARTMENT, corrected up to 1st April 1912. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1. (3 *as.*)

BOARD OF REVENUE (REVENUE SETTLEMENT, SURVEY, LAND RECORDS AND AGRICULTURE).

BULLETINS (DEPARTMENT OF LAND RECORDS AND AGRICULTURE). Royal 8vo, No. 66, The Principles of paddy measuring. Price 3 or 1 *d.* (6 *p.*)

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

SECOND LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO THE INDIAN COUNCILS ACTS, 1861 TO 1909, AND REGULATIONS AND RULES THEREUNDER, EDITION, 1910. Price 6 or 1 *d.* (6 *p.*)

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACTS.

ACT I OF 1912. AMENDMENT TO THE INDIAN STAMP ACT, 1899. Foolscap folio. English, Malayalam or Hindustani. Price 3 or 1 *d.* (6 *p.*) Uriya. Price 6. (3 *p.*)

ACT II OF 1912. THE CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ACT, 1912. Foolscap folio. English Price 6 or 1 *d.* (3 *p.*) Tamil. Anna 1. (3 *p.*) and Telugu, Canarese, Malayalam or Hindustani. 1 *a.* 3 *p.* (6 *p.*)

ACT III OF 1912. AMENDMENT TO THE INDIAN POST OFFICE ACT, 1898. Foolscap folio, English, Malayalam or Hindustani. Price 3 or 1 *d.* (6 *p.*) Uriya. Price 6. (3 *p.*)

ACT IV OF 1912. THE INDIAN LUNACY ACT. Foolscap folio. English 1 *a.* 6 *p.* (3 *p.*)

ACT V OF 1912. THE PROVIDENT INSURANCE SOCIETIES ACT, 1912. Foolscap folio. English. 6 *p.* (6 *p.*)

ACT VI OF 1912. THE INDIAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES ACT, 1912. Foolscap folio. English, 1 *a.* 3 *p.* (3 *p.*)

List of Books published from 1st October 1911 to 31st March 1912.

PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

MONTHLY LISTS OF CIVIL SERVANTS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY, corrected up to 1st October 1911 to 1st March 1912, Royal 8vo. Each As. 8 (3 *p.*)

QUARTERLY CIVIL MEDICAL LIST. Corrected up to 30th September and 31st December 1911. Royal 8vo, paper cover. Each As. 12 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (3 *a.*)

REPORT ON VACCINATION FOR 1910-11. Foolscap folio, board. As. 10. (1 *a.*)

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OPERATIONS, SOUTHERN CIRCLE, FOR 1910-11. Foolscap, board. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3 *a.*)

RECORDS OF FORT ST. GEORGE, CONSULT CORRESPONDENCE, MILITARY DEPARTMENT, 1786. Foolscap folio, board. As. 14 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (2 *a.*)

RECORDS OF FORT ST. GEORGE. DIARY AND CONSULTATION BOOK, 1672-1680, CONTAINING MEMORIALS OF THE AGENTS VISITING MUSULIPATAM AND MADAPOLL AND THE FACTORIES IN THE BAY. Foolscap folio, board. Re. 2-4 or 3*s.* 6*d.* (6 *a.*)

DIARY AND CONSULTATION BOOK. MILITARY DEPARTMENT, 1764. Foolscap folio, board. Rs. 3-12 or 4*s.* 3*d.* (6 *a.*)

REPORT ON THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY FOR 1910-11. Foolscap folio, cloth, lettered. Rs. 3-4. (6 *a.*)

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

CIVIL JUDICIAL ACTS PRESCRIBED FOR THE CIVIL JUDICIAL TESTS OF THE SPECIAL TEST EXAMINATIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS. Published 1911. Royal 8vo, board. Re. 2-8 or 2*s.* 6*d.* (7 *a.*)

LISTS SHOWING THE NAMES OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES IN REGISTRATION DISTRICTS—

NORTH AND SOUTH MALABAR AND SOUTH CANARA. Corrected up to 31st August 1911. Foolscap folio. Each As. 4. (1 *a.*)

SALEM. Foolscap folio, board. As. 12 (1 *a.*)

Lists of corrections. Nos. 7 and 8, dated 20th July 1911, for Chittoor; No. 13, dated 21st December 1910, for Masulipatam; No. 16, dated 21st December 1910, for Bezwada; No. 17, dated 21st December 1910, for Undi; No. 26, dated 4th April 1910, for Arukonnanallur; No. 10, dated 14th June 1911, for Gudur; No. 28, dated 7th July 1911, for Kottapatnam; No. 21, dated 7th July 1911, for Addendi; No. 35, dated 7th July 1911, for Bapatla; No. 6, dated 30th June 1911, for the district of Cuddapah; Nos. 34, 35 and 36, dated 25th July 1911, for the district of Guntur; No. 34, dated 1st July 1911, for Bhimavaram; Nos. 30, 36 and 37 for Coimbatore; No. 35, dated 23rd January 1911, for Sattur; No. 22, dated 26th April 1911, for Bapatla; No. 27, dated 5th May 1911, for Chilakaluripet and for Gunjam; Nos. 1 and 3 to Gurada Gudjam district; No. 11 for Nellore. Each Price 6 (3 *p.*) Nos. 16, 14 and 20 to the list for the North Arcot District. Each Price 6 (3 *p.*) TWELFTH LIST. As. 2. (3 *p.*) LISTS NOS. 1 TO 7 TO THE LIST FOR THE TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT. Price 6 (3 *p.*) each. EIGHTEENTH LIST. ANNA 1. (3 *p.*)

MADRAS JAIL MANUAL, 1899. 28th list of corrections. Price 6 or 1*d.* (3 *p.*)

QUARTERLY LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE JAIL DEPARTMENT, MADRAS PRESIDENCY. Corrected up to 30th September 1911 and 1st January 1912. Royal 8vo, paper cover. Each As. 8. (1 *a.*)

QUARTERLY LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT. Corrected up to 1st October 1911 and 1st January 1912. Imperial 8vo. Each. As. 8 (1 *a.*)

REPORT ON THE ADMINISTRATION OF CIVIL JUSTICE FOR 1910. Foolscap folio, board. As. 12. (1 *a.*)

REPORT OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE FOR 1910. Foolscap folio, board. As. 12. (1 *a.*)

STATISTICS OF CIVIL JUSTICE IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY, 1910. Foolscap folio, board. As. 10. (1 *a.*)

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

LOCAL FUND CODE, Second Edition. Sixteenth and Seventeenth Lists of Corrections. Each Price 6. (6 *p.*)

MADRAS SUPPLEMENT TO THE CIVIL SERVICE REGULATIONS, Fourth Edition. Addenda and Corrigenda, Nos. 6, 7, 8 and 10. Each Price 6. (3 *p.*) No 11 Anna 1 (6 *p.*)

MUNICIPAL ACCOUNT CODE. Second Edition. Fourth and Fifth Lists of Corrections. Each Price 3. (3 *p.*)

SPECIAL FORM CODE. Third Edition. Imperial 8vo., cloth, lettered. Rs. 1-2 (3 *a.*). First List of Corrections, 3 *p.* (3 *p.*)

MADRAS TREASURY MANUAL. Third edition. 8vo. Imperial. Cloth, lettered in two volumes. Re. 1-12.

LISTS OF CORRECTIONS No 1. As. 2-6 (3 *p.*). No. 2. Anna 1 (3 *p.*). No 6 Price 6. (3 *p.*)

EIGHTH LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO THE MANUAL OF UNION ACCOUNTS. Price 6. (3 *p.*)

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

REPORT ON THE ADMINISTRATION OF ABKARI REVENUE IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY FOR 1910-11. Foolscap, board. Re 1-2-0 (3 as.)

REPORT ON THE ADMINISTRATION OF SALT REVENUE IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY FOR 1910-11. Foolscap, board. As 10. (2 as.)

CENSUS OF 1911. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Village Statistics, Guntur, Madura, South Canara, Bellary and Kurnool. Each As 8. (1 a.); Cuddapah As 0 (1 a.). South Arcot As 14 (1 a.), Coimbatore As. 11. (2 as.) Chingleput District, Re. 1. (2 as.); North Arcot District Re. 1-2. (2 1 as.); Salem District, Re. 1-2. (2 as.), Godavari Re 1-0 (3 as.); Tanjore District Re. 1-4. (2 as.); Tinnevelly District, As. 12. (2 as.)

FISHERIES BULLETIN No 6. MAKING FISH MANURE FOR INDIA. Royal 8vo, Cloth, Re 1-4 or 2 s. (4 as.)

ANNUAL REPORT ON THE CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES, 1910-11. Foolscap folio. As. 3 (1 a.)

BOARD OF REVENUE (LAND REVENUE).

STANDING ORDERS OF THE BOARD OF REVENUE (1907 EDITION). THIRTY-THIRD LIST TO VOLS I AND II. Each Anna 1. (2 p.). THIRTY-FOURTH TO THIRTY-EIGHTH LISTS TO VOLS. I AND II. Each Pice 6. (6 p.)

BOARD OF REVENUE (LAND REVENUE—FOREST).

LIST OF FOREST OFFICERS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY (WITH COORG), corrected up to 1st October 1911. Royal 8vo. As. 8 or 9d. (1 a.)

CLASSIFIED LIST OF FOREST OFFICERS IN MADRAS PRESIDENCY (WITH COORG), corrected up to 1st January and 1st March 1912. Royal 8vo. Each. Anna 1 (6 p.)

GENERAL LIST OF RANGERS AND DEPUTY RANGERS IN THE FOREST DEPARTMENT IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY, corrected up to 1st January 1912. As. 3 or 9d. (1 a. 6p.)

BOARD OF REVENUE (SEPARATE REVENUE).

ADMINISTRATION REPORT OF THE SALT REVENUE IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY FOR 1910-11. Foolscap folio, board As. 10. (1 a.)

ANNUAL VOLUME OF SEA-BORNE TRADE FOR 1910-11. Foolscap folio, board. Re. 0. (11 as.)

QUARTERLY LIST OF ESTABLISHMENT OF THE MADRAS SALT, ABKARI AND SEPARATE REVENUE DEPARTMENT Corrected up to 1st October 1911 and 1st January 1912. Royal 8vo, paper. Each Re. 1. (3 as.)

SECOND LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO THE EXTRACT FROM THE EXCISE MANUAL. As. 1-6. (6 p.)

IMPORT TARIFF SCHEDULE. Foolscap folio. Anna 1. (6 p.)

REVIEW AND RETURN OF SEA-BORNE TRADE, 1910-1911. Foolscap folio. Board, Re. 3. (4 as.)

INCOME TAX MANUAL: TENTH LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO THE—. Pice 6 (6 p.)

BOARD OF REVENUE (REVENUE SETTLEMENT, SURVEY, LAND RECORDS AND AGRICULTURE).

BULLETIN (DEPARTMENT OF LAND RECORDS AND AGRICULTURE). Royal 8vo. No. 27. Grass-farming in Coimbatore As 1-3. (9 p.).

Vol II, No 37 The ground-nut As. 1-9. (6 p.).

Vol. II, No 46. Sugarcane of Madras. As 2, (6 p.),

MADRAS FAMINE CODE, 1907. Corrections 1 to 3 of 1913. Pice 6 (6 p.); 1 of 1911 As. 2-6. (6 p.); 2, 3, 5 and 6. Each Pice 6. (6 p.)

LEAFLET ON COTTON-GINNING. Pie 1. (6 p.)

PROSPECTUS OF THE COIMBATORE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Royal 8vo Pice 6. (6 p.)

SECOND LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO THE MANUAL OF VILLAGE ACCOUNTS Revised edition. 1910. Pice 6. (6 p.)

SEASON AND CROP REPORT OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY FOR 1910-11. Foolscap, paper cover As. 4. (2 a.)

VILLAGE MANUAL FOR NILGIRI DISTRICT Foolscap, sewed. As. 12. (3 as.)

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

AGENDA AND CORRIGENDA SLIP NOS 3 AND 4 OF 1911 TO THE MADRAS EDUCATIONAL RULES, 5th Edition. Each Pice 3 (6 p.)

DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF SANSKRIT MANUSCRIPTS IN THE GOVERNMENT ORIENTAL MANUSCRIPTS LIBRARY, MADRAS Vol. XI, SYSTEMS OF INDIAN PHILOSOPHY—cont. By M. Rangachariya, M.A., Rao Bahadur. Royal 8vo, board Re 1-12 or 2s. 9d. (8 as.)

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL EXAMINATION NOTIFICATION FOR 1911-12 Royal 8vo. As. 2 (6 p.)

SECONDARY SCHOOL-LEAVING CERTIFICATE. NOTIFICATION AND EXAMINATION RULES Royal 8vo. As 1-6. (6 p.)

RAJAHMUNDRY ARTS COLLEGE CALENDAR FOR 1911-12. Demy 8vo. As. 5. (5 p.)

SPECIAL TEST EXAMINATION NOTIFICATION FOR 1911-12 Royal 8vo. As. 4 (6 p.)

LIST OF TEXT BOOKS FOR THE UNIVERSITY EXAMINATIONS FOR 1913 Foolscap folio. As. 2-6. (3 as.)

CODE OF REGULATIONS FOR EUROPEAN SCHOOLS, 1912. Royal 8vo As. 3 or 3d (1 a.)

REPORT ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY FOR 1910-1911. Foolscap folio, board. Vol. I. As. 8 (1 a. 6 p.); Vol. II. As. 5-6 (6 as. 6 p.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

ADMINISTRATION REPORT OF THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BUILDINGS AND ROADS BRANCH, FOR 1910-11 Vol. I. Foolscap folio, board. As. 14. (6 as.)

CLASSIFIED LIST AND DISTRIBUTION RETURN OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, corrected up to 31st December 1911 Royal 8vo, board. Re. 1-8. (3 as.)

LOCAL AND MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

LIST OF CORRECTIONS No 2 TO THE MADRAS PLAGUE REGULATIONS IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE PRESIDENCY TOWN. Corrected up to 23rd March 1909. Anna 1 (6 p.)

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACTS.

ACT XIII OF 1911. AMENDMENT TO THE CHRISTIAN MARRIAGE ACT. English, Tamil, Canarese and Malayalam. Foolscap folio. Each Pice 3 (6 p.)

ACT XIV OF 1911. AMENDMENT TO THE COURT FEES ACT. English, Tamil, Canarese, Malayalam and Hindustani. Foolscap folio. Each Pice 3. (6 p.); Uriya. Pice 6. (6 p.)

ACT XV OF 1911. AMENDMENT TO THE INDIAN FOREST ACT. English. Foolscap folio. Pice 3 or 1d. (6 p.)

XVII OF 1911. ADDENDA Tamil, Telugu, Canarese, Malayalam and Hindustani. Foolscap folio. Each Pice 6 (6 p.)

CORRECTION SLIP TO THE INDIAN COUNCILS ACTS, 1861—1909. Pice 6. (6 p.)

GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS ACTS.

REGULATION XXVI OF 1802. MADDURAI LAND. Uriya. Royal 8vo. As. 1-3. (6 p.)
ACT I OF 1889. VILLAGE CESS. Modified up to 1st June 1911. Royal 8vo. As. 2-3. (1 a.)
ACT II OF 1890. CANALS AND FERRIES ACT. Uriya. Royal 8vo. As. 2 8. (6 p.)
ACT I OF 1891. GENERAL CLAUSES ACT. Uriya. Royal 8vo. As. 2 8. (6 p.)
ACT IV OF 1893. AN ACT FOR THE LEVY OF A FEE. Uriya. Royal 8vo. As. 1-9 (6 p.)
ACT II OF 1894. VILLAGE SERVICE. Royal 8vo. Uriya. As. 2-3. (6 p.)
ACT III OF 1895. HEREDITARY VILLAGE SERVICE. Royal 8vo. Uriya. As. 4-6. (1 a.)
ACT I OF 1911. AMENDMENT TO COURT OF WARDS ACT, 1902. English 8vo. Annas 1, (6 p.); Tamil, Telugu, Canarese, Malayalam and Hindustani. Foolscap folio. Each Pice 3. (6 p.)
ACT V OF 1911. HAVENEY CARRIAGES. Uriya. Pice 3. (6 p.)
REGULATION XXV OF 1802. PERMANENT SETTLEMENT. Uriya. Royal 8vo. As. 2-6. (6 p.)
REGULATION XXIX OF 1802. KARNAMS. Uriya. Royal 8vo. As. 2-3. (6 p.)
REGULATION XII OF 1816. BOUNDARIES. Uriya. Foolscap. Pice 6. (6 p.)
REGULATION XII OF 1817. ENDOWMENTS AND INAMDARS. Uriya. Royal 8vo. As. 2-3. (6 p.)
REGULATION IX OF 1822. REVENUE MALVERSATION. Uriya. Royal 8vo. As. 4. (1 a.)
ACT IX OF 1839. SALT. Uriya. Royal 8vo. As. 3. (1 a.)
ACT IV OF 1897. BOUNDARY MARKS. Uriya. Royal 8vo. As. 4-9 (6 p.)
ACT I OF 1902. COURT OF WARDS. Uriya. Royal 8vo. As. 5 (1 a.)
ACT II OF 1904. IMPARTIBLE ESTATES. Uriya. Royal 8vo. As. 2-6 (1 a.)
ACT III OF 1905. LAND ENCROACHMENT. As. 1-3 (6 p.)
ACT I OF 1907. Presidency Banks. Uriya. Royal 8vo. As. 2-3. (6 p.)
QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS AT THE MEETINGS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF FORT ST. GEORGE ASSEMBLED FOR THE PURPOSE OF MAKING LAWS AND REGULATIONS (1892-1908) (in two Volumes). Foolscap folio, board, Volume I (1893-1899) with index, Rs. 2 or 7s. 6d. (3 as.). Volume II (1900-1908) with index; Rs. 6-4-0 or 8s. 6d. (10 as.)

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

[*A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.*]

(The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.)

List of new books published during the current quarter.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

THE INDIAN EXPLOSIVES ACT, 1884 (IV OF 1884), AS MODIFIED UP TO 1st OCTOBER 1911. 4to. 9p. (1a.)
CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES AND INDEX OF THE INDIAN STATUTES, Vol. II, Edition 1911. Royal 8vo, cloth. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (12 as.)
ACT 13 OF 1911 IN URDU AND HINDI. 3 p. (1 a.) each
ACT 14 OF 1911 IN URDU AND HINDI. 3 p. (1 a.) each.
ACT 15 OF 1911 IN URDU AND HINDI. 3 p. (1 a.) each.
ACT 16 OF 1911 IN URDU. 3 p. (1 a.)
ACT 17 OF 1911 IN URDU AND HINDI. 3 p. (1 a.) each.
TABLE SHOWING EFFECT OF LEGISLATION IN THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S COUNCIL DURING 1911. Stitched. 3 & 3 p. (1 a.)
A DIGEST OF INDIAN LAW CASES, VOL. I (A—O), EDN. 1910. Royal 8vo. Cloth, Rs. 12 or 18s. (Re. 1)
LIST No. II OF 1911. DATED 31ST DECEMBER 1911. ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA TO LIST OF GENERAL RULES AND ORDERS. Royal 8vo. Stitched. 3s. 9p. (1 a.)

List of Books published from July to December 1911.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

ACT No. II OF 1834 (SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT), with footnotes. Annas 1. (1 a.)
ACT No. IV OF 1837 (PROPERTY IN LAND), with footnotes. As. 1-3 (1 a.)
ACT No. XXV OF 1838 (WILLS), with footnotes. As. 2-3. (1 a.)
ACT No. XXXII OF 1839 (INTEREST), with footnotes. As. 1-3. (1 a.)
ACT No. XIX OF 1841 (SUCCESSION (PROPERTY PROTECTION)), with footnotes. As. 2. (1 a.)
ACT No. XV OF 1843 (SUPREME COURT' OFFICERS 'SALDIES'), with footnotes. As. 1-3. (1 a.)
THE INDIAN EVIDENCE ACT, 1872 (ACT No. I OF 1872), as modified up to the 1st July 1911. Royal 8vo. Stitched Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2 as.)
ACT No. XXIX OF 1850 (DOMES), with footnotes. As. 1-3. (1 a.)
ACT No. XXX OF 1850 (INHERITANCE), with footnotes. As. 2-3. (1 a.)
ACT No. XXIV OF 1841 (LUNACY APPOINTMENTS AND INFANTS' PROPERTY), with footnotes. As. 2. (1 a.)
ACT No. V OF 1843 (INDIAN SLAVERY), with footnotes. As. 1-6. (1 a.)
ACT No. XII OF 1850 (PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS' DEFAULTS), with footnotes. As. 1-3 (1 a.)
ACT No. VIII OF 1852 (CHEMISPS' FEES), with footnotes. As. 1-6. (1 a.)
ACT No. II OF 1853 (LANDHOLDERS' PUBLIC LIABILITY AND RIGHTS), with footnotes. As. 1-6 (1 a.)
ACT No. XV OF 1885 [LOCAL AUTHORITIES LOAN ACT (1879) AMENDMENT], with footnotes. Annas 1. (1 a.)
LIST No. I OF 1911, DATED 30TH JUNE 1911, OF ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA TO LIST OF GENERAL RULES AND ORDERS. As. 2-6 (1 a.)
ACT II OF 1911 IN HINDI. As. 1-9 (1 a.)
THE INDIAN PETROLEUM ACT, 1899 (VIII OF 1899), as modified up to 1st July 1911. As. 7-6. (1 a. 3 p.)
THE LEGAL PRACTITIONERS' ACT, 1879 (ACT XVIII OF 1879), as modified up to 1st July 1911. As. 6-6. (1 a.)
ACT 6 OF 1911 (NATIVE ARMY) IN URDU AND HINDI. As. 2-6. (1 a.) each.
ACT 12 OF 1911 (FACTORIES) IN URDU AND HINDI. As. 2-6. (1 a.) each.
ACT 21 OF 1866 (NATIVE CONVERTS, MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION) as modified up to 1st March 1911 in URDU and HINDI. Pice 9. (2 a.) each.
THE INDIAN EXPLOSIVES ACT, 1884 (IV OF 1884), as modified up to 1st October 1911. As. 4-9. (1 a.)

VACANCIES.

APPLICATIONS are invited from candidates who have passed at least Elementary grade of the Typewriting examinations for the post of Typist Clerk which has permanently fallen vacant in the office of the Deputy Collector's office, Kollamtla. Knowledge of Telugu language is essential.

Kollamtla Deputy Collector's Office,
6th April 1912

S. SURYANARAYANA,
Deputy Collector.

WANTED two Apprentice Examiners on Rs. 25 a month each. They must be graduates and willing to bind themselves to work in the Press for at least three years or to refund money drawn during apprenticeship. They will be given a practical training in composing and reading work free and, on passing certain office tests and the Government Technical Examinations, will be promoted, as vacancies occur, to posts in the reading branch, the pay in which varies from Rs. 25 to Rs 150, with overtime allowances. Those who are promoted to the Examiner's grade will also be entitled to an additional allowance of Rs. 20 per month above the pay of the grade.

Applications should be sent at once to the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras, E.

Madras, 16th April 1912.

T. FISHER,
Superintendent, Government Press.

APPLICATIONS are invited for the post of Surveyor in this division on a salary of Rs. 80 per mensem. Applications from passed candidates of the Civil Engineering College, Madras, will be preferred.

District Forest Office, Kollegal Division,
24th April 1912.

A. M. C. LITTLEWOOD,
District Forest Officer.

APPLICATIONS are invited for the post of a Mechanic for the Refrigerating machinery at the King Institute, Guindy. The pay of the appointment is Rs. 100—5—150 and the holder thereof will have free quarters, necessitating his continued presence on the premises of the Institute. Applicants should have had practical experience in the running of Refrigerating and Electrical plants and should possess good all round Mechanical knowledge. Applications should reach the undersigned on or before the 1st May 1912 and should be accompanied by certificates as to good character and regular habits.

Office of the Sanitary Commissioner,
Cathedral House, Madras, 2nd April 1912.

W. A. JUSTICE, Captain, I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner for Madras.

APPLICATIONS are invited for the posts of Maistries in the Salem Sub-Division for the supervision of the building works in the Omalur taluk. Pay ranging from Rs. 25 to Rs. 30 per mensem according to qualifications. The appointments are likely to last for two years. Preference will be given to men possessing practical experience in building works. Men already employed should apply through their present employers.

Executive Engineer's Office, Salem Division,
26th April 1912.

H. A. IRWIN,
Executive Engineer.

WANTED a District Board Engineer for the Chunglepet district. Pay Rs. 400—20—600 grade. The selected candidate should subscribe to the Local Fund Provident Fund. Applications will be received up to 31st May 1912. None but qualified and experienced men need apply.

Saidapet, 17th April 1912.

A. L. VIBERT,
President, District Board.

PRIVATE ADVERTISEMENTS.

I INTEND moving the High Court of Judicature at Madras on or after the 1st May 1912 for enrolment as a Vakil.

7th April 1912.

S. PONNUSWAMY AIYAR.

I INTEND moving the High Court of Judicature on or after the 1st May 1912 for enrolment as Vakil.

7th April 1912.

M. R. SUNDARAM.

I, B. HOBAYA SHEREGAR intend changing my name to B. HOBAYA from this date.

Mangalore, 30th April 1912.

B. HOBAYA SHEREGAR.

NOTICE

THE Administrator-General of Madras and as such the Administrator to the estates of—

LAKSHMI NARASAMMA, Vemula, wife of Vemula Rangaya Chetty, late of Madras, who died at Madras on or about the 30th April 1903;

CLEUS, MARY JOSEPHINE, late of Anjengo, who died at Trivandrum on or about the 5th July 1911;

MACKENZIE, JOHN ALEXANDER, late Agent to the Bank of Madras at Madura, who died at London on or about the 31st March 1911;

WOLFE, ELLEN, late Head Mistress of the Bangalore City Railway School, who died at Bangalore City on or about the 15th January 1912;

hereby gives notice in pursuance of section 23 of Act II of 1874 that all persons having claims against the above estates as creditors, next of kin or otherwise should prefer their claims accompanied with evidence in support thereof to the Administrator-General of Madras on or before the 28th May 1912, after which date no claims will be admitted and the assets of the said estates will be distributed.

C. E. ODGERS,
Administrator-General of Madras.

Administrator-General's Office,
Madras 25th April 1912.

LOSS OF CURRENCY NOTES.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Currency Notes as per particulars noted hereunder were stolen in the Municipal Office, Coconada, between 14th December 1911 and 18th December 1911. The first three notes were assumed to have been changed subsequently. It is believed that the other notes would have been destroyed. Application will therefore be made under the rules, in due course, to the Head Commissioner for the recovery of the value of the notes suspected to have been destroyed. Persons who may chance to be in possession of the notes are requested to intimate the fact to the undersigned, to avoid a second claim being presented in respect of the same.

Particulars of currency notes lost.

	Rs.		Rs.
(1) Q.C. 46/65978	10	(9) Q.C. 54/05406	10
(2) Q.C. 55/87496	10	(10) Q.C. 60/80727	10
(3) Q.C. 21/99457	10	(11) Y.A. 67/16773	10
(4) Q.C. 56/79283	10	(12) Q.C. 49/65097	10
(5) Y.A. 63/33749	10	(13) Q.C. 6/60508	5
(6) T.V. 42/20957	10	(14) T.B. 60/36227	100
(7) Q.C. 18/98423	10	(15) T.B. 67/57234	100
(8) Q.C. 53/30458	10		

E. H. D'CRUZ,
Vice-Chairman.

Municipal Office, Coconada,
18th April 1912

No. 6 OF 1912 IN THE COURT OF THE PRINCIPAL DISTRICT MUNSIF, GUNTUR.

Cherukuri Govindachary .. .. *Petitioner.*

Davisetti Subbarayudu and others .. .. *Creditors.*

THE insolvency petition presented by the above petitioner in the above Court stands posted to 10th May 1912. Persons desiring to oppose the same may do so at 11 A.M. that day either in person or by pleader.

N. HANUMANTA RAO,
Pleader for petitioner.

Guntur, 24th April 1912.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 18.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, APRIL 30, 1912. [Price, 9 pies.

MADRAS PORT TRUST.

MINUTES OF MEETINGS.

Minutes of a Board Meeting, No. 2 of 1912–1913, held on the 12th April 1912

PRESENT:

The Hon'ble Sir Francis J. E Spring, K.C.I.E., *Chairman.*

Commander W. B Huddleston, *R.I.M.*
Mr. H. T. Keeling.
Sir Hugh S. Fraser, *Kt.*
Mr. C. B Simpson.
Mr R Maclure Savage
The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Mahomed Abdul Ewaldus Sudahe Sahib.
The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur P. Theagaraya Chetty Garu, B.A.
M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur G. Narayanaswami Chetty Garu.

14 Read approved and recorded the minutes of the proceedings of the previous meeting held on Wednesday the 3rd April 1912.

15. Read a letter, dated 4th April 1912, from Mr. T. J McCloughin, a Trustee of the Port of Madras, applying, under section 7 (2) (*c*) of the Madras Port Trust Act, for the permission of the Board to be absent for six, or possibly more, ordinary meetings of the Board.

Resolved that the permission asked for be refused and that Government be asked to cause the vacancy to be filled by the appointment of a representative of railway interests

16. Read the notes and correspondence that have passed between the Chairman and those interested, on the subject of a revision of the Trust's rules for the landing, delivery and storage of timber at the Lighthouse timber yard.

Resolved to adopt the revised set of rules, dated 12th April 1912, presented by the Chairman, and to bring them into use when certain structural alterations of the Lighthouse timber yard shall have been completed.

17. Read paragraph 2 of G.O. No. 93, Marine, dated the 20th March 1912, passing orders on the Port Trust Budget Estimate for 1912–13. Read also Port Trust Board Resolution No. 230, dated the 11th November 1910, recording a Government Order permitting the Trust's Traffic Manager to draw his first increment of pay on the 1st October 1910, and his subsequent ones annually thereafter. Read again the Chairman's note in explanation of the Budget Estimate for 1912–13.

Resolved that, subject to sanction of Government, which is necessary under section 30 of the Madras Port Trust Act, Mr. R. Graham, the Trust's Traffic Manager, be allowed to draw the third increment of his authorised salary as from the 1st March 1912, or seven months earlier than he would draw it in the ordinary course, but on the proviso that his fourth increment falls due only on the 1st October 1913.

18. Read again G.O. No. 25, dated the 16th January 1911, and Board Resolution No. 213, dated the 24th November 1911, regarding the occupation by the Traffic Manager of the Government quarters intended for the Deputy Port Conservator at a rental, payable by the Board, of Rs. 110 per mensem.

Resolved that the present arrangement be allowed to continue until the 30th September 1912.

19. Read again Board Resolution No. 294, dated the 23rd February 1912. Read also G.O. No. 124 M., dated the 2nd April 1912, sanctioning the leave recommended in the above resolution to an officer in the Port Trust service, but with the remark that in the absence of specific rules framed under section 28 (1) of the Madras Port Trust Act the principles of the Civil Service Regulations should be followed in the granting of leave to the Trust's servants.

Resolved that the Board prefer, and hope that Government will sanction its retention, their present practice of being guided generally by the Civil Service Regulations and departing from them by a resolution passed at a meeting whenever it is thought necessary to relax them in an employee's favour, in lieu of their either drafting a new set of rules to suit the circumstances of their small staff, or adhering in all cases to the Civil Service Regulations which, frequently, are quite inapplicable to the conditions of the Trust's work.

20. Read G.O. No. 98, Marine, dated 29th March 1912, sanctioning the Trust's Budget Estimates for 1912–13.

Read also a note by the Chairman proposing certain additional appointments the necessity for which had not become apparent when the budget was prepared. Resolved to sanction three appointments of Assistant Section Master on Rs. 80, 70 and 60 per mensem, in addition to the ten included in the sanctioned staff schedule, and that Government be addressed as required by section 67 of the Madras Port Trust Act.

21. Resolved to approve of the payment, as required by G.O. No. 118, dated the 13th February 1901, of a bill for Rs. 17-8-0 presented by the Trust's Solicitors.

22. Read note by the Chairman on the subject of the Trust's Assistant Engineer Mr. J. A. M. Stirling's request for an increase of pay.

Resolved that Mr. J. A. M. Stirling, who joined the Trust's service, as an Engineer debitable to the works on which he is employed, on 14th June 1907 on Rs. 300 per mensem and has received increments of Rs. 50 at the end of his second and third years of service, be now given a further increment of Rs. 25 from the 1st April 1912 with a promise of a further increment of Rs 25 one year later if his services should still be retained and be satisfactory.

23. Resolved that the 12 days' casual leave granted by the Trust's Chief Engineer to Captain A. G. Blow, Navigating Master of the dredger "Madras", from the 13th to the 24th March, be changed to privilege leave.

24 Resolved that the Memorandum, dated 31st March 1912, by the Hon'ble Sir Francis J. E. Spring, K.C.I.E., M. Inst. C.E., the Trust's Chief Engineer, on the subject of the sand accretion south of Madras Harbour, which was handed to the Trustees at their last meeting, be communicated to Government, to the Madras Chamber of Commerce, to the Madras Trades Association and to the South Indian Chamber of Commerce and that the Chief Engineer be instructed to continue his investigations.

25. Resolved that the Chairman's Memorandum, dated 31st March 1912, submitting a complete Ship-quay scheme for Madras Harbour with proposals for financing it and other works, which was handed to the Trustees at their last meeting, be communicated to the Madras Chamber of Commerce, to the Madras Trades Association and to the South Indian Chamber of Commerce for favour of a very early expression of opinion.

Resolved also that copy be furnished to Government in anticipation of a later communication from the Board.

26. Recorded statement showing purchases of English materials made by the Board's purchasing agents in England of which information was received during March 1912.

27. Recorded a *nil* statement of estimates sanctioned since the 3rd April 1912.

28. Recorded G.O. No. 92, Marine, dated 26th March 1912, sanctioning the Budget Estimates for 1912–13 of the Madras Port Fund.

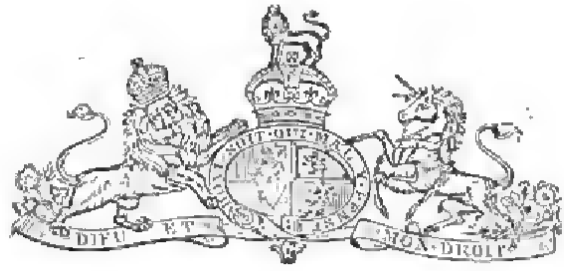
29. Securities and cash held by the Bank of Madras, for the Madras Port Trust on the 11th April 1912, were ordered to be recorded as follows:—

	Government securities.	Cash balances.
	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Revenue Account	2,80,500	1,43,080 9 10
Provident Fund Account	1,52,500	18,915 11 3
Deposit Fund Account	18,800	1,044 11 0
Eden Seamen's Home Charity Account	57,500	683 7 8
Disabled Boatmen's Fund Account	35,800	1,032 13 4
Pilotage Fund Account	74,400	826 1 6
Harbour Dues Advance Account	*Nil.*	32,059 13 2

Port Trust Office, Madras,
28th April 1912.

F. J. E. SPRING,
Chairman, Madras Port Trust.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.



SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 18.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, APRIL 30, 1912. [Price, 6 pies.

METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS.

From the Madras Observatory Register.

1912.	Barometer reduced to 32°.	Thermometers. Corrected Daily Means. Dry.	Wet.	Observed Extremes. Max.	Min	Maximum Solar Heat in Vacuo.	Humidity.	Wind. Prevailing direction.	Daily velocity.	Depth of rain.	Cloudy sky	Bright sunshine	General weather
April.	Inches.	°	°	°	°	°	Cts.		Miles	Inches	Cts.	Hrs.	
22nd Mon.	29·802	86·0	69·4	93·1	70·8	138·7	72	S.E. by S.	187	Nil.	88	10·2	Fine.
23rd Tues. ..	832	86·6	70·8	94·3	80 8	137 3	73	S.S.E.	202	,,	15	10·2	Do
24th Wed. ..	·783	85·9	73 8	91·1	79 7	135·3	76	S.S.E.	201	,,	30	8 7	Fine with passing clouds.
25th Thurs. ..	811	86 3	81 0	93·3	80 6	138·3	79	S.E.	191	,,	25	9·4	Fine.
26th Fri. ..	818	86·8	80 0	92 8	79 8	136·9	76	S.E.	184	,,	48	7·7	Passing clouds
27th Sat. ..	·877	84·7	76 8	92·2	78 8	135·1	78	S.E.	159	,,	16	10 0	Fine
28th Sun ..	·887	85·0	80 1	93·7	80·3	139·8	77	S.E. by S.	163	,,	13	9 8	Do.

The Standard Barometer and Thermometers are read at 8 A.M., 10 A.M., 4 P.M., and 8 P.M., and the daily means are obtained by the application of hourly corrections, deduced from twenty years' observations. The cistern of the Barometer is twenty-two feet above the level of the sea, and the receiver of the Rain Gauge is two feet from the ground. The wind, rain and general weather registered are for the current Civil Day—from midnight to midnight.

The total quantity of rain collected since January 1st is 2·83 inches, the average due for the same period being 2 11 inches.

Madras Observatory, 29th April 1912.

E. Ll. JONES,
Deputy Director.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.
11—Rev.—7

SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 18.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, APRIL 30, 1912. [Price, 3 pies.

ABSTRACT OF SEASON REPORT FOR THE WEEK ENDING THE 27TH APRIL 1912.

RAINFALL AND PRICES OF THE STAPLE FOOD-GRAINS.

Districts	Rainfall in inches			Price in Seers (of 80 tolas) per Rupee.											
		Up to the end of the week from 1st April.		Rice			Ragi.			Cholam.			Cumbu.		
	In the week.	1912	Average of 40 years	Average for April*	Last week.	This week.	Average for April*	Last week.	This week.	Average for April*	Last week.	This week.	Average for April*	Last week.	This week.
Circars.															
Ganjam	0·6	1·4	1·2	11·1	9·2	9·1	19·3	16·0	15·8	.			..		.
Vizagapatam.	1·1	1·5	1·0	10·0	9·1	8·1	19·9	15·3	15·3	.	16·0	16·0	16·0	13·9	13·7
Godavari	0·3	0·3	1·0												
Kistna	.	..	0·6	13·1	8·0	8·6	19·4	13·2	13·1	16·0	16·4	16·0	..	12·7	12·7
Guntur	..	..	0·8	13·2	7·6	7·5	18·3	13·7	13·6	17·0	13·3	13·2	14·5	14·0	
				14·0	7·2	7·0	..	15·4	15·6	16·3	12·2	12·3	17·0	12·7	12·7.
Deccan.															
Kurnool	0·2	0·3	1·2	4·6	7·4	7·4		15·0	15·0	20·0	14·0	14·0	16·1	14·2	13·4
Bangalore	0·1	0·1	..	.	6·0	6·5	..				14·0	14·0			
Bellary	1·1	1·5	0·8	8·6	7·0	7·1		15·7	15·3	17·6	13·2	13·2	..	.	..
Sandur	1·4	1·4	.		7·6	7·6					13·4	13·4			
Anantapur	0·2	0·3	0·8	14·0	7·0	7·5	20·0	16·1	15·0	18·0	14·1	14·2	27·0	16·0	15·2
Cuddapah	.	..	1·0	8·0	8·0	8·0	15·6	16·1	16·1	19·0	14·4	14·6	27·1	13·1	11·0
Carnatic.															
Nellore			0·4	11·6	8·0	8·0	18·7	16·0	16·0	17·1	13·2	13·4	16·3	12·0	12·4
Chingleput	0·1	0·1	1·6	10·7	8·0	8·0	15·1	13·1	13·1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	..		0·7	9·0	†	†	15·3	12·0	12·7	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Arcot.	.	.	1·5	10·4	8·3	8·2	19·4	13·7	13·7	..	..	..	14·0	13·1	13·0
Central.															
Chittoor	..		0·7	10·0	8·2	8·0	13·4	13·4	13·3	..	..	..	27·1	13·1	13·1
North Arcot.	—	0·1	0·6	10·0	8·0	8·0	17·2	13·7	13·6	.	.	.	16·0	11·8	11·6
Salem	..	0·2	1·4	10·0	7·0	7·0	15·2	13·2	13·0	18·0	10·0	11·0	16·7	10·0	10·7
Coimbatore	0·4	0·6	2·7	9·5	7·4	7·3	11·2	14·0	14·0	16·2	11·2	11·0	16·0	11·0	12·0
Trichinopoly	0·3	0·3	1·0	10·2	7·2	7·0	17·4	14·0	14·0	17·0	14·4	14·2	17·1	13·4	13·4
South.															
Tanjore	..	0·1	1·1	13·5	8·1	8·1	17·7	14·1	14·1	..	.	.	.	13·1	13·6
Pudukkottai	0·1	0·2	..	..	9·7	9·7	..	14·1	14·3		14·0	14·0			
Madura	†	†	2·2	10·0	7·2	‡	17·4	12·7	‡	16·5	13·7	‡	16·3	10·0	‡
Ramnad	0·2	0·6	2·0	10·2	7·0	7·0	16·2	13·0	13·0	14·2	11·7	11·0	16·0	11·4	11·4
Tinnevelly	0·2	1·7	2·3	10·5	8·1	8·0	17·1	15·0	15·2	12·7	14·1	14·1	15·3	12·0	12·5
West Coast															
Malabar	3·0	7·7	8·0	8·1	7·0	7·0	..	.	.	.	.	.	..		..
South Canara	0·2	0·6	1·7	11·1	8·6	8·6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..
Travancore	1·2	2·6	3·6	..	8·0	8·0		..	..	..	..	..	..		..
Cochin	2·7	3·2	..	..	7·8	7·5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..
Hills.															
The Nilgiris	0·7	0·1	0·8	8·2	7·2	7·0	13·7	12·3	12·0				.		..

A. = Agency. L. = Littoral.

* Average of the 10 years ending 1910-1911. † Not sold. ‡ Not received.

DISTRICT REPORTS.

GANJAM.

Water-supply generally sufficient. Surada and Russellkonda reservoirs 20·05 and 35·6 feet deep, respectively. Standing crops fair. Harvested ragi and gingelly; outturn fair. Pasture generally sufficient; fodder generally available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain stocks sufficient.

VIZAGAPATAM.

Water-supply generally insufficient. Sown gingelly, ragi and oil-seeds in one taluk each; transplanted sugarcane in three taluks. Standing crops not improving in parts for want of water. Harvested ragi and gingelly, outturn poor to fair; sugarcane and chillies, fair; tobacco, poor to fair. Pasture generally insufficient; fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain stocks sufficient.

GODAVARI.

Water-supply insufficient in parts. Godavari 2·3 feet below the anikat. Ploughing, watering, manuring, sowing, transplanting and weeding in progress. Standing crops fair. Harvested cotton, gingelly, paddy, onions, tobacco, castors, ragi and sugarcane; outturn fair to normal. Pasture sufficient except in four taluks and in four divisions; fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

KISTNA.

Water-supply generally sufficient except in two taluks. Kistna 1·75 feet below the anikat; discharge through head sluice *nil*. Manuring and weeding in progress in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested gingelly, outturn fair to normal; sugarcane, normal; paddy, fair. Pasture scanty; fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain stocks sufficient.

GUNTUR.

Water-supply insufficient. Manuring of lands for the next season. Standing crops fair to good. Harvested ragi, cotton, second crop paddy and onions; outturn poor to normal. Pasture scarce; fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain stocks sufficient.

KURNOOL.

Water-supply insufficient. Tungabhadra 4·89 feet below the anikat; supply not adequate for present requirements. Preparing of lands for the next season. Standing crops good. Harvested paddy and ragi; outturn fair to normal. Pasture scanty; fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain stocks sufficient.

BANGANAPALLE.

Water-supply sufficient. Standing crops fair. Pasture scanty; fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain stocks sufficient.

BELLARY.

Water-supply insufficient except in parts. Ploughing, preparing of lands for the next season, removing of nutt grass, weeding, manuring, planting of sugarcane and harrowing in progress in parts. Standing crops fair to good. Harvested sugarcane, outturn fair to normal; second crop paddy, fair. Pasture scarce; fodder sufficient except in one taluk and in parts of another. Condition of cattle good except in two taluks. Employment available. Grain stocks sufficient.

SANDUR.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts. Ploughing and manuring in progress. Standing betel crop good. Pasture scarce; fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain stocks sufficient.

ANANTAPUR.

Water-supply insufficient except under wells and spring channels in parts. Ploughing and preparing of dry lands for early crops, weeding and watering of sugarcane in progress in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy and cholam, outturn fair to normal; ragi and korra, fair; cotton, poor to fair. Pasture scarce; fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain stocks sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

CUDDAPAH.

Water-supply insufficient except in parts. Ploughing, sowing of paddy, indigo, ragi and korra, weeding and transplanting of second crop paddy in progress in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, ragi, cholam, gingelly, turmeric, korra, onions and sweet potatoes; outturn fair to normal. Pasture scanty; fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain stocks sufficient.

NELLORE.

Water-supply sufficient. No flow over the Nellore and Sangam anikuts; discharge from the former insufficient. Sowing of second crop paddy, gingelly and indigo in progress in parts. Standing crops fair to good. Harvested paddy, tobacco, cotton and ragi, outturn fair to normal; gingelly, fair; cumbu, bad to normal. Pasture scarce; fodder generally sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

CHINGLEPUT.

Water-supply sufficient except in one taluk. Weeding and transplanting of paddy and ragi in small areas in parts. Standing crops good. Harvested paddy and ragi; outturn fair. Pasture and fodder generally available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain stocks sufficient. Prospects good.

MADRAS.

Employment available. Grain stocks sufficient.

SOUTH ARCOT.

Water-supply insufficient except in parts. Ploughing and manuring of dry lands, baling, weeding of paddy and cholam and transplanting of tobacco in progress in parts. Standing crops fair; but indigo failing in one taluk for want of rain. Harvested paddy, ragi, groundnut, varagu, gingelly and sugarcane; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient except in two taluks; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

CHITTOOR.

Water-supply insufficient except in parts. Ploughing and transplanting of paddy and ragi, planting of sugarcane and baling water for standing crops in progress in parts. Standing crops generally fair. Harvested paddy, ragi and sugarcane; outturn poor to normal. Pasture scanty and fodder insufficient in one taluk. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment procurable. Grain stocks generally sufficient for local requirements. Prospects fair.

NORTH ARCOT.

Water-supply insufficient. Ploughing for sowing, weeding and transplanting of paddy and ragi in progress. Standing crops good. Harvested paddy, ragi and sugarcane, outturn fair to normal. Pasture sufficient except in parts and fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment procurable. Grain stocks sufficient for local requirements. Prospects generally fair.

SALEM.

Water-supply insufficient. Sowing or transplanting of ragi, sowing of paddy, cumbu and cholam and planting of sugarcane in progress in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, cholam and cotton, outturn fair; ragi and sugarcane, fair to normal. Pasture sufficient except in six taluks and fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain stocks sufficient. Prospects moderate.

COIMBATORE.

Water-supply insufficient. Four feet of water in the Cauvery at Erode. Sowing of cholam and cumbu in progress. Standing crops fair but dry crops require rain in parts of ten taluks. Harvested paddy, outturn fair to normal; cholam, fair. Pasture insufficient but fodder generally available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain stocks sufficient for local requirements.

TRICHINOPOLY.

Water-supply generally sufficient except in rain-fed taluks. No flow over the Grand Anikut. Transplanting of paddy in progress in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, cholam and cumbu in parts; outturn fair. Pasture scanty but fodder available. Condition of cattle fair. Employment available. Grain stocks sufficient.

TANJORE.

Water-supply sufficient. Ploughing and manuring in progress. Standing crops generally fair. Harvested paddy, gingelly, ragi and tobacco; outturn fair. Pasture generally sufficient and fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain stocks sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

PUDUKKOTTAI.

Water-supply not reported. Sowing of paddy under wells in progress in parts. Standing crops good except in parts. Pasture insufficient but fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

MADURA.

Not received.

RAMNAD

Water-supply insufficient in parts. Ploughing of wet and dry lands, weeding of cotton and raising of cholam and ragi in progress in parts. Standing crops fair to good, but withering in parts of one taluk. Harvested paddy, outturn poor to fair; cotton, tobacco and chillies, fair. Pasture insufficient in parts; fodder scanty in one taluk. Condition of cattle generally good. Prospects fair. Food-grains sufficient for local requirements and labour available.

TINNEVELLY.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts. No flow over the Srivaikuntam anicut and no discharge. Ploughing of wet and dry lands and sowing of gingelly in progress in parts. Standing crops generally good. Harvested paddy, outturn poor to fair; cotton, fair. Pasture generally sufficient and fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Grain stocks generally sufficient and employment available.

MALABAR.

Water-supply sufficient except in four taluks. Ploughing for and sowing of paddy in progress. Pasture sufficient in four taluks; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Prospects fair except in one taluk. Grain stocks sufficient and employment available.

SOUTH CANARA.

Water-supply insufficient generally. Ploughing for and sowing seed beds for first rice crop in progress in parts. Standing third rice crop fair. Harvesting third rice crop in progress in parts; outturn fair to normal. Pasture generally scanty; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Grain stocks sufficient and labour available.

TRAVANCORE

Water-supply and pasture sufficient. Ploughing continues; sowing commenced. Condition of cattle good.

COCHIN.

Water-supply insufficient in parts. Harvested second rice crops; outturn poor. Pasture and fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle good.

THE NILGIRIS.

Water-supply sufficient. Pitting, manuring and sowing of main crops in progress. Standing crops fair. Harvested tea; outturn fair. Pasture generally sufficient and fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Prospects fair. Grain stocks sufficient and employment available.

SEASON TELEGRAM TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, REVENUE AND AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT, SIMLA.

Week ending 27th April 1912.—Light rain in several districts. Standing crops fair to good. Harvest of dry crops, paddy, sugarcane proceeding; outturn fair to normal. Sowings dry crops, paddy proceeding normally. Condition of cattle good; fodder and water generally sufficient. Prices stationary but show tendency to rise.

DEPT. OF REV. SETT., SUR., LAND RDS. & AGRI.,
BOARD OF REVENUE, MADRAS,
30th April 1912.

S. SWAMINATHA AIYAR,
Ag. Secretary.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART III
OF
THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 8 (2).] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, APRIL 30, 1912. [Price, 4 annas.

Acts of the Governor General's Council assented to by the Governor General.

ഇന്ത്യാലോചനസഭയിൽ ഗ.ബ.ന്റെ ആജ്ഞയുടെ താഴെ ചേർക്കുന്ന ആക്ട് 1912 മാർച്ച് 18 - ാം തീയതി ഗവർണർ ജനറലുടെ സമ്മതം പ്രാപിച്ചു; ആയതു എല്ലാവർക്കും അറിവാനായി ഇതിനാൽ പ്രസിദ്ധമാക്കിയിരിക്കുന്നു :—

ACT No. VI OF 1912.

1912 ലെ 6 - ാം നമ്പർ ആക്ട്.

THE INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES ACT, 1912.

1912 ലെ ഇന്ത്യൻ ജീവകാരുണ്യ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘം ആക്ട്.

ഇതിൽ അടങ്ങിയ വിവരങ്ങൾ.

പ്രാരംഭം.

വകുപ്പുകൾ.

1. ചുരുക്കപ്പേരും വ്യാപ്തിയും.
2. അർത്ഥവിവരണങ്ങൾ.
3. ആക്ട് സംബന്ധിക്കുന്ന സംഘങ്ങൾ.

ജനനമൂല്യം.

4. ജനനമൂല്യം.

കണക്കുകളും രേഖകളും.

5. ശ്രദ്ധയും വെർതിരിച്ച പൈകൾ.
6. ജീവനക്കാര്യോഗ ശ്രദ്ധ ഉപയോഗിക്കൽ.
7. കണക്കുകളും ഉത്തരനിലവു കണക്കുപത്രങ്ങളും.
8. രക്ഷാർത്ഥം സംഘ നടത്തിപ്പുകാരന്റെ നിയോഗം ആബ്സ്ട്രാക്ട്.

വകപ്പുകൾ.

9. പരസ്പരമായ സംഘത്തിന്റെ സംഗതിയിൽ സംഘം നടത്തിപ്പുകാരന്റെ റിപ്പോർട്ടിന്റെ രജിസ്ട്രേഷൻ.

10 ജീവരക്ഷാഭോഗ വ്യാപാരത്തിന്റെ സ്റ്റേറ്റ്മെന്റ്.

11. കണക്കുകളും മറ്റും ആലോചനസഭയിൽ ഗവർണർ ജനറലുടെ അധീനത്തിൽ വെക്കുക.

12. റിപ്പോർട്ട് ഒന്നിച്ചുചെക്കുക.

13. 1882 ലെ 6 - ാം ആക്ടിലെ ചില നിയമങ്ങളിൽനിന്ന് ഒഴിവാക്കുക.

14. കണക്കുകളുടെയും മറ്റും പ്രതികൾക്കു രേഖരിക്കാൻ മറ്റും ഉള്ള അവകാശം.

15. കണക്ക പരിശോധന.

16. രേഖരിക്കുന്നതിന പട്ടിക.

17. നിശ്ചയ പത്രം.

18. അധികാരപ്പെട്ടതിയിരിക്കുന്നതും രേഖരിച്ച വെച്ചിരിക്കുന്നതും അടച്ചു കഴിഞ്ഞതും ആയ അസ്സൽ മുതൽ പ്രോസിക്യൂട്ടുചെയ്യുക.

19. ബ്രിട്ടിഷ് ഇന്ത്യക്കു പുറത്തു സ്ഥാപിക്കപ്പെട്ട സംഘങ്ങളുടെ കയ്യ്ത്തിലുള്ള രേഖ സൂക്ഷിക്കുക.

ഒന്നായിച്ചേർക്കയോ മാറ്റം ചെയ്യുകയോ.

20. ഒന്നായിച്ചേർക്കയോ മാറ്റം ചെയ്കയോ.

21. ഒന്നായിച്ചേർക്കയോ മാറുകയോ ചെയ്യുന്ന സംഗതിയിൽ വിവരണം.

അവസാനിപ്പിക്കുക.

22. രക്ഷാഭോഗ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘത്തിൽ അവസാനിപ്പിക്കുന്നതിനെപ്പറ്റിയ പ്രത്യേക നിബന്ധനകൾ.

23. ഉപസംഘത്തിൽ അവസാനിപ്പിക്കുക.

24. വാർഷനടത്തെയും രക്ഷാഭോഗ ഉടമ്പടികളുടെയും വിലയിരുത്തിപ്പ.

25. ചില തിരുത്തുന്നതിനുള്ള ചട്ടങ്ങൾ.

26. കരാറുകൾ പുതുക്കുവാൻ കോട്ടിന്നധികാരം.

കണക്കുകളുടെയും രേഖകളുടെയും അന്വേഷിക്കുള്ള പ്രത്യേക നിബന്ധനകൾ.

27. ആലോചനസഭയിൽ ഗവർണർ ജനറലുടെ അധീനത്തിൽ വെച്ചിട്ടുള്ള രേഖകളുടെ ബോദ്ധ്യപ്പെടുത്തലും പരിശോധനയും.

28. കണക്കുകളും മറ്റും പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തുക.

29. രേഖകളുടെ തെളിവു.

30. രേഖപ്പകർപ്പുകളുടെ തെളിവു.

31. മതിയികളിൽ മാറ്റം.

ഏകോപിക്കപ്പെട്ട രാജ്യത്തിൽ വ്യാപാരം നടത്തുന്ന സംഘങ്ങൾ.

32. ചില സംഘങ്ങൾ ഏകോപിക്കപ്പെട്ട രാജ്യത്തിൽ ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ വ്യാപാരം നടത്തുന്ന സംഘങ്ങളാണെന്ന ചീഫ് സ്യൂപ്രണ്ടായി അറിയിപ്പാൻ അധികാരപ്പെടുത്തുക.

33. ഏകോപിക്കപ്പെട്ട രാജ്യത്തിൽ ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ വ്യാപാരം നടത്തുന്ന സംഘങ്ങളുടെ കീഴ് സംബന്ധിക്കുക.

ശിക്ഷകളും നടപടിയും.

34. തെറ്റ് അന്വേഷിച്ചു നടപ്പാക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള ശിക്ഷ.

35. സ്റ്റേറ്റുകണക്കുകൾ മനഃപൂർവമായുണ്ടാക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള ശിക്ഷ.

36. കുറ്റങ്ങൾ എടുത്തു വിചാരണ ചെയ്യുക.

വകുപ്പുകൾ.

വിധേയം.

37. ഇൻസ്പക്ടർമാരെ നിയമിക്കുക.
38. അറിയിപ്പുകൾ നടത്തുക.
39. ചട്ടങ്ങൾ ഉണ്ടാക്കുവാൻ അധികാരത്തും.
40. ഒരു ആക്ടിനാൽ നല്കപ്പെട്ട അധികാരങ്ങൾ തദ്ദേശ ഗവർണ്മെന്റുകൾക്കു എടുത്തുകൊടുപ്പാൻ കൂടിയോചന സഭയിൽ ഗവർണർ ജനറൽക്കുള്ള അധികാരം.
41. ആക്ടിലെ നിയമങ്ങളിൽ നിന്നു ഒഴിവാക്കുവാൻ കൂടിയോചന സഭയിൽ ഗവർണർ ജനറൽക്കുള്ള അധികാരം.
42. 1882 ലെ 6 - ാം ആക്ട് 131 - ാം വകുപ്പ് റദ്ദാക്കൽ.

ഒന്നാം പട്ടിക.—ചിലവു കണക്കുകൾ.
രണ്ടാം പട്ടിക.—ലാഭനഷ്ട കണക്ക്.
മൂന്നാം പട്ടിക.—നിലവു കണക്കുപത്രത്തും.
നാലാം പട്ടിക.—ബാദ്ധ്യതകളുടെ വില മതിപ്പിനെപ്പറ്റിയ സ്റ്റേറ്റ്മെന്റ്.
അഞ്ചാം പട്ടിക.—ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ വ്യാപാരത്തിന്റെയും വർഷാശന വ്യാപാരത്തിന്റെയും സ്റ്റേറ്റ്മെന്റ്.
ആറാം പട്ടിക.—വർഷാശനങ്ങളും മറ്റും വിലമതിക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള ചട്ടങ്ങൾ.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE REGULATION OF LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘങ്ങളെ ക്രമപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതിനു നിയമിപ്പാനുള്ള ഒരു ആക്ട്.

ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘങ്ങൾ ക്രമപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതിനായി നിയമിക്കുന്നതു യുക്തമായിരിക്കയാൽ ഇതിനാൽ താഴെ പറയുംപ്രകാരം നിയമിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നു :—

പ്രാരംഭം.

പുതുക്കിയത്, വ്യാപ്തിയും.

1. (1) ഒരു ആക്ടിനു 1912 ലെ ഇന്ത്യൻ ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ ഉടമ്പടി (ലൈഫ് അഷ്വറൻസ്) സംഘ ആക്ട് എന്നു പേർപറയാം.

(2) ഇതു ബ്രിട്ടിഷ് ബലൂചിസ്ഥാനം സാന്തൽ പർഗാനയും സ്പിതി പ്രർഗാനയും ഉൾപ്പെടെ ബ്രിട്ടിഷ് ഇന്ത്യയൊട്ടുക്കും വ്യാപിക്കും.

ചില വിധേയങ്ങൾ.

2. ഒരു ആക്ടിൽ വിരുദ്ധമായിട്ടൊ സന്ദർഭത്തിലൊ വിരുദ്ധമായി യാതൊന്നും ഇല്ലാത്തപക്ഷം—

(1) "രക്ഷാഭോഗ സംഘം നടത്തിപ്പുകാരൻ (ആക്ചുവറി)" എന്നതിനു കൂടിയോചനസഭയിൽ ഗവർണർ ജനറൽ ഉണ്ടാക്കുന്ന ചട്ടങ്ങളാൽ നിശ്ചയിക്കപ്പെടാകുന്നതിനു യോഗ്യതകൾ ഉള്ള ഒരു രക്ഷാഭോഗ സംഘം നടത്തിപ്പുകാരൻ എന്നർത്ഥമാകുന്നു.

(2) "ഫ്രൊസനൽ (ഫൊർമൻ)" എന്നതിനു ഒരു പ്രാഥമിക രക്ഷാഭോഗ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘത്തിന്റെ ഡയരക്ടർമാരുടെ ബോഡിലൊ കൂടാതെ സംഘത്തിന്റെ മറ്റു ഭരണ യോഗത്തിലൊ തൽക്കാലം അദ്ധ്യക്ഷസ്ഥാനം വഹിക്കുന്ന ഒരാൾ എന്നർത്ഥമാകുന്നു.

(3) "കോട്ട്" എന്നതിന്നു ഒരു ഡിസ്ട്രിക്ടിൽ ആത്മന്യായ അധികാരമുള്ള പ്രധാന സിവിൽ കോട്ട് എന്നർത്ഥമാകയും അതിൽ ഹൈക്കോട്ട് അതിന്റെ സാധാരണ സിവിൽ അധികാരം നടത്തുമ്പോൾ ആ ഹൈക്കോട്ടും ഉൾപ്പെടുകയും ചെയ്യും.

(4) "കണക്കപ്പിള്ള" എന്നതിന്നു ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘത്തിന്റെ കണക്ക് ബാക്കി എല്ലാ പന്ത്രണ്ടുമാസത്തെക്കൂടി കണക്കിട്ടുണ്ടാക്കുമ്പോൾ ആ ഒരോ പന്ത്രണ്ടു മാസകാലത്തും അങ്ങിനെ കണക്കു ബാക്കി കൂടി ഇടയ്ക്കുള്ള പക്ഷം കാലാകാലം ഓഹരി കൊടുക്കുമ്പോൾ എന്നർത്ഥമാകയും ചെയ്യും.

(5) "ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ പ്രീമ്പ്യം" എന്നതിന്നു മനുഷ്യ ജീവിതത്തിന്മേൽ രക്ഷാഭോഗ ഉടമ്പടികൊണ്ടു കൊടുക്കയോ ആയവർക്ക് ഉടമ്പടിക്കു പ്രകാരം ബോണസ്സ് കൊടുക്കയോ മനുഷ്യ ജീവിതത്തിന്മേൽ വർദ്ധനങ്ങൾ നൽകുകയോ ചെയ്യുന്നതിന്നായി എന്നർത്ഥമാകുന്നു.

(6) "മനുഷ്യ ജീവിതത്തിന്മേലുള്ള രക്ഷാഭോഗ ഉടമ്പടി" എന്നതിന്നു (ആ കസ്റ്റമിക്കുന്നതാതുമാത്രം ഉണ്ടായ മരണം ഒഴികെ) മരിക്കുമ്പോഴോ മനുഷ്യജീവിതത്തിന്മേൽ ആശ്രയിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന വല്ല അനിശ്ചിത സംഗതിയും സംഭവിക്കുമ്പോഴോ പണം കൊടുപ്പാൻ ഉറപ്പിക്കപ്പെട്ട വല്ല ആധാരമോ മനുഷ്യ ജീവിതത്തിന്മേൽ ആശ്രയിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന ഒരു കാലത്തേക്കു പ്രീമിയങ്ങൾ (രക്ഷാഭോഗ വിതരണം) അടപ്പാൻ കീഴ്പ്പെട്ടതിട്ടുള്ള വല്ല കരാറിനെ തെളിയിക്കുന്ന വല്ല ആധാരമോ എന്നർത്ഥമാകുന്നു.

(7) "രക്ഷാഭോഗ ഉടമ്പടിക്കാരൻ" എന്നതിന്നു ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘവുമായിട്ടുള്ള കരാർ ഉറപ്പിക്കുന്നതിന്നുള്ള ഉടമ്പടിയുടെ (പാലിസിയുടെ) നിയമാനുസൃത കൈവശക്കാരൻ തൽക്കാലം ആരോ ആ ആളും എന്നർത്ഥമാകുന്നു.

(8) ഒരു സംഘം മനുഷ്യ ജീവിതത്തിന്മേൽ വ്യാപാരം നടത്തുന്ന സംഗതിയിൽ "ഉടമ്പടി" എന്നതിൽ മുഖ്യമായ ഒരു വ്യാപാരം കൊടുപ്പാനുള്ള കരാറു തെളിയിക്കുന്ന ആധാരം ഉൾപ്പെടുകയും "ഉടമ്പടിക്കാരൻ" എന്നതിൽ വ്യാപാരം ലഭിക്കുന്നവരും ഉൾപ്പെടുകയും ചെയ്യും.

(9) "രജിസ്ട്രാർ" എന്നതിന്നു ഈ ആക്ടുപ്രകാരം രജിസ്ട്രേഷനെ പ്രവൃത്തികൾ നടത്തുവാൻ തദ്ദേശ ഗവർമ്മെണ്ടു നിയമിക്കുന്ന വല്ല ആളും എന്നർത്ഥമാകുന്നു.

ആക്ട് നടപ്പിലാക്കുന്ന സംഘങ്ങൾ.

3. ഇതിന്നു വഴിയെ വ്യക്തമായി നിയമിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നതൊഴികെ ഏകാംഗ യോഗമായിട്ടുള്ളതൊ ഏകാംഗ യോഗമായിട്ടുള്ളതല്ലാത്തതൊ ആയാലും ഒരു ആക്ട് നടപ്പായി വരുന്നതിന്നു മുമ്പായൊ വരുന്നതിന്നു ശേഷമൊ സ്ഥാപിക്കപ്പെട്ടിട്ടുള്ളതായാലും ബ്രിട്ടീഷ് ഇന്ത്യക്കകത്തുള്ള ഏതിന്നു പുറത്തൊ സ്ഥാപിക്കപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്നതായാലും ബ്രിട്ടീഷ് ഇന്ത്യക്കകത്തുള്ളിൽ ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ വ്യാപാരം നടത്തുന്ന എല്ലാ ആളുകൾക്കൊ ആളുകൂട്ടങ്ങൾക്കൊ ആളുകൂട്ടയോഗങ്ങൾക്കൊ ഈ ആക്ട് സംബന്ധിക്കയും ചെയ്യും. (ആയുക ആളുകൂട്ടം ആളുകൂട്ടയോഗങ്ങളും ഇതിന്നു വഴിയെ ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘങ്ങൾ എന്നു പറയപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്നു.)

1882 ലെ ഇന്ത്യൻ കച്ചവടസംഘ ആക്ടുപ്രകാരം രജിസ്ട്രേഷൻ ചെയ്യപ്പെടുകയും ലോകത്തിൽ വല്ല കാര്യത്തും ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗത്തിന്നുള്ള വ്യാപാരം നടത്തുന്നതും ആയ ഒരു സംഘം ഒരു വകുപ്പിലെ ആവശ്യങ്ങൾക്കു ആയുക വ്യാപാരം ബ്രിട്ടീഷ് ഇന്ത്യക്കകത്തുള്ളിൽ നടത്തുന്ന ഒരു സംഘമായി വിചാരിക്കപ്പെടുകയും വേണം. 1882 ലെ 6

വ്യാഖ്യാനം.—1912 ലെ ഉൻമത്തൻ രക്ഷാഭോഗ സംഘ ആക്ട് സംബന്ധിക്കുന്ന വല്ല സംഗതിയിന്നും ആലോചനസഭയിൽ ശവർണർ ജനറൽ ഇന്ത്യാ ഗവർമെന്റിൽ ചേരുന്ന ഉപദേശ ആക്കിന്റെ പ്രയോഗത്തിൽനിന്നു ഒഴിവാകുന്ന വല്ല ഫാദിനെയും ഒരു ആക്കിൽ ചേരുന്ന യാതൊന്നും സംബന്ധിക്കുന്നതുമല്ല.

ജീവരക്ഷാദോഗ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘത്തിന്റെ സംഗതിയിൽ ജീവരക്ഷാദോഗ വ്യാപാരത്തിന്റെ സംഗതിയിലുള്ള എല്ലാ വരുമാനത്തിന്മേലും ഒരു പ്രത്യേക കണക്ക് വെയ്ക്കേണ്ടതും ഏർപ്പാടി

ജീവരക്ഷാദോഗ വ്യാപാരത്തിനു പുറമെ മറ്റ് വ്യാപാരവും നടത്തുന്ന ചില സംഘങ്ങൾക്കും ഏതു സംഘത്തിനും ജീവരക്ഷാദോഗ വ്യാപാരത്തിൽനിന്നുള്ള ലാഭം കണക്കാക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള നിയമങ്ങൾ.

4. (1) എല്ലാ ജീവരക്ഷാദോഗ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘവും ഓരോ തരത്തു നടപ്പായി വരുന്നതിനും മുമ്പെ സ്ഥാപിക്കപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്നപക്ഷം അതിനെ നടപ്പായിവന്ന ഓരോ തരത്തും ഒരു കൊല്ലത്തിനുള്ളിലാകട്ടെ അതിനെ നടപ്പായിവന്ന ശേഷം സ്ഥാപിക്കപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്നപക്ഷം അതു ജീവരക്ഷാദോഗ വ്യാപാരം നടത്തുവാൻ തുടങ്ങുന്നതിനു മുമ്പാകട്ടെ 1886 ലെ ഇന്ത്യൻ പത്തു താക്കീതൻ ആക്ട് വിധാനം ചെയ്യിട്ടുള്ളതായി ഉപപന്നയായിരം രൂപ്പിക വില കാണിക്കുന്ന ഗവൺമെന്റ് പത്രത്തിലും, അല്ലെങ്കിൽ തല കണക്കുവകയിലെ വരവു സംഖ്യയിൽ കാണിച്ചതായി ജീവരക്ഷാദോഗ വ്യാപാരത്തിൽനിന്നു കിട്ടിട്ടുള്ള ലാഭത്തിന്റെ മുന്നിലൊന്നിനു തുല്യമായ വില കാണിക്കുന്ന ഗവൺമെന്റ് പത്രത്തിലും, ഇതിൽ ഏതു അധിക വിലയുള്ളതായിരിക്കുന്നുവൊ അതു ആലോചന സമയത്തിൽ ഗവൺമെന്റ് ജനറൽ ഓഫീസർ ഇൻഷുറൻസ് വേണ്ടിയൊ കൺട്രോളർ ജനറലുടെ അധീനത്തിൽ അനാമത്തു വെക്കുകയും ചെയ്തുകൊണ്ടിരിക്കുകയും തന്റെ ലക്ഷം രൂപ്പികയുടെ വില കാണിക്കുന്ന മുറപ്പു പത്രങ്ങൾ സംഘം അനാമത്തു വെച്ചുകൊണ്ടിരിക്കുന്നുവരെ—

(a) അനാമത്തു വെയ്പ്പെട്ട പത്രങ്ങളുടെ വില ലക്ഷം രൂപ്പികയിൽ കവിയുന്നതുവരെ തല കണക്കു വഹ്തിലെ വരവു കണക്കിൽ കാണിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നതായി രക്ഷാദോഗ വ്യാപാരത്തിൽനിന്നു കിട്ടിട്ടുള്ള ലാഭത്തിന്റെ മുന്നിലൊന്നിനു തുല്യമായിട്ടുള്ളതും,

(b) അതിനു ശേഷം തല കണക്കു വഹ്തിലെ വരവു കണക്കിൽ കാണിച്ചതായി പ്രസ്തുത രക്ഷാദോഗ വ്യാപാരത്തിൽ അധികരിച്ചുവരുന്ന സംഖ്യയുടെ മുന്നിലൊന്നിനു തുല്യമായിട്ടുള്ളതും,

ആയ വിലക്കുള്ള അതുപോലുള്ള പത്രങ്ങൾ അതേപ്രകാരത്തിൽ പൊല്ലാപ്പോലും അനാമത്തു വെക്കുകയും വെച്ചുകൊണ്ടിരിക്കുകയും ചെയ്യണം.

എന്നാൽ ഒരു സംഘം വല്ലപ്പോഴും രണ്ടു ലക്ഷം രൂപ്പിക വിലക്കുള്ള പത്രങ്ങൾ അനാമത്തുവെക്കുകയൊ അനാമത്തുവെക്കുന്ന പത്രങ്ങൾ ആ വിലക്കു എത്തിക്കുകയൊ ചെയ്യാവുന്നതാകുന്നു.

(2) (1) - ാം ഉപവകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം അനാമത്തു വെക്കുകയും പത്രങ്ങളിന്മേൽ കിട്ടിവരുന്ന പലിശ സംഘത്തിനു കൊടുക്കുകയും വേണം.

(3) ഒരു സംഘം കൂടലിനുള്ള യാദാസ്സ് എഴുതിയുണ്ടാക്കിയിരിക്കുന്നവരെ സംബന്ധിച്ചിടത്തോളം വല്ലവരുടെ കൂട്ടുകെട്ടിനു ആലോചിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന സംഘത്തിന്റെ പേരിൽ അനാമത്തു വെക്കാവുന്നതും സംഘം ഏകദേശ യോഗമായി കൂടിയാൽ സംഘം പൊച്ചിട്ടുള്ളതായിട്ടും സംഘത്തിന്റെ മുതലുകളുടെ ഒരു ഭാഗമായിട്ടും അതു വിചാരിക്കപ്പെടേണ്ടതും അനാമത്തു കെട്ടിപ്പൊലുള്ള വരെ 1882 ലെ ഇന്ത്യൻ കമ്പനി സംബന്ധമായ ആക്ടുപ്രകാരം സംഘം ഒരു ഏകദേശ യോഗമായി കൂടിയതിനുള്ള മത സർട്ടിഫിക്കറ്റ് രേഖയിൻ" സ്റ്റോക്ക് കമ്പനി രജിസ്റ്റാർ കൊടുത്തുകൂടുന്നതും ആകുന്നു.

(4) അനാമത്തു സംഘത്തിന്റെ ജീവരക്ഷാദോഗ നിധിയുടെ ഭാഗമായിരിക്കുന്നതായി വിചാരിക്കയും വേണം.

കണക്കുകളും രേഖകളും.

5. ജീവരക്ഷാദോഗ വ്യാപാരത്തിനു പുറമെ മറ്റു വ്യാപാരവും നടത്തുന്ന ഒരു ജീവരക്ഷാദോഗ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘത്തിന്റെ സംഗതിയിൽ

രൂപകം രേഖയിടുവാൻ വകുപ്പു.

വരവുകൾ ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ ദ്രവ്യം എന്നു പറയുന്ന ഒരു ഫണ്ടിലേക്കു ചേർക്കേണ്ടതും അതിന്റെ ഒരു പ്രത്യേക ഭാഗമായിരിക്കേണ്ടതും ആകുന്നു.

വിവരണം.—ഈ വകുപ്പിൽ പറഞ്ഞ യാതൊന്നും വല്ല ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ ദ്രവ്യവും മറ്റു വല്ല ദ്രവ്യവും പലിശക്കിടിരിക്കുന്നതിൽനിന്നു വേർതിരിച്ചു ഉറപ്പിച്ചിരിക്കേണമെന്നൊവശ്യപ്പെടുന്നതായി വിചാരിക്കേണ്ടതല്ല. എന്നാൽ ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ ദ്രവ്യത്തിന്റെ കാര്യത്തിൽ 7 - ാം വകുപ്പനുസരിച്ചു നിഷ്കർഷിക്കപ്പെട്ട ഒരു പ്രത്യേക മുതൽ നിലവു കണക്കുപത്രം വെച്ചിരിക്കുകയും വേണം.

പ്രത്യേകം.—ഈ ആക്ട് നടപ്പായി വരുന്നതിനു മുമ്പെ സ്ഥാപിക്കപ്പെട്ട ഒരു ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘത്താൽ നടത്തപ്പെടുന്ന എല്ലാ വ്യാപാരങ്ങളുടേയും ലാഭങ്ങൾ മുഴുവനും ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ ഉടമ്പടിക്കാർക്കുമാത്രമായി കൊടുക്കേണമെന്നു ആ സംഘത്തിന്റെ നിയ്രമ പത്രത്തിൽ നിശ്ചയിച്ചിരിക്കയും ആ സംഘത്തിന്റെ ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ ഉടമ്പടികൾകൊണ്ടു മാറ്റ വ്യാപാരത്തിന്റെ വിഷയത്തിൽ ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ ദ്രവ്യത്തിനുള്ളതായ ബാദ്ധ്യത ബുക്കുമായി കാണിക്കയും ചെയ്യുന്നപക്ഷം ആ സംഘത്തിന്റെ ഈ വകുപ്പിൽ പറഞ്ഞ യാതൊന്നും സംബന്ധിക്കുന്നതുമല്ല.

ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ ദ്രവ്യം ഉപയോഗിക്കേണ്ട.

6. ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ ദ്രവ്യം ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ വ്യാപാരം അല്ലാതെ മറ്റു യാതൊരു വ്യാപാരവും നടത്തുന്ന ഒരു സംഘത്തിനു ഉള്ളതായിരിക്കുന്നപോലെ തന്നെ ആ ദ്രവ്യം കേവലം ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ ഉടമ്പടിക്കാരുടെ ഉറപ്പിനുള്ളതായിരിക്കുന്നതും സംഘത്തിന്റെ വ്യാപാരം ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ വ്യാപാരം മാത്രമായിരുന്നാൽ ആ ദ്രവ്യം സംഘത്തിന്റെ വല്ല കരാറുകൾക്കും എങ്ങിനെ ബാദ്ധ്യതപ്പെട്ടവരായിരിക്കുമായിരുന്നുവോ അങ്ങിനെ തന്നെ ആ കരാറുകൾക്കു ബാദ്ധ്യതപ്പെട്ടതാകുന്നതും ആ ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ ആവശ്യങ്ങൾക്കല്ലാതെ മറ്റു വല്ല ആവശ്യങ്ങൾക്കും നേരിട്ടോ നേരിട്ടല്ലാതെയോ ഉപയോഗിച്ചു കൂടാത്തതും ആകുന്നു.

പ്രത്യേകം.—ഈ വകുപ്പിൽ പറഞ്ഞ യാതൊന്നും ഈ ആക്ട് നടപ്പായിവരുന്നതിനു മുമ്പെ സ്ഥാപിക്കപ്പെട്ട ഒരു സംഘത്തിന്റെ സംഗതിയിൽ അങ്ങിനെ നടപ്പായി വരുന്നതിനു മുമ്പു ആ സംഘം ചെയ്ത കരാറുകൾക്കു ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ ദ്രവ്യത്തിനു ഉള്ളതായ ബാദ്ധ്യതക്കു ബാധകമായിവരുന്നതല്ല.

കണക്കും കണക്കു നിലവു പത്രവും.

7. എല്ലാ ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘവും ഓരോ കണക്കു വർഷം കഴിയുമ്പോൾ—

(a) ഒന്നാം പട്ടികയിൽ പറഞ്ഞിരിക്കുന്നതും സംഘം നടത്തുന്ന വ്യാപാരത്തിന്റെ തരത്തിന്നു തരങ്ങൾക്കു സംബന്ധിക്കുന്നതും ആയ മാതിരിയിലോ മാതിരികളിലോ ആ കൊല്ലത്തെക്കുള്ള ഒരു വരവുകണക്കും ;

(b) ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ വ്യാപാരം മാത്രം നടത്തുകയും മറ്റു യാതൊരു വ്യാപാരവും ആ സംഘം നടത്താതിരിക്കയും ചെയ്യുന്ന സംഗതിയിൽ ഒഴികെ രണ്ടാം പട്ടികയിൽ പറഞ്ഞ മാതിരിയിൽ ഒരു ലാഭ നഷ്ട കണക്കും ;

(c) മൂന്നാം പട്ടികയിൽ പറഞ്ഞ മാതിരിയിൽ ഒരു മുതൽ നിലവു കണക്കു പത്രവും വേറെയുണ്ടെങ്കിൽ മുതൽ നിലവു കണക്കു പത്രവും ;

(d) അംഗീകാരപ്പെട്ട അക്കൗണ്ടന്റുമാരുടെ ബോഡിലെയോ മറ്റു ഭരണയോഗത്തിലെയോ ഒരു അംഗമായിരിക്കുകയോ മാനേജരോ സെക്രട്ടറിയോ ആയിരിക്കുകയോ പേർ എഴുതിത്തന്നെ പറയുന്നതായാലും അല്ലെങ്കിലും വല്ല ഉദ്യോഗവും വഹിച്ചിരിക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യുന്നു എന്നു ആളുകൊണ്ടെയും പേർ ഒപ്പിട്ടു ചെയ്ത ഒരു സ്റ്റേറ്റുമെന്റും,

തയ്യാറാക്കേണം.

രക്ഷാഭോഗ സംഘ സഭയുടെ പിരിച്ചുവിടൽ മുതലായവ.

8. (1) എല്ലാ ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘവും തന്റെ അല്ലെങ്കിൽ തന്റെ ഭൂരിപക്ഷം അംഗങ്ങളും ഒരിക്കലോ സംഘം ചേർന്നിരിക്കുന്ന ഏതെങ്കിലും പ്രത്യേക സന്ദർഭങ്ങളിലോ അതിനെ പിരിച്ചുവിടുന്നതിനു തീരുമാനിക്കുന്നതിനു വേണ്ടി ഒരു പൊതുയോഗം കൂടുന്നതിനു ഏർപ്പാടു ചെയ്യുന്നതിനു ഈ സംഘത്തിന്റെ ഭൂരിപക്ഷം അംഗങ്ങൾ ആവശ്യപ്പെടുകയും അതിനുവേണ്ടി ഒരു നോട്ടീസ് കൊടുക്കുകയും ചെയ്തിട്ടുള്ളതായി കാണുന്നതിനു ഈ സംഘത്തിന്റെ രജിസ്ട്രാർ തൃപ്തിപ്പെടുന്നപക്ഷം അദ്ദേഹത്തിനു ഈ സംഘത്തെ പിരിച്ചുവിടുന്നതിനു ഉത്തരവു കൊടുക്കാവുന്നതാണ്.

(2) ഒരു ഉത്തരവു കൊടുക്കുന്നതിനു മുമ്പായി രജിസ്ട്രാർ തനിക്കു തൃപ്തിയാകുന്നതിനു വേണ്ടി ഈ സംഘത്തിന്റെ കണക്കുകൾ പരിശോധിക്കുന്നതിനും ഈ സംഘത്തിന്റെ ഏതെങ്കിലും ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥനെ വിസ്തരിക്കുന്നതിനും ഈ സംഘത്തിന്റെ ഏതെങ്കിലും രേഖകൾ പരിശോധിക്കുന്നതിനും അധികാരമുണ്ടായിരിക്കുന്നതാണ്.

പാപ്പരായതായ സംഘത്തിന്റെ കാര്യത്തിൽ സംഘം നടത്തിപ്പുകാരുടെ നിയന്ത്രണത്തിന്റെ അവസ്ഥയും.

9. ലാഭങ്ങൾ പങ്കുവയ്ക്കുന്നതിനു വേണ്ടിയോ ചിലർക്കു പ്രീമിയം തുക തിരികെ കൊടുക്കുന്നതിനു വേണ്ടിയോ ഒരു പ്രത്യേക ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘത്തിന്റെ സംഗതിയിൽ സംഘത്തിന്റെ വ്യവസ്ഥയെപ്പറ്റി സംഘം നടത്തിപ്പുകാരെ നാലാം പട്ടികയനുസരിച്ചു തയ്യാറാക്കിയ നിയമാവലിയുടെ അവസാന ഖണ്ഡത്തിൽ എന്തു തന്നെ ഉണ്ടായിരുന്നാലും അതു കൊണ്ടുള്ളതിൽ കവിയാത്ത കാലങ്ങളിൽ തയ്യാറാക്കി അയക്കാവുന്നതും : എന്നാൽ ആവക കണക്കു കൊണ്ടുതന്നെയും മുമ്പു കൂടി അയക്കാത്ത സംഗതിയിൽ നാലാം പട്ടികയുടെ ആദ്യം കണക്കു അയച്ചതിനു പിന്നെ കഴിഞ്ഞ കാലത്തേക്കു ഓരോ കൊല്ലത്തിൽ അനുവദിക്കപ്പെട്ട പല തരത്തിലൊ വിധത്തിലൊ ഉള്ള രക്ഷാഭോഗങ്ങൾക്കു സംബന്ധിച്ചുള്ള പ്രീമിയങ്ങൾ മുതലായ വിവരങ്ങളെപ്പറ്റിയുള്ള വിവരങ്ങൾ അതിൽ ഉൾപ്പെടുത്തേണ്ടതും ആകുന്നു.

ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ വ്യവഹാരങ്ങളിന്മേൽ സ്റ്റേറ്റ് ഡ്യൂട്ടി.

10. എല്ലാ ജീവ രക്ഷാഭോഗ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘവും ഒരു ആക്ട് നടപ്പായിവരുന്ന തീയതിയിൽ മുമ്പു കൊല്ലത്തിനുള്ളിലും അതിനുശേഷം 8-ാം വകുപ്പിനാൽ നിർത്തിയിക്കപ്പെട്ട പരിശോധന ചെയ്യേണ്ടതിനായി സംഘത്തിന്റെ കണക്കുകൾ എല്ലു തീയതിവരെ തയ്യാറാക്കിയിരിക്കുന്നതും ആ തീയതിയിൽ അതിന്റെ രക്ഷാഭോഗ വ്യാപാരത്തിന്റെ ഒരു സ്റ്റേറ്റുമെന്റ് അല്ലാത്ത പട്ടികയിൽ പറഞ്ഞ മാതിരിയിൽ തയ്യാറാക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു. എന്നാൽ വല്ല കമ്പനിയും പരിശോധന കൊല്ലത്തോടു ചെയ്യുന്നപക്ഷം ആവക സ്റ്റേറ്റുമെന്റ് അയ്യായിരം കൊല്ലം കൂടുമ്പോൾ കണക്കു ഒരിക്കലെങ്കിലും ഒത്തുകാൻ തക്കവണ്ണം സംഘം ആയ എപ്പോഴെങ്കിലും തയ്യാറാക്കാം

കണക്കുകളും ഓരോ ആയുഷ്കാലത്തിൽ ഓഹരി ഉടമസ്ഥന്റെ പരിശോധനയ്ക്കു വെക്കേണ്ടതും.

11. (1) ഇനിമേൽ മുമ്പെ തയ്യാറാക്കേണമെന്നു ആവശ്യപ്പെട്ടിട്ടുള്ള എല്ലാ കണക്കുകളുടെയും മുതൽ നിലവു കണക്കുപത്രവും ബാലൻസ്ഷീറ്റും സ്റ്റേറ്റുമെന്റും തയ്യാറാക്കേണ്ടതും അതിന്റെ നാലു പ്രതികളും ആ കണക്കുകളുടെ മുതൽ നിലവു കണക്കുപത്രവും ബാലൻസ്ഷീറ്റും സ്റ്റേറ്റുമെന്റും 7-ാം വകുപ്പിനാൽ ആവശ്യപ്പെട്ട സംബന്ധിക്കുന്ന യോഗം അവസാനിച്ച ശേഷം 7-ാം വകുപ്പിനാൽ ആവശ്യപ്പെട്ട കണക്കുകളുടെയും മുതൽ നിലവു കണക്കു പത്രങ്ങളുടെയും സംഗതിയിൽ അതു മാസത്തിനുള്ളിലും മറ്റു സംഗതികളിൽ ഒരു കൊല്ലത്തിനുള്ളിലും ആലോചനാസഭയിൽ ഗവർണ്മെന്റിലേക്കു അധിനത്തിൽ നടക്കേണ്ടതും അതിൽ ഒരു പ്രതി സംഘത്തിന്റെ ചേയർമ്മേന്നും രണ്ടു ഡയരക്ടർമാരും സംഘത്തിന്റെ പ്രധാന ആഫീസറും സംഘത്തിനു ഒരു മാനേജിങ്ങ് ഡയരക്ടർ ഉള്ളപക്ഷം മാനേജിങ്ങ് ഡയരക്ടരും ഒപ്പിട്ടിരിക്കേണ്ടതും ആകുന്നു. എന്നാൽ ഭരണസ്ഥാപകം കൊണ്ടു അതിലും അധികമായ ഒരു അവധി

ക്കാനുദ്ദേശിക്കുന്നുണ്ടെന്നുള്ള അഭിപ്രായത്തിൽ ഗവൺമെന്റ് ജനറൽക്കു വല്ല സംഗതിയിലും ബോദ്ധ്യപ്പെടുന്നപക്ഷം അദ്ദേഹം ആ അവധി തനിക്കുയുക്തമെന്നു തോന്നുന്ന കാലയളവോളം നീട്ടിക്കൊടുക്കുകയും ചെയ്യാം.

(2) (1) - ാം ഉപവകുപ്പിലെ നിയമങ്ങൾക്കനുസരിച്ചു വെക്കപ്പെട്ട വല്ല രേഖയെ പ്പറ്റിയും അഭിപ്രായത്തിനായി ഗവൺമെന്റ് ജനറൽ ആലോചിക്കുന്നതും അവർ വല്ല രേഖയും വല്ല വിഷയത്തിലും തെറ്റായിട്ടുള്ളതൊ സൂക്ഷ്മതയില്ലാത്തതൊ ആണെന്നു അഭിപ്രാ യപ്പെടുന്നതിനാൽ ഗവൺമെന്റ് ജനറൽ കാരണപ്പെടുത്തുന്നപക്ഷം അവർ വല്ല തെറ്റുകളും ശരിപ്പെടുത്തി യൊ സൂക്ഷ്മതകൂടാതെ തിരുത്തി പിന്നെയും ഒരു വിവരണം തയ്യാറാൻ ആലോചനസഭയിൽ ഗവൺമെന്റ് ജനറൽ സംഘത്തോടു അഭിപ്രായപ്പെടാവുന്നതും ആകുന്നു.

നിലവിൽ കണിച്ചു വെക്കൽ.

12. തെ പ്രാണരക്ഷാദീപ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘത്തിന്റെ എല്ലാ വരവു കണക്കോടും മൂലധന നിലവു കണക്കു പത്രത്തോടും ഒന്നിച്ചു ആ കണക്കും മൂലധന നിലവു കണക്കുപത്രവും സംബന്ധിച്ചതായ കണക്കു പരിശോധനയുടെ കാര്യത്തിന്റെ കാര്യങ്ങളെപ്പറ്റി അതിലെ ഓഹരിക്കാക്കും ഉടമ്പടിക്കാക്കും ബോധിപ്പിച്ചു എല്ലാ റിപ്പോർട്ടും വെക്കേണ്ടതുമാകുന്നു.

1882 ലെ 6-ാം ആക്ടിലെ ചില നിബന്ധനകളിൽനിന്നു മുക്തിയാക്കൽ.

13. 1882 ലെ ഇന്ത്യൻ കമ്പനി നിയമങ്ങൾ ആക്ടപ്രകാരം രജിസ്റ്റർ ചെയ്യപ്പെട്ട തെ ജീവ രക്ഷാദീപ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘം 11 - ാം വകുപ്പിലെ നിയമങ്ങൾക്കനുസരിച്ചു വല്ല കൊല്ലത്തിലും അതിന്റെ കണക്കുകളും മൂലധന നിലവുപത്രവും വെക്കണമെന്നുള്ള സംഗതിയിൽ സംഘം ആവക കണക്കുകളുടെയും മൂലധന്നിലവു പത്രത്തിന്റെയും തെ പ്രതി അതേസമയം തന്നെ ജോയിന്റ് സ്റ്റോക്ക് കമ്പനി രജിസ്ട്രാർക്ക അയക്കാവുന്നതും ആവക പ്രതി അങ്ങിനെ അയച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന സംഗതിയിൽ 1882 ലെ ഇന്ത്യൻ കമ്പനി നിയമങ്ങൾ ആക്ടിലെ 74 - ാം വകുപ്പി നാൽ ആവശ്യപ്പെടുപ്രകാരം ജോയിന്റ് സ്റ്റോക്ക് കമ്പനി രജിസ്ട്രാരുടെ അടുക്കൽ തെ മൂലധന നിലവുപത്രം സംഘം ഫയൽചെയ്യുന്നതിനാവശ്യമില്ലാത്തതും അങ്ങിനെ അയക്കപ്പെട്ട കണക്കുകളുടെയും മൂലധന നിലവു പത്രത്തിന്റെയും പകർപ്പുകൊണ്ടു അതു ആവശ്യപ്പെടുന്നസമയം ചെയ്തുകൊടുക്കുന്നതിനു മതിയായതുമാകുന്നു.

കണക്കുകളുടെയും മറ്റും പ്രതികൾക്ക് മാറിക്കൊടുക്കലും മറ്റും 222 ാം വകുപ്പും.

14. ഒടുവിൽ വെക്കപ്പെട്ട കണക്കുകളുടേയൊ മൂലധന നിലവു പത്രത്തിന്റേയൊ ഷെയർസ്റ്റോക്കിന്റേയൊ സ്റ്റോറ്റുമെന്റിന്റേയൊ അച്ചടിച്ച തെ പ്രതി സംഘത്തിലെ വല്ല ഓഹരിക്കാരനൊ ഉടമ്പടിക്കാരനൊ തെ അപേക്ഷിച്ചാൽ സംഘം അവന്നു തപാൽചാർജ്ജായൊ മറ്റൊ അയച്ചുകൊടുക്കുകയും വേണം.

കണക്കു പരിശോധന.

15. എല്ലാ ജീവ രക്ഷാദീപ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘത്തിന്റെയും കണക്കുകൾ ആലോചനസഭയിൽ ഗവൺമെന്റ് ജനറൽ നിശ്ചയിക്കുന്നപ്രകാരം കൊല്ലതോറും പരിശോധിക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

ഓഹരിക്കാരുടെ പട്ടിക.

16. 1882 ലെ ഇന്ത്യൻ കമ്പനി നിയമങ്ങൾ ആക്ടപ്രകാരം രജിസ്റ്റർ ചെയ്യപ്പെടാത്ത തെ എല്ലാ ജീവ രക്ഷാദീപ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘവും അതിലെ ഓഹരിക്കാരുടെ പേരുകളും മേൽവിലാസങ്ങളും അടങ്ങിയ തെ പട്ടിക ഗവർമെന്റിലും സംഘത്തിലെ വല്ല ഓഹരിക്കാരനൊ ഉടമ്പടിക്കാരനൊ അപേക്ഷിച്ചാൽ പരിശോധനയ്ക്കായി യാതൊരു ചാർജ്ജുമുണ്ടായിരിക്കുന്നതല്ലാത്ത തെ സംഘം ഓഫീസിന്നായി ആവക പട്ടികയുടെ പകർപ്പു അവന്നു കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതും ആകുന്നു.

നിശ്ചയ പത്രം.

17. 1882 ലെ ഇന്ത്യൻ കമ്പനി നിയമങ്ങൾ ആക്ടപ്രകാരം രജിസ്റ്റർ ചെയ്യപ്പെടാത്ത തെ എല്ലാ ജീവ രക്ഷാദീപ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘവും സംഘം ചുമത്തുന്ന നിശ്ചയ പത്രത്തിന്റെയൊ മറ്റു ആധാരത്തിന്റെയൊ പകർപ്പു

കൂടാതെ ഒരു മതിയായ എണ്ണം അച്ചടിപ്പിക്കേണ്ടതും സംഘത്തിലെ വല്ല മെമ്പരിന്റെയും ഒടമസ്ഥടിക്കാരന്റെയും അപേക്ഷിച്ചാൽ തെറ്റുകൂടാതെ കവിയാത്ത ഒരു സംഖ്യ അടക്കുന്ന പക്ഷം ആവക നിയമ പത്രത്തിന്റെയോ മറ്റു ആധാരത്തിന്റെയോ ഒരു പ്രതി അതാ വശ്യം കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതും ആകുന്നു.

18. ഒരു ജീവ രക്ഷാദോഗ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘത്തിന്റെ വല്ല അറിയിപ്പിലൊ പരസ്യത്തിലൊ ആഫീസുവകയായി പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതും മറ്റു കാര്യങ്ങളിലൊ സംഘോപകാരപ്രദമായ അധികാരപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നതും ആയ സ്ഥാപനത്തിന് സംഖ്യയപ്പറഞ്ഞിരിക്കുന്ന ഒരു സ്റ്റോറ്റ്മെന്റ് അടങ്ങിയിരിക്കുന്ന സംഗതിയിൽ അങ്ങിനെ പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നതിൽ ഓഹരിയെടുത്തിരിക്കുന്ന അസ്സൽ ഉത്തമ സംഖ്യയുടെയും അടച്ചു കഴിഞ്ഞതും ആയ തുകയുടെയും ഒരു സ്റ്റോറ്റ്മെന്റുകൂടി ഉണ്ടായിരിക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു.

അധികാരപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നതും ഓഹരിയെടുത്തിരിക്കുന്നതും അടച്ചു കഴിഞ്ഞതും ആയ തുകയുടെ മുൻ പ്രസ്താവിച്ചപ്രകാരം.

19. (1) ബ്രിട്ടീഷ് ഇന്ത്യക്കു പുറത്തു കൂടിയിരിക്കുന്നതും ബ്രിട്ടീഷ് ഇന്ത്യക്കുള്ളിൽ ഒരു ബ്രാഞ്ചാഫീസ് സ്ഥാപിക്കുകയൊ ജീവരക്ഷാദോഗ ബ്രാഞ്ചാഫീസ് ലഭിക്കേണ്ട ഉദ്ദേശത്തോടുകൂടി ബ്രിട്ടീഷ് ഇന്ത്യയിൽ ഒരു ഏജന്റിനെ നിയമിക്കുകയൊ ചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്നതും ആയ എല്ലാ ജീവ രക്ഷാദോഗ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘവും ആ ബ്രാഞ്ചാഫീസ് സ്ഥലം ആവക ഏജന്റിനെ നിയമിച്ച ഉത്തരവൊ ഉണ്ടാകുന്നതിനു മുമ്പായി ഇന്ത്യാഗവർണ്മെന്റിന്റെ സമ്മതത്തിനായി താഴെ പറയുന്ന രേഖകളും ഇന്ത്യാഗവർണ്മെന്റിലേക്കു അയച്ചുകൊടുക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

ബ്രിട്ടീഷ് ഇന്ത്യക്കു പുറത്തു സ്ഥാപിക്കപ്പെട്ട സംഘങ്ങളുടെ കാര്യത്തിലുള്ള അധികാരപ്പെടുത്തൽ.

(a) സംഘം കൂട്ടുന്നതൊ കൂട്ടുന്നതിനെ വിവരിക്കുന്നതൊ ആയ ചാർട്ടർ എന്നോ കല്പനയുടേയൊ നിയമാവലിയുടേയൊ സംഘത്തിന്റെ യാഗാസ്ഥിതിയുടെയും നിബന്ധനയുടേയുമൊ മറ്റു ആധാരത്തിന്റെയൊ സാക്ഷ്യപ്പെടുത്തിയ ഒരു പകർപ്പും ആധാരം ഇംഗ്ലീഷു ഭാഷയിൽ എഴുതിയിട്ടില്ലാത്ത പക്ഷം അതിന്റെ സാക്ഷ്യപ്പെടുത്തിയ ഒരു തർജ്ജമയും,

(b) സംഘത്തിന്റെ ഡയരക്ടർമാരുടെ ഒരു പട്ടികയും,

(c) സംഘത്തിന്റെ മേൽ നടത്തേണമെന്നാവശ്യപ്പെട്ടുന്ന സമൻസ് മുതലായ കല്പനയും വല്ല അറിയിപ്പുകളും കൈപ്പറ്റുവാനായി കൈക്കൊൾവാൻ അധികാരപ്പെടുത്തപ്പെട്ടതായി ബ്രിട്ടീഷ് ഇന്ത്യയിൽ വസിക്കുന്ന ആളുകളിൽ ആരെങ്കിലും ഒരാളുടെയൊ അധികം ആളുകളുടെയൊ പേരുകളും മേൽ വിലാസങ്ങളും,

രജിസ്ട്രാരുടെ അടുക്കൽ ഫയൽ ചെയ്യേണ്ടതും;

മേൽപറഞ്ഞ ആവക വല്ല ആധാരത്തിലൊ ഡയരക്ടർമാരുടെ പട്ടികയിലൊ ആളുകളുടെ പേരുകളിലൊ മേൽ വിലാസങ്ങളിലൊ വല്ല മാറ്റവും ചെയ്യാൻ ആലോചന സഭയിൽ ശവണ്ർ ജനറൽ നിശ്ചയിക്കുന്ന സമയത്തിനുള്ളിൽ ആ മാറ്റത്തെപ്പറ്റിയുള്ള അറിയിപ്പു സംഘം രജിസ്ട്രാരുടെ അടുക്കൽ ഫയൽ ചെയ്യേണ്ടതും; ആകുന്നു.

(2) സംഘത്തിന് മേൽനടത്തുന്നതിനാവശ്യപ്പെട്ടുന്ന വല്ല സമൻസ് മുതലായ കല്പനയൊ അറിയിപ്പൊ മേൽ പറഞ്ഞ പ്രകാരം ഏതാളുടെ പേർ ഫയലാക്കിയിരിക്കുന്നവൊ ആയാൾക്കു മേൽ വിലാസം എഴുതി അങ്ങിനെ ഫയൽ ചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്ന മേൽ വിലാസക്കാരന്റെ സ്ഥലത്തു ഇടകയൊ അവിടേക്കു തപാൽ മുഖേന അയക്കുകയൊ ചെയ്യുന്നതിയാകും വണ്ണം നടത്തിയതായിരിക്കുകയും ചെയ്യും.

(3) ഫയലാക്കണമെന്നു മറ്റു വകുപ്പിനാൽ ആവശ്യപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്ന വല്ല രേഖയും രജിസ്ട്രാക്കുന്നതിനു ആലോചന സഭയിൽ ശവണ്ർ ജനറൽ നിശ്ചയിക്കുന്ന അഞ്ചു രൂപിക ഫീസ്സോ അതിലും കുറഞ്ഞ ഫീസ്സോ രജിസ്ട്രാർക്കു അടക്കേണ്ടതും ആകുന്നു.

ഒന്നായി ചേർക്കുകയും മാറ്റം ചെയ്യുകയും.

20. (1) രജിസ്റ്റേർഡ് ട്രേഡ് യൂണിയൻ സംഘങ്ങൾ ഒന്നായി ചേർക്കുന്നതിനും ഒന്നായി ചേർക്കപ്പെട്ട ഒരു സംഘത്തിന്റെ ജീവ രക്ഷാധികാര വ്യാപാരം മറ്റൊരു സംഘത്തിന്റെ വ്യാപാരം മാറ്റുന്നതിനും ആലോചിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന സംഘങ്ങളിൽ ആവക സംഘങ്ങളിൽ വല്ല ഒരു സംഘത്തിന്റെയോ അധിക സംഘത്തിന്റെയോ ഡയരക്ടർമാർ ആലോചിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന എപ്പോഴെങ്കിലും അനുവർത്തിപ്പാൻ കോടതിയോട് അപേക്ഷിക്കാം.

(2) ആവക വല്ല അപേക്ഷയും കോടതിയോട് ചെയ്യുന്നതിനു മുമ്പായി—

(a) അപേക്ഷ ചെയ്യാനുള്ള ആലോചനയെപ്പറ്റിയ അറിയിപ്പു ആ അപേക്ഷ ചെയ്യുന്നതിനു കുറഞ്ഞപക്ഷം രണ്ടു മാസം മുമ്പെ ഇന്ത്യാ ഗസറ്റിലും സംഘത്തിന്റെ പ്രധാന വ്യാപാരസ്ഥലം ഇരിക്കുന്ന പ്രവിശ്യയിലെ ഔദ്യോഗിക ഗസറ്റിലും പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തേണ്ടതും;

(b) അതാതു സംഗതിപോലെ ഒന്നായിച്ചേർക്കുന്നതിന്റെയോ മാറ്റത്തിന്റെയോ സ്വഭാവത്തെപ്പറ്റിയ ഒരു വിവരണവും അതിന്റെ ഒന്നിച്ചു, ഒന്നായിച്ചേർക്കുകയോ മാറ്റുകയോ ചെയ്വാൻ ഏർപ്പെടുത്തിയോ ആധാരത്തിലോ പ്രകാരം ആലോചിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നപക്ഷം ആ ഉടമ്പടിയിലോ ആധാരത്തിലോ ചേർത്തിട്ടുള്ള സാരമായ സംഗതികളും അടങ്ങിയിരിക്കുന്ന ഒരു അബ്സ്ട്രാക്ട് ഒരു സ്വതന്ത്ര ആക്ഷേപിയുടെ ഓഹരിപ്പോട്ട് ഉംപ്പെടെ കരാറിന്നോ ആധാരത്തിന്നോ ആസ്പദമായിട്ടുള്ളതായ ആക്ഷേപിയുടെയോ മറ്റാരു നിഷ്പോട്ടുകളുടെ പകർപ്പുകളും കോട്ടയ്ക്കു പ്രത്യേകം കൊടുക്കാത്തപക്ഷം ഓരോ സംഘത്തിലെ ഓരോ ഉടമ്പടിക്കാരനും അയച്ചു കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതും;

(c) ഏതു ഉടമ്പടിയെ ആധാരത്തെ പ്രകാരം ഒന്നായിച്ചേർക്കുകയോ മാറ്റുകയോ ചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്നുവൊ ആ ഉടമ്പടിയൊ ആധാരമൊ അറിയിപ്പു നടപടിൽ പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തിയ ശേഷം പതിനഞ്ചു ദിവസത്തേക്ക് സംഘങ്ങളുടെ ആഫീസുകളിൽ ഉടമ്പടിക്കാർക്കു ന്യായമായ സമയങ്ങളിൽ ചെന്നു നോക്കുവാൻ തരപ്പെടുത്തിക്കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതും,

ആകുന്നു.

(3) ഡയരക്ടർമാരെയും അഭിയിയോൽ വിചാരണ ചെയ്യുന്നതായി കോട്ട് വിചാരിക്കുന്ന മറ്റു ആളുകളെയും വിചാരണചെയ്തു ശേഷം ആ എപ്പോഴിന്നു പറയുന്ന വിരോധാഭാസമുണ്ടാകാതെ വണ്ണം സ്ഥാപിച്ചിട്ടില്ലെന്നു കോട്ടിന്നു ബോദ്ധ്യമായാൽ കോട്ട് ആ എപ്പോഴ് അനുവദിക്കുകയും ചെയ്യാം.

(4) കൂടിച്ചേർപ്പാൻ ആലോചിക്കപ്പെട്ട വല്ല സംഘത്തിലൊ ഏതു സംഘത്തിന്റെ വ്യാപാരം മാറ്റുവാൻ ആലോചിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നുവൊ ആ സംഘത്തിലൊ ഉറപ്പിക്കപ്പെട്ട ആകെ സംഖ്യയുടെ പത്തിലൊരു ഭാഗത്തിന്നൊ അധികത്തിന്നൊ അർഹതയുള്ള ജീവ രക്ഷാധികാര ഉടമ്പടിക്കാർ കൂടിച്ചേർക്കലിന്നൊ മാറ്റത്തിന്നൊവിസമ്മതക്കാരാണെന്നു കോട്ടിനു തോന്നുന്ന വല്ല സംഗതിയിലും കൂടിച്ചേർക്കുന്നതിന്നൊ മാറ്റം ചെയ്യുന്നതിന്നൊ ഹർജ്ജി അനുവദിച്ചു കൂടുന്നതുമല്ല.

(5) യാതൊരു രക്ഷാധികാര ഉടമ്പടി സംഘവും മറ്റൊരു സംഘത്തിനോടു കൂടിച്ചേർക്കുകയൊ അതിന്റെ വ്യാപാരം മാറ്റൊന്നിലേക്കു മാറ്റുകയൊ ചെയ്യുന്നതു നോട്ടീസു കൊടുത്തു സന്ദർശിച്ചു കോട്ട് അനുവദിച്ചിട്ടില്ലാത്ത പക്ഷം അതിനെ ഒന്നായിക്കൂടിച്ചേർക്കുകയൊ മാറ്റുകയൊ ചെയ്തുകൂടുന്നതുമല്ല.

ഒന്നായി ചേർക്കുകയോ മാറ്റുകയോ ചെയ്യുന്ന സംഗതിയിൽ വിവരണം.

21. വല്ല ജീവ രക്ഷാദോഗ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘങ്ങളും ഒന്നായിച്ചേർക്കുന്ന സംഗതിയിലൊ ഒരു വക ഒരു സംഘത്തിന്റെ വല്ല ജീവ രക്ഷാദോഗ ഉടമ്പടിയും മറൊരു സംഘത്തിലേക്കു മാറ്റുന്ന സംഗതിയിലൊ അഥവാ അതുപൊലെ ഒന്നായി ചേർക്കപ്പെട്ട സംഘമൊ കൊള്ളുന്ന സംഘമൊ ഒന്നായി കൂട്ടുകയൊ മാറ്റുകയൊ ചെയ്യുന്നതു പൂർത്തിയായതിന്നു മുമ്പൽ ഒരുമാസത്തിന്നകത്തിൽ—

(a) അങ്ങിനെ ഒന്നായി ചേർക്കുകയൊ മാറ്റം ചെയ്കയൊ ചെയ്യുന്നതിൽ സംബന്ധപ്പെട്ടതായ സംഘങ്ങളുടെ മുതലുകളുടെയും കടങ്ങളുടെയും വിവരണങ്ങളുടെ സാക്ഷിപ്പെടുത്തിയ പകർപ്പുകളും അവയോടു ഒന്നിച്ചു ഒന്നായി ചേർക്കുകയൊ മാറ്റം ചെയ്കയൊ ചെയ്യുന്നതിന്റെ സ്വഭാവങ്ങളുടെയും നിബ്ബന്ധങ്ങളുടെയും ഒരു വിവരണവും,

(b) ഒന്നായി ചേർക്കുകയൊ മാറ്റം ചെയ്കയൊ ചെയ്യുന്ന എല്ല ഉടമ്പടിയൊ ആധാരമൊ ക്രമമായകന്നതൊ അതിന്റെ ഒരു സാക്ഷിപ്പെടുത്തിയ പകർപ്പും,

(c) ആ ഉടമ്പടിക്കൊ ആധാരത്തിന്നൊ അനുസരണമായിട്ടുള്ളതായ ആക്ചുവറിയുടെയൊ മറെതാ റിപ്പോർട്ടിന്റെയും സാക്ഷിപ്പെടുത്തിയ പകർപ്പുകളും,

(d) ഒന്നായി കൂട്ടുകയൊ മാറ്റുകയൊ ചെയ്യുന്ന ഹേതുവാൽ വല്ല ആൾക്കൊയിലും കൊടുത്തതൊ കൊടുപ്പാനുള്ളതൊ ആയ യാതൊരു സഹായവും തുടർന്നുള്ള വിശ്വാസത്തിൽ പെട്ടിടത്തോളം തികച്ചും കാണിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നതും അങ്ങിനെ കാണിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നവകയിലുമുള്ള മറ്റുയാതൊരു സംഗതികളും ഒന്നായിച്ചേർക്കുകയൊ മാറ്റുകയൊ ചെയ്യുന്നതിലെ ചില്ല കക്ഷികളുടെയും അറിവുള്ളതൊ അനിഷ്ടം കൂടിയൊ പണമായിട്ടൊ ഉടമ്പടിപ്രകാരമുള്ള കടശ്ശീട്ടുകളായിട്ടൊ ചില പിടിച്ചു വസ്തുകളായിട്ടൊ മറ്റു മുതലുകളായിട്ടൊ കോടത്തിരിക്കുകയൊ കൊടുക്കേടിയിരിക്കയൊ ചെയ്യിട്ടില്ലാത്തതും ആയി ഓരോ സംഘത്തിന്റെ ചെയർമ്മെന്റെയും ഓരോ സംഘത്തിലെ പ്രധാന ആഫീസരുടെയും കൈ തക്കമത്തിൽ ഒപ്പിട്ട ഒരു സത്യവാങ്മൂലവും,

ആലോചന സഭയിൽ ഗവർണ്ണർ ജനറലുടെ അധീനത്തിൽ സമർപ്പിക്കേണ്ടതുമാകുന്നു.

അപേക്ഷ നിലിക്കുക.

1882 ലെ 6.

രക്ഷാദോഗ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘങ്ങൾ അവസാനിച്ചിരുന്നതിന്നുപ്പോരിയ പ്രത്യേക നിബന്ധനകൾ.

22. 1882 ലെ ഇന്ത്യൻ കമ്പനി ആക്ടിന്നനുസരിച്ചു കോട്ട് ഒരു ജീവ രക്ഷാദോഗ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘം അവസാനിപ്പിക്കുവാനായി കല്പിക്കാവുന്നതും എന്നാൽ ആ ആക്ടിലെ നിയമങ്ങൾ ആ സംഘത്തോടു—

(a) പകരമൊ അധികമൊ ഉടമ്പടിക്കാരുടെ അഭിവൃദ്ധിയിലൊ ;

എന്നാൽ ആ വക ഒരു അപ്പീൽ കോടിന്റെ അനുവാദം ഇല്ലാതെ ബോധിപ്പിച്ചു കൂടുന്നതും കോടിന്നു ബോദ്ധ്യമാകുവണ്ണം പ്രാരംഭക്ഷത്തിൽ മതിയാകുന്ന കാര്യങ്ങളാൽ സ്ഥാപിക്കുന്നതുവരെക്കും കോടിന്നു ന്യായമെന്നു തോന്നുന്ന ചെലവു സംബന്ധിച്ചു മുമ്പെ കൊടുക്കുന്നതുവരെക്കും അനുവാദം കൊടുത്തു കൂടുന്നതും അല്ല. അല്ലെങ്കിൽ

(b) ഒരു ആക്ടിലെ പിയമങ്ങൾപ്രകാരം ആലോചന സഭയിൽ ഗവർണ്ണർ ജനറലുടെ അധീനത്തിൽ കൊടുപ്പിടുള്ള ഹർജികളെപ്പറ്റി അദ്ധ്യക്ഷത്തിൽനിന്നു സംഘം നിർദ്ധനസ്ഥിതിയിലാകുന്നതു തടുക്കുന്നതിന്നായിരിക്കുന്ന എന്നു കാണിക്കുന്നതായി അദ്ദേഹത്തിന്നു വേണ്ടി ചെയ്യുന്ന ഒരപേക്ഷയിന്മേലൊ,

അവസാനിപ്പിക്കേണമെന്നു കല്പിക്കാവുന്ന വിഷയത്തിന്നുംപ്പെട്ട അപ്രകാരം സംബന്ധിക്കുന്നതും ആകുന്നു.

23. (1) ഒരു ജീവരക്ഷാഭോഗ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘത്തിന്റെ ജീവനക്ഷാഭോഗ വ്യാപാരമോ ജീവരക്ഷാഭോഗ വ്യാപാരത്തിന്റെ വല്ല ഭാഗമോ ഒരു ഉടമ്പടിപ്രകാരം മറ്റൊരു സംഘത്തിനു കൈമാറിക്കൊടുത്തിരിക്കുകയും ആ ഉടമ്പടിക്കനുസരിച്ചു (ഒരു വകുപ്പിൽ ഉപസംഘം എന്നു പറയുന്നു) തരപ്പെടുത്തിയ സംഘത്തിനെന്നോ അതിൽനിന്നു പണം കിട്ടേണ്ടവർക്കോ അങ്ങിനെ കൈമാറിക്കൊടുക്കപ്പെട്ട (ഒരു വകുപ്പിൽ പ്രധാന സംഘം എന്നു പറയുന്നു) സംഘത്തിനെതിരേൽ തേച്ചുകൂടാ ഉണ്ടായിരിക്കുകയും ചെയ്യുന്ന സംഗതിയിൽ പ്രധാന സംഘം കോടതി കോട്ടിന്റെ മേൽവിചാരിപ്പിൻ കീഴിലോ അവസാനിപ്പിക്കുന്നപക്ഷം ആ ഉപസംഘം പ്രധാനസംഘത്തോടുകൂടി അവസാനിപ്പിക്കേണമെന്നു (ഇതിനു വഴിയെ പറഞ്ഞിരിക്കുന്നതിനുപുറമെ) കോട്ട് കല്പിക്കേണ്ടതും ആ രണ്ടു സംഘങ്ങളും ഒരേ സംഘമായിരുന്നാൽ ഏതുപ്രകാരമൊ അപ്രകാരം അവയെ അവസാനിപ്പിക്കേണ്ടതിനു അതേ കല്പനയാലൊ അനന്തരമോ വല്ല കല്പനയാലൊ ആ രണ്ടു സംഘങ്ങളുടേയും ഇടവാട്ടതിപ്പുകാരനായിട്ടു ഒരേ ആളെ തന്നെ നിയമിക്കാവുന്നതും കോട്ടിനു ആവശ്യമായിത്തോന്നുന്ന മറ്റുകാര്യങ്ങൾക്കുള്ള ഏർപ്പാടുചെയ്യാവുന്നതും ആകുന്നു.

ഉപസംഘത്തെ അവസാനിപ്പിക്കുക.

(2) പ്രധാനസംഘം അവസാനിപ്പിക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള ഇടക്കം കോട്ട് വേറൊരുപ്രകാരം കല്പിക്കാത്തപക്ഷം ഉപസംഘവും അവസാനിപ്പിക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള ഇടക്കം ആയിരുന്നതാകുന്നു.

(3) പല സംഘങ്ങളിലെയും മെമ്പർമാരുടെ അവകാശങ്ങളും ബാദ്ധ്യതകളും അവർ തമ്മിൽ തന്നെ ശരിപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതിനു ഒരു ഠൊസ്സംഘം അവസാനിപ്പിക്കുന്ന സംഗതിയിൽ പലതരത്തിലുള്ള അംശകോയകന്മാരുടെയും അവകാശങ്ങളുടെയും ബാദ്ധ്യതകളുടെയും പേരിൽ കോട്ട് ഏതുപ്രകാരം ആലോചിക്കണമെന്നൊ അപ്രകാരമൊ അതുപോലെ അവസ്ഥകളായ അനവധിക്കാര്യങ്ങളോടു ഏതൊരു അന്യപ്രകാരമൊ സംഘങ്ങൾ കൂടിയിരിക്കുന്നതിനെയും സംഘങ്ങൾ തമ്മിൽചെയ്യേണ്ട ഏർപ്പാടുകളെയും കോട്ട് ആലോചിക്കേണ്ടതും ആകുന്നു.

(4) ഒരു ഉപസംഘമാണെന്നു പറയുന്ന വല്ല സംഘവും അതു ഏതുപ്രധാനസംഘത്തിനു ഉപസംഘമായിരിക്കുന്നുവൊ ആ പ്രധാനസംഘം അവസാനിപ്പിക്കുന്നതിനു മുമ്പേ സ്വയമായി തന്നെ അവസാനിപ്പിക്കുവാൻ ഇടയില്ലാത്ത സംഗതിയിൽ ആ ഉപസംഘം അവസാനിപ്പിക്കുന്നതിനെതിരായി ആ സംഘമൊ സംഘത്തിനു വേണ്ടിയൊ ബോധിപ്പിക്കുന്ന വല്ല ആക്ഷേപങ്ങളും ഉണ്ടെങ്കിൽ അവ എല്ലാം വിചാരണചെയ്തശേഷം ആ സംഘം പ്രധാനസംഘത്തിന്റെ ഒരു ഉപസംഘമാണെന്നും ആ സംഘം പ്രധാനസംഘത്തോടുകൂടി അവസാനിപ്പിക്കുന്നതു ന്യായവും നീതിയുക്തവുമാകുന്നു എന്നും കോട്ടിന്റെ അഭിപ്രായത്തിൽ തോന്നുന്നപക്ഷം കോട്ട് ആ ഉപസംഘം അവസാനിപ്പിക്കുവാൻ കല്പിച്ചു കൂടുന്നതുമാകുന്നു.

(5) വല്ല ഉപസംഘവും ഒരു പ്രധാന സംഘത്തോടുകൂടി അവസാനിപ്പിക്കുന്നതിനെ പ്രധാനസംഘത്തിൽനിന്നൊ ഉപസംഘത്തിൽനിന്നൊപണം കിട്ടേണ്ടവ്വല്ലതൊ ആ സംഘങ്ങളിൽ അവകാശമുള്ള വല്ല ആളൊ അപേക്ഷ ചെയ്യുകയുമാകുന്നു.

(6) ഒരു സംഘം വേറൊരു സംഘത്തിനു ഒരു പ്രധാനസംഘത്തിന്റെ നിലയിലും മറ്റു വല്ല സംഘത്തിനും ഒരുപസംഘത്തിന്റെ നിലയിലും നിൽക്കുന്ന സംഗതിയിലൊ ഒരു പ്രധാന സംഘത്തിനു പലപല സംഘങ്ങളും ഉപസംഘങ്ങളുടെ നിലയിൽ നിൽക്കുന്ന സംഗതിയിലൊ തന്റെ വകുപ്പിൽ കല്പിച്ചിട്ടുള്ളതിനെക്കുറിച്ചു കോട്ടിനു ഏതിനു ഏറ്റവും യുക്തമെന്നുതോന്നുന്നപ്രകാരം ആയവക സംഘങ്ങളിൽ ഏതു എണ്ണമെങ്കിലും ഒന്നായിട്ടു പ്രത്യേകനടപടികളായിട്ടൊ എടുത്തുപ്രവൃത്തിക്കയും ചെയ്യാം.

വകുപ്പുകൾ 24 മുതൽ 26 വരെയുടെയും വിശദീകരണം.

24. ഒരു ജീവരക്ഷാഭോഗ ഉടമ്പടിസംഘം കോട്ടിനാലൊ കോട്ടിന്റെ മേൽ വിചാരണകൊണ്ടുപ്പെട്ടൊ സ്വേച്ഛയായൊ അവസാനിപ്പിക്കുന്ന സംഗതിയിൽ അതിന്റെ അവസാനിപ്പിക്കുന്നതിനു വിലമതിക്കേണ്ടതായ ഒരു രക്ഷാഭോഗ ഉടമ്പടിയുടെയൊ ഒരു രക്ഷാ

രോഗ ഉടമ്പടി പ്രകാരമുള്ള ഒരു ബാദ്ധ്യതയുടെയോ വില രക്ഷാരോഗ ഉടമ്പടികൾക്കും ബാദ്ധ്യതകൾക്കും സംബന്ധിക്കുന്നതായി ആറാം പട്ടികയാൽ നിയമിക്കപ്പെട്ടപ്രകാരത്തിൽ മതിക്കേണ്ടതുമാകുന്നു.

1882 ലെ 6. 25. ആറാം പട്ടികയിലുള്ള ചട്ടങ്ങൾ 1882 ലെ ഇന്ത്യൻ കച്ചവട സംഘ ആക്ട് 254 - ാം വകുപ്പിന്നനുസരിച്ചു ഉണ്ടാക്കപ്പെട്ടതായിരുന്നാൽ

ചില കേസുകളിലേയ്ക്കുള്ള ചട്ടങ്ങൾ.

ഏതുപ്രകാരമായ അപ്രകാരം അവ പ്രബലപ്പെടുന്നതും അവയെ ഉണ്ടാക്കപ്പെടുന്നതുകൊണ്ടോ മാറുകയോ ഭേദപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ ചെയ്യാവുന്നതും ജീവരക്ഷാരോഗ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘങ്ങൾ അവസാനിപ്പിക്കുന്ന വിഷയത്തിലുള്ള ഈ ആക്ടിലെ നിയമങ്ങൾ നിറവേറുവാനായി ആ വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരമുള്ളതുമാകുന്നു.

കരാറുകൾ പൂർണ്ണമായും കോടിനടിക്കേണ്ടതു. 26. കടങ്ങൾ കൊടുപ്പാൻ ശക്തിയില്ലാത്തതെന്നു തെളിയിക്കപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്ന ഒരു ജീവരക്ഷാരോഗ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘത്തിന്റെ സംഗതിയിൽ ഏതാൾ ആതിനു യുക്തമെന്നു തോന്നിയാൽ അവസാനിപ്പിക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള ഒരു കല്പന കല്പിക്കുന്നതിനു പകരം അതിനു ന്യായമെന്നു തോന്നുന്ന നിബ്ബന്ധങ്ങളിന്മേലും ക്രമങ്ങൾക്കുംപ്പെട്ടും സംഘത്തിന്റെ കരാറുകളുടെ സംപൂർണ്ണ പൂർത്തീകരണവും ആകുന്നു.

കണക്കുകളും രേഖകളും സംബന്ധിച്ചുള്ള പ്രത്യേക നിബന്ധനകൾ.

ആലോചനസഭയിൽ ഗവൺമെന്റ് ജനറലുടെ അധീനത്തിൽ വെച്ചിട്ടുള്ള വല്ല രേഖകളോ അവയുടെ സാക്ഷ്യപ്പെടുത്തപ്പെട്ട പകർപ്പുകളോ രജിസ്ട്രാരോ ഒരു കാര്യാർത്ഥം നിബ്ബന്ധിക്കപ്പെട്ട മറ്റു വല്ല ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥനോ വെക്കേണമെന്നു അദ്ദേഹം കല്പിക്കാവുന്നതും അവയ വല്ല രേഖകളും പകർപ്പുകളും ചെന്നു പരിശോധിക്കാവുന്നതും അവയുടെ പകർപ്പുകൾ ആലോചന സഭയിൽ ഗവൺമെന്റ് ജനറൽ കല്പിക്കുന്ന ഫീസ്സ് അടച്ചാൽ വല്ല ആൾക്കും കിട്ടാവുന്നതും ആകുന്നു.

കണക്കുകളും രേഖ പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തേണ്ടതു. 28. ജീവരക്ഷാരോഗ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘങ്ങളുടെ കാര്യങ്ങളെപ്പറ്റി അതിലെ ഓഹരിക്കാർക്കോ രക്ഷാരോഗ ഉടമ്പടിക്കാർക്കോ ബോധിപ്പിക്കപ്പെട്ട നിവേദനങ്ങൾ ഒഴികെ ആലോചനസഭയിൽ ഗവൺമെന്റ് ജനറലുടെ അധീനത്തിൽ തലേ കൊല്ലത്തിൽ വെച്ചിട്ടുള്ളതായി ഒരു ആളുപ്രകാരം ഉള്ളതൊ ഒരു ആളുപ്രകാരം ഉള്ളതായി ഉദ്ദേശിക്കപ്പെടുന്നതൊ ആയ കണക്കുകളും ഓരോ നിലവു കണക്കു പത്രങ്ങളും അഡ്വസ്സാക്കുകളും സ്റ്റേറ്റുമെന്റുകളും മറ്റു രേഖകളും കൊല്ലംതോറും അദ്ദേഹം ഇന്ത്യാ ഗസറ്റിൽ പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതും ജീവരക്ഷാരോഗ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘത്തിനു അതിന്റെ മുഖ്യമായ വ്യാപാരസ്ഥലം ഉള്ള പ്രവിശ്യയിലെ തദ്ദേശ സർക്കാർ ഗസറ്റിൽ പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തിക്കേണ്ടതും ആവക കണക്കുകളിന്മേലോ ഓരോ നിലവു കണക്കപത്രങ്ങളിന്മേലോ അഡ്വസ്സാക്കുകളിന്മേലോ സ്റ്റേറ്റുമെന്റുകളിന്മേലോ മറ്റു രേഖകളിന്മേലോ എഴുതീട്ടുള്ളതായ ആലോചന സഭയിൽ ഗവൺമെന്റ് ജനറലുടെ വല്ല കരിപ്പും അവ സംബന്ധമായി നടത്തിട്ടുള്ള വല്ല കണ്ടിടവാട്ടം അവയോടു ഉപാംഗമായി ചേർക്കാവുന്നതും ആകുന്നു.

രേഖകളുടെ തെളിവു. 29. ഒരു ആളുപ്രകാരം ആലോചനസഭയിൽ ഗവൺമെന്റ് ജനറലുടെ അധീനത്തിൽ വെച്ചിട്ടുള്ളതും രജിസ്ട്രാരോ ആലോചന സഭയിൽ ഗവൺമെന്റ് ജനറൽ ഒരു കാര്യാർത്ഥം നിബ്ബന്ധിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന വല്ല ആളൊ അതിനെ വെക്കപ്പെട്ട ഒരു രേഖയാണെന്നു സാക്ഷ്യപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നതും ആയ എല്ലാ രേഖയും അപ്രകാരം വെക്കപ്പെട്ട ഒരു രേഖയാണെന്നു വിചാരിക്കപ്പെടുകയും വേണം.

30. രജിസ്ട്രാരോ ആലോചന സഭയിൽ ഗവർണ്ണർ ജനറൽ രേഖാമൂലം കാര്യാന്വേഷണം നിർത്തിയതിനു ശേഷമുണ്ടാകുന്ന വല്ല തുകയും തന്നിൽ വെക്കപ്പെട്ട ഒരു രേഖയുടെ ഒരു പകർപ്പാണെന്നു സാക്ഷ്യപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നതായി ഉദ്ധരിക്കപ്പെടുന്ന വല്ല രേഖയും തന്റെ രേഖയുടെ ഒരു പകർപ്പാണെന്നു വിചാരിക്കപ്പെടേണ്ടതും തന്റെയും തന്റെ മുമ്പത്തെ രേഖയുടെയും തമ്മിൽ വല്ല വ്യത്യാസവുമുണ്ടെന്നു തെളിയിക്കാത്തപക്ഷം അതു തെറ്റായ പകർപ്പായിരുന്നാൽ എത്രപ്രകാരവും തപ്രകാരം തെളിവിൽ സ്വീകരിക്കേണ്ടതും ആകുന്നു.

രേഖയുടെ പകർപ്പ്.

31. ഈ ആക്ടിന്റെ കീഴിൽ അടങ്ങിയിട്ടുള്ള വിധിനിർണ്ണയം ഒരു ജീവരക്ഷാദോഷ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘത്തിന്റെ അവസ്ഥകൾക്കു പറവാൻ തക്കവണ്ണം അതിനെ ആ കമ്പനിയെ സംബന്ധിച്ചേടത്തോളം ആ സംഘത്തിന്റെ അപേക്ഷകരെയോ അതിന്റെ സ്ഥാനത്തോടുകൂടിയോ ആലോചനസഭയിൽ ഗവർണ്ണർ ജനറൽ മാറ്റിവെക്കുന്നതുമാകുന്നു.

വിധിനിർണ്ണയം മാറ്റൽ.

ഏകോപിക്കപ്പെട്ട രാജ്യത്തിൽ വ്യാപാരം നടത്തുന്ന സംഘങ്ങൾ.

32. (1) ഏകോപിക്കപ്പെട്ട രാജ്യത്തിൽ 1909 ലെ രക്ഷാദോഷ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘ ആക്ടിന്നനുസരിച്ചു ജീവ രക്ഷാദോഷ വ്യാപാരം നടത്തുന്ന ഒരു രക്ഷാദോഷ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘം ഒരു ആക്ട് നടപ്പായിവരുന്നതിനു മുമ്പെ ബ്രിട്ടിഷു ഇന്ത്യയിൽ ജീവ രക്ഷാദോഷ വ്യാപാരം ഏറ്റെടുത്തിട്ടുണ്ടായിരുന്നപക്ഷം അങ്ങിനെ നടപ്പായിവന്നശേഷം ഉണ്ടാകാവുന്ന മാസത്തിന്നുള്ളിലോ മറ്റു വല്ല സംഗതിയിലും ആ സംഘം ബ്രിട്ടിഷ് ഇന്ത്യയിൽ ജീവ രക്ഷാദോഷ വ്യാപാരം നടത്താൻ തുടങ്ങുന്നതിനു മുമ്പെയോ അതു ഏകോപിക്കപ്പെട്ട രാജ്യത്തിൽ ആയക വ്യാപാരം അവസാനിപ്പിച്ചു നടത്തിവരുന്നു എന്നു പ്രത്യക്ഷമായിരിക്കുന്നതിനു ആലോചനസഭയിൽ ഗവർണ്ണർ ജനറലോടപേക്ഷിക്കാം.

[7-ാം എഡ്വേഡ് VII വള്ളു 9 - ാം അധ്യായം 49-ാം ഖണ്ഡം]

ചില സംഘങ്ങൾ ഏകോപിക്കപ്പെട്ട രാജ്യത്തിൽ ജീവ രക്ഷാദോഷ വ്യാപാരം നടത്തുന്ന അവസരങ്ങളുണ്ടെന്നുള്ള പരസ്യമായിട്ടുള്ള അപേക്ഷ.

(2) (1) - ാം ഉപഖണ്ഡത്തിലെ നിയമങ്ങൾക്കനുസരിച്ചു അപേക്ഷചെയ്യുന്ന ഒരു സംഘം തീരുമാനമപേക്ഷ ചെയ്യുന്ന സമയത്തോ ആലോചനസഭയിൽ ഗവർണ്ണർ ജനറൽ നിശ്ചയിക്കുന്ന പിന്നെ വല്ല സമയത്തോ അതിന്റെ അപേക്ഷയിൽ പറഞ്ഞിരിക്കുന്ന സംഗതികളെപ്പറ്റി അദ്ദേഹം കല്പിക്കുന്ന തെളിവു കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതും ആകുന്നു.

(3) മേൽപറഞ്ഞപ്രകാരം അപേക്ഷചെയ്യുന്ന ഒരു ജീവ രക്ഷാദോഷ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘം 1909 ലെ രക്ഷാദോഷ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘ ആക്ടിനനുസരിച്ചു ഏകോപിക്കപ്പെട്ട രാജ്യത്തിൽ വ്യാപാരം നടത്തുന്ന ഒരു ജീവ രക്ഷാദോഷ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘമാണെന്നു ആലോചനസഭയിൽ ഗവർണ്ണർ ജനറൽക്കു ബോദ്ധ്യമാകുന്ന സംഗതിയിൽ അദ്ദേഹം ആ സംഗതി ഇന്ത്യാ ഗസറ്റിൽ പരസ്യമായി അറിയിക്കേണ്ടതും സംഘത്തിനു അതിനെ പ്രധാന വ്യാപാരസ്ഥലം ഉള്ളതോ സംഘം അങ്ങിനെ ഒരു സ്ഥലം സ്ഥാപിപ്പാൻ ഉദ്ദേശിക്കുന്നതോ ആയ പ്രവിശ്യയിലെ തദ്ദേശ സർക്കാർ ഗസറ്റിൽ ആവക പരസ്യം വിളംബരം ചെയ്തിരിക്കേണ്ടതും ആകുന്നു.

[7-ാം എഡ്വേഡ് VII വള്ളു 9 - ാം അധ്യായം 49-ാം ഖണ്ഡം]

ഏകോപിക്കപ്പെട്ട രാജ്യത്തിൽ ജീവ രക്ഷാദോഷ വ്യാപാരം നടത്തുന്ന സംഘങ്ങൾക്കു ബാധകമായ ചട്ടങ്ങൾ.

33. ഒരു ജീവ രക്ഷാദോഷ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘത്തിന്റെ കാര്യത്തിൽ 32 - ാം വകുപ്പിലെ നിയമങ്ങൾക്കനുസരിച്ചു ആലോചനസഭയിൽ ഗവർണ്ണർ ജനറൽ തീരുമാനിപ്പു പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്ന സംഗതിയിൽ 4 - ാം വകുപ്പിലൊ 5 - ാം വകുപ്പിലൊ 7 മുതൽ 12 വരെ വകുപ്പുകളിലൊ 15, 20, 21, 37, ഈ എതെങ്കിലും വകുപ്പുകളിലൊ പറഞ്ഞിരിക്കുന്നതുകൊണ്ടു ആ സംഘത്തിനു സംബന്ധിക്കുന്നതുമല്ല;

എന്നാൽ—

(1) ബോഡ് മാപ് ട്രേഡ് എന്ന വ്യാപാര യോഗത്തിൽ തന്നാമത്തായി രെപ്പാൻ 1909 ലെ രക്ഷാദോഷ സംഘ ഉടമ്പടി ആക്ടിനാൽ സംഘമേതോടാവശ്യപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്ന എല്ലാ കണക്കുകളുടേയൊ മുമ്പ് നിലവു കണക്കുപത്രത്തിന്റെയൊ ബോഡ് സ്ക്രൂട്ടിനേറെയൊ സ്റ്റേറ്റുമെന്റിന്റെയൊ മറ്റു രേഖയുടെയൊ പകർപ്പുകൾ 11 - ാം വകുപ്പിൽ

[7-ാം എഡ്വേഡ് VII വള്ളു 9 - ാം അധ്യായം 49-ാം ഖണ്ഡം]

നിർണ്ണയിക്കപ്പെടുന്നപ്രകാരത്തിൽ ആ സംഘം ആലോചനസഭയിൽ ഗവൺമെന്റ് മുമ്പാകെ അധീനത്തിൽ വെക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

[1-ാം ഷെഡ്യൂൾ ഭാഗം 2 - ാം സംഘം 48-ാം അനുച്ഛേദം.]

(2) 32 - ാം വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം രൂപീകൃതമായ ഏതു സംഘത്തിന്റെ കാര്യത്തിൽ പ്രസ്തുതപ്പെട്ടതായിരിക്കുന്നതും ആ സംഘം 1909 ലെ നഷ്ടപരിഹാര ഉടമ്പടി സംഘങ്ങൾ ആക്ടിലെ നിയമങ്ങൾക്കനുസരിച്ചു രൂപീകരിക്കപ്പെട്ട രാജ്യത്തിൽ ജീവ രക്ഷാപരിഹാര വ്യാപാരം നടത്തുന്നതു വല്ലപ്പോഴും നിറുത്തിവെക്കുന്നപക്ഷം അതു ബ്രിട്ടീഷ് ഇന്ത്യയിൽ ജീവ രക്ഷാപരിഹാര വ്യാപാരം നടത്തിപ്പോരുന്നതായാൽ മേൽ ആക്കുന്നതുപോലെ ഏകോപിക്കപ്പെട്ട രാജ്യത്തിൽ ആവക വ്യാപാരം മുഴുവൻ നിർത്തിയ മീതെയിലുള്ള ഈ ആക്ടിലെ എല്ലാ നിയമങ്ങൾക്കും അതു ഉൾപ്പെട്ടുവരുന്നതുമാകുന്നു.

ശിക്കകളും നടപടിയും.

ആക്ട് അനുസരിച്ചു നടക്കുന്നതിനു ശിക്ഷ.

34. ഈ ആക്ടിലെ ആവശ്യപ്പാടുകളിൽ വല്ലതും അനുസരിച്ചു നടക്കുന്നതിൽ വീഴ്ച ചെയ്യുന്ന വല്ല ജീവ രക്ഷാപരിഹാര ഉടമ്പടി സംഘത്തിനും ആ വീഴ്ചയെ അറിഞ്ഞും കൊണ്ടു ഒരു കക്ഷിയായ ആ സംഘത്തിന്റെ ഏതു എഫ്സിക്യൂട്ടീവ് ഓഫീസർക്കും മാനേജർക്കോ സെക്രട്ടറിക്കോ മറ്റു ആഫീസർക്കോ ഏജന്റിന്നോ ഇപ്രകാരം തുടർച്ചയായും വരുത്തുന്ന വീഴ്ചയിന്മേൽ ഓരോ വീഴ്ച തുടർന്നുകൊണ്ടു ചെയ്യുന്ന സംഗതിയിൽ ആ വീഴ്ച തുടർന്നുകൊണ്ടു ചെയ്യുന്ന ദിവസത്തിന്നു മുമ്പു ഏപ്രിലയാളും വരുവാൻ പിഴയോ ശിക്ഷ കല്പിക്കാവുന്നതും അധികമോ ഉടമ്പടിക്കൊരുക്കേയോ ഓഫീസർക്കോ മാനേജർക്കോ ആയതിന്മേൽ ആലോചനസഭയിൽ ഗവൺമെന്റ് മുമ്പാകെ ഒന്നോ അധികമോ വർഷമായ കടലാസ്സുകളിൽ പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തണമെന്നതായി വീഴ്ചയെപ്പറ്റിയുള്ള അറിയിപ്പു ആലോചനസഭയിൽ ഗവൺമെന്റ് മുമ്പാകെ കൊടുത്തശേഷം മൂന്നുമാസം കാലത്തേക്കു വീഴ്ച തുടർന്നുകൊണ്ടു ചെയ്യുന്നപക്ഷം ആ വീഴ്ച 1882 ലെ ഇന്ത്യൻ കച്ചവട സംഘ ആക്ടിലെ നിയമങ്ങൾക്കനുസരിച്ചു ആ സംഘം അവസാനിപ്പിക്കേണ്ടതിന്നു കോർട്ട് കല്പിപ്പാൻ ഒരു കാരണമായിരിക്കുന്നതുമാകുന്നു. 1882 ലെ 6.

ഇൻസ്പെക്ടർക്കു നൽകേണ്ട വിവരങ്ങൾ നൽകാതിരിക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള ശിക്ഷ.

35. ഈ ആക്ടിനാൽ ആവശ്യപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്ന വല്ല കണക്കോ രേഖയോ നിലവു കണക്കോ പത്രമോ അഭിപ്രായമോ സ്റ്റേറ്റുമെന്റോ മറ്റു വേറെയോ ഈ ആക്ടിലെ നിയമങ്ങൾക്കനുസരിച്ചു ആക്ടിന്റെയും അറിവിൽ പെട്ടേടത്തോളം വല്ല വിവരത്തിലും കൂടുവായിട്ടുള്ളതാണെങ്കിൽ ആവക ഓരോ തെറ്റും കൊല്ലത്തോളം വരുവാനുള്ള ഒരു കാലത്തെ തടവുശിക്ഷയോ പിഴയോ രണ്ടിനോ കൂടി ശിക്ഷയോ ആയിവരികയും ചെയ്യും.

കോടതികൾ എടുത്തു വിചാരണ ചെയ്യൽ.

36. ഒരു സംസ്ഥാന ജഡ്ജിസ്ട്രേട്ടിന്റെയോ ഒരു ഒന്നാം ക്ലാസ്സ് മജിസ്ട്രേട്ടിന്റെയോ കോട്ടിന്നു താഴ്ചയായ യാതൊരു കോർട്ടും ഈ ആക്ടിനു വിരോധമായ യാതൊരു കുറവും വിചാരണ ചെയ്തുകൂടുന്നതുമല്ല.

പ്രത്യേക.

ഇൻസ്പെക്ടർമാരെ നിയമിക്കുക. 1882 ലെ 6.

37. (1) (i) 1882 ലെ ഇന്ത്യൻ കച്ചവട സംഘ ആക്ട പ്രകാരം രജിസ്റ്റർ ചെയ്തിട്ടില്ലാത്ത ഒരു ജീവ രക്ഷാപരിഹാര ഉടമ്പടി സംഘത്തിന്റെ സംഗതിയിൽ—

(a) 16 - ാം വകുപ്പിലെ നിയമങ്ങൾക്കനുസരിച്ചു വെച്ചിട്ടുള്ളതായ ഓഹരിക്കാരുടെ പട്ടികയിൽ തൽക്കാലം ചേർത്തിട്ടുള്ള ആളുകളുടെ ആകപ്പാടെയുള്ള എണ്ണത്തിൽ അതിലൊന്നിൽ കുറയാതെ കണ്ടുള്ള എണ്ണത്തിലുള്ള ഓഹരിക്കാരിടയിലും;

(b) ആകപ്പാടെ ഇരുപതിനായിരം രൂപ്പികയിൽ കുറയാതെ വിലക്കുള്ള ഉടമ്പടി ഭടന്മാരായവരിൽ ഇരുപതോ അധികമോ ഉടമ്പടിക്കാരിടയിലും അപേക്ഷയിന്മേലും,

(ii) 11 - ാം വകുപ്പ് (2) - ാം ഉപവകുപ്പിലെ നിയമങ്ങൾപ്രകാരം ഒരു ജീവ രക്ഷാദോഷ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘത്തോട് പിന്നെയും ഒരു സ്റ്റോറുമെന്റ് അയയ്പാൻ ആവശ്യപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുമ്പോഴോ അതു കൈപ്പറ്റാൻ വിസമ്മതിക്കുകയോ അതെപ്പറ്റിൽ അതിനെ പിന്നെ അയച്ചതു വല്ല സ്റ്റോറുമെന്റും മതിയായിട്ടുള്ളതാണോ ട്രസ്റ്റികൾമാരിട്ടുള്ളതാണോ അല്ലെന്നു തുലോചനസഭയിൽ ഗവർണർ ജനറൽ അഭിപ്രായപ്പെടുകയോ ചെയ്യുന്ന വല്ല സംഗതിയിലും,

വല്ല ജീവ രക്ഷാദോഷ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘത്തിന്റെയും കാര്യങ്ങൾ പരിശോധിപ്പാനും തുലോചനസഭയിൽ ഗവർണർ ജനറൽ കല്പിക്കുന്നപ്രകാരം അവയുടെ കാര്യത്തിൽ റിപ്പോർട്ട് ചെയ്വാനും അദ്ദേഹമെന്നോ അധികാരമുള്ള ഇൻസ്പെക്ടർമാരെ നിയമിക്കാം.

(2) (1) - ാം ഉപവകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം ഒരു നിശ്ചയം ചെയ്യുമ്പോൾ 1882 ലെ ഇന്ത്യൻ കമ്പനി സംബന്ധമുള്ള 84 - ാം വകുപ്പിലെ നിയമങ്ങൾ ആവശ്യമുള്ള ഇൻസ്പെക്ടർമാർ ചെയ്യുന്ന പരിശോധനകളെ സംബന്ധിക്കുകയും ചെയ്യും. 1882 ലെ 6

38. വല്ല രക്ഷാദോഷ ഉടമ്പടിക്കാരനും അയയ്ക്കുന്നതിനു നാം കൂട്ടിനാൽ ആവശ്യപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്ന വല്ല അറിയിപ്പോ മറ്റു രേഖയോ ആ ഉടമ്പടിയുടെ വിഷയത്തിലുള്ള അറിയിപ്പുകൾ സാധാരണയായി ഏതാൾക്കുയക്കുന്നവോ ആയാൾക്കു മേൽവിലാസം എഴുതി അയക്കുവുന്നതും അങ്ങിനെ മേൽവിലാസം എഴുതി അയക്കപ്പെടുന്ന വല്ല അറിയിപ്പും ആവക ഉടമ്പടി കൈവശക്കാരനുള്ള ഒരറിയിപ്പായി വിചാരിക്കപ്പെടേണ്ടതും എടുക്കേണ്ടതും ആകുന്നു. അറിയിപ്പുകൾ നടത്തുക.

എന്നാൽ ഒരു രക്ഷാദോഷ ഉടമ്പടിയിൽ അവകാശമുണ്ടെന്നു തോന്നിച്ചെയ്യുന്ന വല്ല മുട്ടും അവന്റെ അവകാശത്തെപ്പറ്റി എഴുതുള്ളുകുറ്റായ അറിയിപ്പു സംഘത്തിനു കൊടുത്തിരിക്കുന്ന സംഗതിയിൽ ഒരു ആശ്രിതനായ രക്ഷാദോഷ ഉടമ്പടിക്കാരൻ അയച്ചേണ്ടതെന്നു ചിട്ടപ്പെടുത്തിയിരുന്ന വല്ല അറിയിപ്പും അവൻ കൊടുത്ത അറിയിപ്പിൽ അവൻ പറഞ്ഞിരിക്കുന്ന മേൽവിലാസത്തിൽ അവനു അയയ്ക്കേണ്ടതും ആകുന്നു.

ചട്ടങ്ങൾ ഉണ്ടാക്കുവാൻ ഗവർണർ ജനറലിനു അധികാരമുള്ളതു.

39. (1) ഒരു ആക്ടിന്റെ ആവശ്യങ്ങൾ നിറവേറുവാനായി തുലോചന സഭയിൽ ഗവർണർ ജനറൽ ചട്ടങ്ങൾ ഉണ്ടാക്കാം.

(2) മേൽചൊന്ന അധികാരത്തിന്റെ സാമാന്യതക്കുദോഷം കൂടാതെയും പ്രത്യേകിച്ചും ആവക ചട്ടങ്ങൾകൊണ്ടു—

(a) ഒരു ഇൻപ്രകാരം ആഫീസുദിമാർക്കും ഓഡിറ്റർമാർക്കും ഇൻസ്പെക്ടർമാർക്കും ഉണ്ടായിരിക്കേണ്ടുന്ന യോഗ്യതകളെയും ജീവ രക്ഷാദോഷ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘങ്ങളുടെ കണക്കുകൾ ആഡിറു ചെയ്യേണ്ടുന്ന വിധത്തെയും പറഞ്ഞു നിശ്ചയിക്കുകയും,

(b) ആക്ട് 19 - ാം വകുപ്പിൽ നിശ്ചയിക്കപ്പെട്ട വിവരങ്ങളിൽ ഉള്ള മാറ്റത്തെപ്പറ്റിയ അറിയിപ്പു രജിസ്ട്രാരുടെ ആഫീസിൽ മെയിൽ ചെയ്യേണ്ട സമയത്തെയും മാതിരിയെയും പറഞ്ഞു നിശ്ചയിക്കുകയും,

(c) ഒരു ആക്കിലെ നിയമങ്ങൾക്കനുസരിച്ചു അപ്രകാരം അടയ്ക്കേണ്ടുന്ന ഫീസുകൾ നിശ്ചയിക്കുകയും,

ചെയ്യാം.

(3) ഒരു ആക്ടുപ്രകാരം ഉണ്ടാക്കപ്പെടുന്ന എല്ലാ ചട്ടങ്ങളും ഇന്ത്യാ ഗസറ്റിൽ പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തേണ്ടതും അതിനെ പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തിയാൽ ഒരു ആക്ടിൽ നിയമിച്ചിട്ടുള്ളതുപോലെ അപ്രകാരം പ്രബലപ്പെടുന്നതും ആകുന്നു.

40. ഈ ആക്ടിനാൽ ആലോചന സഭയിൽ ഗവൺമെന്റിനനുകൂലമായി നല്കപ്പെട്ട (39-ാം വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം മാറ്റങ്ങൾ ഉണ്ടാകുവാനുള്ള അധികാരമല്ലാത്ത) അധികാരങ്ങൾ എല്ലാമോ വല്ലതുംതന്നെ ഗവർണ്ണർ ജനറൽ ഇന്ത്യാഗവൺമെന്റിൽ പരമ്പരയിലും അദ്ദേഹത്തിനു കീഴിലെന്നു തോന്നുന്ന നിയമങ്ങൾക്കും കീഴ്വഴക്കങ്ങൾക്കും അനുസരിച്ചും വല്ല തദ്ദേശ ഗവർണ്മെന്റിനും എടുത്തു കൊടുക്കുകയും ചെയ്യാം.

ഈ ആക്ടിനാൽ നല്കപ്പെട്ടി അധികാരങ്ങൾ ഒഴികെ ഗവർണ്മെന്റിനു വിട്ടു കൊടുത്ത് ആലോചന സഭയിൽ ഗവർണർ ജനറൽക്കുള്ള അധികാരം

41. ആലോചന സഭയിൽ ഗവർണർ ജനറൽ ഇന്ത്യാഗവൺമെന്റിൽ പരമ്പരയിലും അദ്ദേഹത്തിനു യുക്തമെന്നു തോന്നുന്ന ചട്ടങ്ങൾക്കനുസൃതമായി നിയമങ്ങൾക്കും ഉപവിധികൾക്കും ഉപരിപ്പെട്ടും വല്ല ജീവ രക്ഷാദോഷ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘത്തെയും ഒരേ ആക്ടിലെ നിയമങ്ങൾ എല്ലാറ്റിലുമോ വല്ലതിലുമൊന്നിനു മാത്രമോ ബാധകമാക്കാം.

ആക്ടിലെ നിയമങ്ങളിൽനിന്നു വ്യത്യാസമായി ആലോചന സഭയിൽ ഗവർണർ ജനറൽക്കുള്ള അധികാരം

1888 ലെ 3.

42. 1882 ലെ ഇന്ത്യൻ കച്ചവട സംഘ ആക്ട് 131 - ാം വകുപ്പിൽ "ഒരു പ്രാണരക്ഷാദോഷ ഉടമ്പടി സംഘത്തിന്റെ കാര്യത്തിൽ" എന്നു മുതൽ ആരംഭിച്ചു "ആ അദ്ധ്യായത്തിൽ ഒരു കല്പന കല്പിക്കേയും വേണം" എന്നു വരെയുള്ള ഭാഗങ്ങൾ നീക്കം ചെയ്യുന്നതിനായി നിയമം.

1888 ലെ 3 - ാം ആക്ട് - 131 - ാം വകുപ്പു ഭേദഗതി ചെയ്തു.

ഒന്നാം പട്ടിക

(1-ാം വകുപ്പു നോക്കുക)

ൻെറ അവസാനിക്കുന്ന കൊല്ലത്തേ

വരവു കണക്കിനു,

(A)—ജീവനക്കാരിതര കണക്കു.

		ക.		ക.
കൊടുക്കേണ്ടിയിരുന്ന ജീവനക്കാരിതര ശമ്പളം.			11 മരാമത്തിനുള്ള കൊല്ലത്തിനു 12 ജീവനക്കാരിതര ശമ്പളം (ഇതു മരാമത്തുകണക്കു അനുസരിച്ചു കൊടുത്ത സംഖ്യയാകുന്നു, ഇവിടെ ചേർക്കണ്ട ആവശ്യം ഇല്ല.)	
പ്രീമിയങ്ങൾ			ഉടമപ്പടിക്രമപ്രകാരം കൊടുത്തതും കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതുമായ മറ്റു തുകകൾ—	
			മരണങ്ങൾ	
			കലാപങ്ങൾ	
			തൊണ്ടുപടിയായി അനുവദിച്ചിട്ടുള്ള തുകയിൽ കുറച്ചു (അണ്ടർറൈറ്റിങ്ങ്) ഉൾപ്പെടെ തുകയിൽ കുറച്ചു വരുത്തിയ തുകകൾ.	
നഷ്ടപ്പെട്ട വസ്തുക്കൾക്കുള്ള ക്ലെയിമുകൾ* (1 - ാം കുറിപ്പു നോക്കുക).			ഡിവിഡന്റുകൾ	
			മൊത്തമുള്ള വരുമാനത്തിൽ ..	
			പ്രീമിയങ്ങളിൽ നിന്നു കിഴിച്ചു ബോണസ്സു ..	
			കഴിച്ചു നടത്തുന്നതിലേക്കുള്ള ചെലവുകൾ—	
			കമീഷൻ	
			ഏജൻറുമാരുടെയും കൺവല്ലു ചെയ്യുന്നവരുടെയും (ബ്രോക്കർ) ചെയ്യുന്നവരുടെയും) മറ്റു വാർസ്സർ.	
പലിശകൊടുക്കേണ്ട വകകളും പലിശയും.	ക.		മറ്റേതും മുമ്പായതു (ഏജൻസ്സുമായ കൺവല്ലു ചെയ്യുന്നീസ്സ അല്ലാതെയുള്ള).	
			ഗ്രാറ്റുവിറ്റികൾ	
			ഡയറക്ടർമാരുടെ ഫീസ്സുകൾ	
			ഓഡിറ്റർമാരുടെ ഫീസ്സുകൾ	
			മെഡിക്കൽ ഫീസ്സുകൾ	
മറ്റു മുതലായ ഇനങ്ങളിൽ ഉള്ള ആദ്യത്തെ നികുതി കിഴിച്ചു.			സംഘത്തിനുള്ളിലുള്ള സംഘം പ്രവൃത്തി നടത്തുന്നതും മറ്റു മിതഭീസുകൾക്കുള്ള വാടകകൾ.	
			സംഘം പ്രവൃത്തി നടത്തുന്ന മറ്റു ആഫീസുകൾക്കുള്ള വാടകകൾ,	
			നീതിന്യായച്ചെലവുകൾ	
			പരസ്യപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതിനുള്ള ചെലവുകൾ ..	
			മുദ്രപ്പത്രത്തിനായി കഴിഞ്ഞു തീരുമായ മുഴുവൻ സംഖ്യകൾക്കും.	
മറ്റു വസ്തുക്കൾ (കണക്കുകൾ വിവരമായി ചേർത്തിരിക്കണം).			കൂടി നടത്തുന്നതിലേക്കുള്ള മറ്റു ചെലവുകൾ (കണക്കുകൾ വിവരമായി ചേർത്തിരിക്കണം).	
			കഴിഞ്ഞ മറ്റു തുകകൾ (കണക്കുകൾ വിവരമായി ചേർത്തിരിക്കണം).	
			കൊടുപ്പാനുണ്ടായിരുന്ന 1-ാം പട്ടികപ്രകാരമുള്ള ജീവനക്കാരിതര ശമ്പളം.	
	ക. ..			ക. ..

* 1 - ാം കുറിപ്പു.—ജീവനക്കാരിതര ശമ്പളം പലിശകൊടുക്കേണ്ടിയിരുന്നിനു മേൽപ്പറഞ്ഞ പലിശകൊടുത്തുതീർത്ത വകയിൽ ഒരു തുകയിൽ കുറവു കണക്കു വെക്കുന്ന സംഖ്യയുടെ അവസാനം വർഷത്തെ വ്യവഹാരത്തിൻെറ വിവരങ്ങൾ അടങ്ങിയിരിക്കുന്ന പട്ടികയിലെ B എന്ന മണിയിലുള്ള ട്രയൽ ബ്ലൂൻസ് ഷീറ്റിൽ കാണിക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

† - ാം കുറിപ്പു.—മേലെ കണക്കിലുള്ള വകകൾ വർഷത്തിൻെറ അവസാനത്തിനു മുമ്പായി വീണ്ടും ഉറപ്പിക്കുന്നതിനു അവകാശമുള്ള ഇപ്രകാരമുള്ള തുകകൾ കിഴിച്ചു ശേഷമുള്ള അല്പമുൾ സംഖ്യകളായിരിക്കണം.

‡ - ാം കുറിപ്പു.—മുമ്പ് നടത്തുന്നതിലേക്കുള്ള ചെലവു കണക്കുകളിൽനിന്നു വല്ല തുകയും കിഴിച്ചുതൽ നിലവു കണക്കുപോലുള്ളതിൽ ഒരു തുകയായി ചേരുവ പിടിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നപക്ഷം അതിനെ കിഴിക്കപ്പെട്ട തുകയും വകകളുടെ കണക്കിൽ ചേർത്തു കണക്കിടേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

(B)—വേറിട്ട ഒരു വക്കാണ്ട ശ്രദ്ധയുള്ളതും അതു ജീവ രക്ഷാദോഗ ശ്രദ്ധയും പലിശക്കിട്ടിയിൽനിന്നു വേറിട്ട പലിശക്കിട്ടിയിരിക്കുന്നതും ആയ സംഘത്തിന്റെ വക്കാണ്ട വ്യാപാരത്തിനു സംബന്ധിക്കുന്ന വാവു കണക്ക്.

	ക.		ക.
കയ്യാണ്ടത്തിൽ ഉള്ള വക്കാണ്ട രൊക്ക സംഖ്യ ..		വക്കാണ്ടനങ്ങൾ	
നൽകപ്പെട്ടി വക്കാണ്ടനങ്ങൾക്കുള്ള പ്രീമിയം ..		സംഭാവന	
പലിശകളും ഡാട വകകളും പാട്ടങ്ങളും. . .	ക.	കാര്യം നടത്തുന്നതിനുവേണ്ടി ചെലവുകൾ :—	
		കമീഷൻ	
മറ്റു വരവുകൾ		മറ്റു ചെലവുകൾ (വിവരമായി കാണിക്കണം)	
		കൊടുത്ത മറ്റു സംഖ്യകൾ (കണക്കുകൾ വിവരമായിക്കാണിക്കണം).	
		കയ്യാണ്ടനങ്ങളിൽ നിലവു കണക്കു പുസ്തകത്തിനു ഒത്ത വക്കാണ്ട രൊക്ക സംഖ്യ.	
	ക. ..		ക. ..

1 - ം കുറിപ്പ്—ഈ കണക്കിലുള്ള വകകൾ സംഘത്തിന്റെ സമുദായത്തിനായി വിശേഷ ഉപയോഗത്തിനു വേണ്ടുന്ന സ്വീകരിച്ചുള്ളതായ സംഖ്യകൾ കിഴിച്ചശേഷമുള്ള അല്ലെങ്കിൽ സംഖ്യകളായിരിക്കണം.

(C)—ജീവ രക്ഷാദോഗം വകയും വക്കാണ്ടം വകയും ആയ ഇടവാടകകളല്ലാത്ത മറ്റൊരു തരത്തിലുള്ള വ്യാപാരത്തിനും സംബന്ധിക്കുന്ന സാമാന്യ വാവു കണക്ക്.

	ക.		ക.
കയ്യാണ്ടത്തിലുള്ള രൊക്കത്തുടെ സംഖ്യ ..		വിശേഷ ഉപയോഗത്തിനു കഴിച്ചുള്ള തുക്കം (കണക്കുകൾ വിവരമായി കാണിക്കണം)	
ഫ്രീമിയങ്ങൾ (കണക്കുകൾ വിവരമായി കാണിക്കണം).		കാര്യം നടത്തുന്നതിനുവേണ്ടി ചെലവുകൾ—	
പലിശകളും, ഡാട വകകളും പാട്ടങ്ങളും ..	ക.	കമീഷൻ.	
		മറ്റു ചെലവുകൾ (വിവരമായി കാണിക്കണം).	
അവകാശമുള്ള ആദായ നികുതി കിഴിച്ചു.		സംഭാവന (കണക്കുകൾ വിവരമായി കാണിക്കണം).	
ലാഭങ്ങൾ (കണക്കുകൾ വിവരമായി കാണിക്കണം).		കൊടുത്ത മറ്റു സംഖ്യകൾ (കണക്കുകൾ വിവരമായി കാണിക്കണം)	
മറ്റു വരവുകൾ (വിവരമായി കാണിക്കണം) ..		കയ്യാണ്ടനങ്ങളിൽ ഉണ്ടായിരുന്ന കണക്കു പുസ്തകത്തിലുള്ള രൊക്കത്തുടെ സംഖ്യ.	
	ക. ..		ക. ..

1-ം കുറിപ്പ്— മുപ്രകാരം കണക്കിലുള്ള എല്ലാ വകകളും ജീവ രക്ഷാദോഗവും വക്കാണ്ടവും ആയ ഇടവാടകകൾ ചേർക്കപ്പെടുത്തിയായിരിക്കണം.

2-ം കുറിപ്പ്—ഈ കണക്കിലുള്ള വകകൾ സംഘത്തിന്റെ സമുദായത്തിനായി വിശേഷ ഉപയോഗത്തിനു വേണ്ടുന്ന തുക്കം സ്വീകരിച്ചുള്ളതായ സംഖ്യകൾ കിഴിച്ചശേഷമുള്ള അല്ലെങ്കിൽ സംഖ്യകളായിരിക്കണം.

(D)—എപ്പോ ജീവ രക്ഷാദോഗ ഉടമ്പടി സംബന്ധിച്ചും വസ്തു ഒന്നിക്കാനിച്ചു തയ്യാക്കുന്ന സ്റ്റേറ്റ്മെന്റ്.

ഉടമ്പടിയുടെ തരം.	18 കൊല്ലത്തിന് ഇന്ത്യയിൽ പുതിയ പ്രവേശനം ചെയ്യുന്നതിനുള്ള ഫീസ്.			യിന്നും ഉറപ്പിക്കപ്പെട്ട ജനിതന്റെ മാസം.		
	ഉറപ്പിക്കപ്പെട്ട സംഖ്യ.	കൊല്ലം തോറുമുള്ള പ്രീമിയം.	മറ്റു പ്രീമിയം.	ഉറപ്പിക്കപ്പെട്ട സംഖ്യ.	കൊല്ലം തോറുള്ള പ്രീമിയം	മറ്റു പ്രീമിയം.
	രൂ.	രൂ.	രൂ.	രൂ.	രൂ.	രൂ.
മുഴുവൻജീവകാലത്തേക്ക് ..						
ഫ്രീപെയ്മെന്റിയ അടുപ്പുകൾ ഉൾപ്പെടെ മുഴുവൻ.						
എൻഡോമെന്റ് അഷ്വറൻസുകൾ.						
മറ്റും എൻഡോമെന്റുകൾ ..						
ടേമിനേ (നിശ്ചിതകാലത്തേക്കുള്ള) അഷ്വറൻസുകൾ.						
മറ്റു തരങ്ങൾ						
ആകെ ..						

മുകളിലെ വകുപ്പുകളിലും (നമ്പരും കൊടുത്തിരുള്ള സംഖ്യയും കാണിക്കുക) 19 കലണ്ടർവർഷത്തിൽ പ്രസ്തുത പ്പോളിസിയെന്നായി ഇന്ത്യയിൽ വാങ്ങിയതോ ഇന്ത്യയിൽ ജീവനോടെ ഉറപ്പിക്കപ്പെട്ട തുക സംഖ്യയും (ജീവനോടെ ഉറപ്പിക്കപ്പെട്ട രണ്ടോമൂന്നോ വർഷം) ബോണസ്സുകളും,

19 കലണ്ടർവർഷത്തിൽ പ്രസ്തുതപ്പോളിസിയെന്നായി ഇന്ത്യയിൽ വാങ്ങിയതോ ജീവനോടെ (ജീവനോടെ ഉറപ്പിക്കപ്പെട്ട രണ്ടോമൂന്നോ പോകെയുള്ള) വാങ്ങാതിരുന്നതോ ആയ സംഖ്യ ഉൾപ്പെടെ,

ആ കൊല്ലത്തിൽ പുതുക്കിയും മറ്റ് ജീവനോടെ തുകയും നൽകിയിട്ടുള്ള മറ്റു രണ്ടോമൂന്നോ കണക്കിനേക്കാൾ എന്നതും അധികമായി ഉള്ള സംഖ്യയിൽനിന്ന മിനും ഉറപ്പിക്കപ്പെട്ട രണ്ടു മാസവും കിഴിച്ചിട്ടുള്ള തുകയും ഉൾപ്പെടെ,

ജീവ രക്ഷാദോഗവും ധർമ്മനേയും വക വെയ്തതെ ഇന്ത്യയിൽ തുകെ വഹിക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള സ്റ്റേറ്റ്മെന്റും, ഇതോടു കൂടെ ചേർക്കേണ്ടതാണ്.

ഫോറം പട്ടിക.

(7-ാം വകുപ്പു നോക്കുക.)

ഭാഗം 19 അവസാനിക്കുന്ന കൊല്ലത്തെ ലാഭനഷ്ട കണക്ക്.

	രൂ.		രൂ.
ഈ കൊല്ലത്തെ ക്ലെയിമുകൾ		19 അവസാനിക്കുന്ന കൊല്ലത്തെ 19 ന്റെ തുടക്കത്തിൽ തെളിയേണ്ടതായ ലാഭം പോലെ.	
മറ്റു ക്ലെയിമുകളിലേക്ക് ചെലവിട്ടിട്ടുള്ള പലിശയും ലാഭ വകകളും.		മറ്റു കണക്കുകൾക്ക് ചേർത്തിട്ടുള്ള പലിശയും ലാഭവും.	
അയിനുമുള്ള ആയ നികുതി കിഴിച്ചു.		നഷ്ടത്തിൽ വന്നത് ചെയ്യേണ്ട (കണക്കുകൾ വിവരമായിരിക്കണം)	
കിഴിയ ലാഭം (കണക്കുകൾ വിവരിക്കണം) ..		കൊടുത്ത മറ്റു സംഖ്യകൾ (കണക്കുകൾ വിവരമായിരിക്കണം).	
മറ്റു ചെലവുകൾ (കണക്കുകൾ വിവരിക്കണം).		ഭൂനം വകിയുള്ളതുകൾ ആകെ ..	
രൂ. ..		രൂ. ..	

ഷെഡ്യൂൾ പട്ടിക.

(1 - ാം വകുപ്പു നോക്കുക.)

(A)—19

ന്ന

റെറ്റേൺ ഇതൽ നിലവു കണക്കു പത്രം.

സ്വീകരിച്ചതു			നൽകിയതു		
	രൂ.	ച.		രൂ.	ച.
തിരു കൊച്ചിയിൽ ഒടുക്കിയ തുക —			പ്രസ്തുത തുക നിലവു കണക്കുപത്രത്തിന്റെ വലതുഭാഗത്തിൽ കാണിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നതു പ്രകാരം തിരു കൊച്ചിയിൽ ഒടുക്കിയതായി കാണിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നതിനാൽ കിഴിക്കേണ്ടതു.		
പ്രസ്തുത തുക നിലവു കണക്കു പത്രത്തിന്റെ ഇടതുഭാഗത്തിൽ വരവായി കാണിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നതിനാൽ കൂട്ടേണ്ടതു (വലുപ്പക്കുറവു) തുക			പ്രസ്തുത തുക നിലവു കണക്കു പത്രത്തിന്റെ ഇടതുഭാഗത്തിൽ വരവായി കാണിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നതിനാൽ കിഴിക്കേണ്ടതു (വലുപ്പക്കുറവു) തുക		
മേലാണ്ടു കണക്കിനു നടപ്പിൽ വരുത്തുന്ന കുറവു,—					
കയറ്റിക്കൊണ്ടു പോകുന്ന സ്റ്റാമ്പുകൾ (വലുപ്പക്കുറവിൽ) തുക			ഇറക്കുമതി ചെയ്യുന്ന സ്റ്റാമ്പുകൾ (വലുപ്പക്കുറവിൽ) തുക		
മേലാണ്ടു കണക്കു			മേലാണ്ടു കണക്കു		
നാലാം വകുപ്പിന്റെ (e) ഉപവകുപ്പിൽ ഒന്നിൽ അധികം ഇനങ്ങൾ ഉൾപ്പെടുന്നതിനാൽ ഓരോ ഇനത്തിന്റെയും വിവരം 1 (e) പട്ടിക			നാലാം വകുപ്പിന്റെ (e) ഉപവകുപ്പിൽ ഒന്നിൽ അധികം ഇനങ്ങൾ ഉൾപ്പെടുന്നതിനാൽ ഓരോ ഇനത്തിന്റെയും വിവരം 1 (e) പട്ടിക		
അഞ്ചാം വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരമുള്ള മറ്റു വിവരം കൂടി			അഞ്ചാം വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരമുള്ള മറ്റു വിവരം കൂടി		
(മാതൃകയിലുള്ള ഒഴിവുകളിൽ കണക്കുകൾ വകയായിത്തന്നെ നിരക്കുകയും എഴുതുകയും വേണം.)			(മാതൃകയിലുള്ള ഒഴിവുകളിൽ കണക്കുകൾ വകയായിത്തന്നെ നിരക്കുകയും എഴുതുകയും വേണം.)		
			പ്രസ്തുത തുക നിലവു കണക്കുപത്രത്തിന്റെ വലതുഭാഗത്തിൽ കിഴിക്കേണ്ടതായി കാണിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നതിനാൽ കൂട്ടേണ്ടതു.		
			പ്രസ്തുത തുക നിലവു കണക്കുപത്രത്തിന്റെ ഇടതുഭാഗത്തിൽ കിഴിക്കേണ്ടതായി കാണിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നതിനാൽ കൂട്ടേണ്ടതു.		
			ഇന്ത്യയിലുള്ള മുഖ്യാധികാരത്തിന്റെ പണയങ്ങൾ		
			ഇന്ത്യക്കു പുറത്തുള്ള മുഖ്യാധികാരത്തിന്റെ പണയങ്ങൾ		
			പൊതുവേ ചരിത്രപ്രസിദ്ധമുള്ള കടങ്ങൾ, ...		
			ജിബ്രാൾട്ടർ, മാൾട്ട, സൈപ്രസ് എന്നിവിടങ്ങളിലെ ബിട്ടീഷ് കോളനികളിൽ (ക്രൗൺ കോളനികൾ) ഭരിക്കുന്ന കടങ്ങൾ,		
			സ്റ്റാക്കെറ്റ്, സെയ്ഷെൽസ് എന്നിവിടങ്ങളിലെ ഉള്ള കടങ്ങൾ, ..		
			സംയോജക ഉടമ്പടികൾ (പാരിസി) അടിസ്ഥാനമാക്കി ഭരിക്കുന്ന വിദേശങ്ങളിൽ അവലംബിക്കുന്ന കടങ്ങൾ.		
			ആകെ ചേർത്തിരിക്കുന്ന തുക		
			പലിശക്കിട്ടു വകകൾ—		
			കടപ്പാട് ബാങ്കുകളുടെ ബാധ്യതയിൽ പെടുന്ന (ഉറപ്പുകൾ വിവരമായിക്കണ്ടിരിക്കണം).		
			ഇന്ത്യാ ഗവൺമെന്റു പത്രങ്ങൾ		
			ബ്രിട്ടിഷും കൊളോണിയലുകൾ ഗവൺമെന്റു പത്രങ്ങൾ.		
			ഇന്ത്യൻ ഇന്ത്യാപ്പുറത്ത് വകയും സ്റ്റോക്കുകൾ വകയും പത്രങ്ങൾ.		
			ബ്രിട്ടിഷും കൊളോണിയലും വക സ്റ്റോക്കുകൾ പത്രങ്ങൾ.		
			ഇന്ത്യാ ഗവൺമെന്റു പലിശക്കു കൊടുത്തിരിക്കുന്ന തുക ..		
			ഇന്ത്യാ ഗവൺമെന്റു പലിശക്കു മുഴുക്കൊടുത്തിട്ടുള്ള കടപ്പാട്ടുകളും കടം പത്രങ്ങളും സ്റ്റോക്കുകളും ഒന്നു പത്രങ്ങളും.		
			ബ്രിട്ടിഷ് ഗവൺമെന്റും മറ്റു കൊളോണിയൽ ഗവൺമെന്റും പലിശക്കു മുഴുക്കൊടുത്തിട്ടുള്ള കടപ്പാട്ടുകളും കടം പത്രങ്ങളും സ്റ്റോക്കുകളും ഒന്നു പത്രങ്ങളും.		
			മറ്റു ഇന്ത്യാപ്പുറത്തുള്ള ഗവൺമെന്റുകൾ പലിശക്കു മുഴുക്കൊടുത്തിട്ടുള്ള കടപ്പാട്ടുകളും കടം പത്രങ്ങളും സ്റ്റോക്കുകളും ഒന്നു പത്രങ്ങളും.		
			ഇന്ത്യയിലെ മറ്റു പ്രസിഡൻസി മുനിസിപ്പൽ മറ്റധികാരസ്ഥാപനങ്ങളുടെ സ്റ്റോക്കുകളും ഓഹരികളും.		
			ഇന്ത്യയിലെ മറ്റു റെയിൽവേകളും കടപ്പത്രങ്ങൾ,		
			ഇന്ത്യക്കുപുറത്തുള്ള മറ്റു റെയിൽവേയുടെ കടപ്പത്രങ്ങൾ.		
			ഇന്ത്യയിലെ മറ്റു റെയിൽവേയുടെ പ്രിഫറൻസ് ഓഹരികളും ഗാരന്റിചെയ്ത ഓഹരികളും,		
			ഇന്ത്യക്കുപുറത്തുള്ള മറ്റു റെയിൽവേയുടെയും പ്രിഫറൻസ് ഓഹരികളും ഗാരന്റിചെയ്ത ഓഹരികളും,		
			ഇന്ത്യയിലെ മറ്റു റെയിൽവേയുടെ സാധാരണ സ്റ്റോക്കുകളും ഓഹരികളും,		
			ഇന്ത്യക്കുപുറത്തുള്ള മറ്റു റെയിൽവേയുടെ സാധാരണ സ്റ്റോക്കുകളും ഓഹരികളും,		
			ഇന്ത്യയിലുള്ള വീടു മുതൽ		
			ഇന്ത്യക്കുപുറത്തുള്ള വീടു മുതൽ		
			ഇന്ത്യയിലെ ബാങ്ക് ഇടപാടുകാരുടെ പേരിലുള്ള സ്ഥിരം ഇടിയുടെ പാട്ടങ്ങളും വകകളും.		
			ഇന്ത്യയിലെ ഭീമിതകാലപരമായുള്ള ജിപ്പായുകളും.		

സംഖ്യകൾ.		തുകകൾ.	
	ക.		ക. ണ
		ഇന്ത്യക്കുപുറത്തുള്ള തിരിക്കലാവശ്യങ്ങൾക്കും തിരിയുകൊണ്ടതും.	
		ഉ തുതിൽ നെ പലിശകിഴിവ (വിവരിക്കേണം).	
		ഇന്ത്യക്കുപുറത്തുള്ള നെ പലിശകിഴിവ (വിവരിക്കേണം).	
		ഏജൻസികൾ മുകേയം യാക്കികൾ	
		പിഴിക്കാത്ത ബാങ്കിനിന്നുള്ള ട്രീഡിയകൾ* ..	
		തിരുമ്പ മാർഗിനിന്നുള്ള പലിശകളും ലാഭങ്ങളും മറ്റുള്ളവ*	
		പലിശകൂടിയും എന്നാൽ തെളിക്കേണ്ടതുമുള്ളത്* ..	
		സ്ഥിരതിരിക്കുന്ന പലുകൾ	
		ചെലവ —	
		ഭനായജനി	
		മെയിന്റിപ്പുള്ള കൺസ് കണക്കുകളിലുള്ളത് ..	
		മറ്റു തുകകൾ (വിവരമായി കാണിക്കേണം) ..	
	ക. ..		ക. ..

1 - ാ കറിപ്പു.—ഇന്ത്യയ്ക്കു പുറത്തുള്ള പലപ്രവർത്തനങ്ങൾക്കു ഇന്ത്യയിൽ ഉടമസ്ഥതയിലുള്ള ജീവകലാശാലകളുടെ ഓഫീസുകൾ മുതലായവയിൽ നിന്നുണ്ടാകുന്ന ലാഭം ഇന്ത്യയിൽ ഏർപ്പെടുത്തിയിട്ടുള്ള നിയമങ്ങൾക്കനുസരിച്ചു നടത്തുന്നതിനായി ഇന്ത്യയിൽ ഏർപ്പെടുത്തിയിട്ടുള്ള ഏജൻസികൾ മുഖാന്തരം ഇന്ത്യയിൽ ഉ

ചെലവുകൾ.	—	ഉറവുകൾ.	—
	രൂ.		രൂ.
		ആദ്യം അക്കൗണ്ടിൽ വരുന്ന കണക്കിൽ	.. ..
		വകയിരുത്തിയ വകകൾ—	
		കടമെടുത്ത് ഇനത്തുക ഖജനാവിൽ വരുന്ന (ഈ ഇനങ്ങൾ വിവരമായിക്കാണിക്കണം).	
		ഇന്ത്യാ ഗവർമ്മെന്റു വക കടം	.. ..
		ബ്രിട്ടീഷ് കോളനിയിലുള്ള യാതൊരു വക കടം.	
		മറ്റന്യരാജ്യ ഗവർമ്മെന്റു വക കടം	.. ..
		ഇന്ത്യൻ ട്രഷറിബിൽ വകയും ട്രഷറിനോട്ടു വകയും വരുന്നതു.	
		ബ്രിട്ടീഷ് കോളനിയിലുള്ള ട്രഷറിനോട്ടു വരുന്നതു.	
		മറ്റന്യരാജ്യ ട്രഷറിനോട്ടു വരുന്നതു	..
		ഇന്ത്യാ ഗവർമ്മെന്റു വകയിലെ ഉറപ്പുകൊടുത്ത റയിൽവേ കമ്പനിക്കാരുടെ കടം പലിശയും ട്രഷറിനോട്ടു മറ്റു വരുന്നതും.	
		ബ്രിട്ടീഷ് ഗവർമ്മെന്റിലെ വല്ല കോളനിയിൽ നിന്നും ഇന്ത്യാ ഗവർമ്മെന്റു വകയിലെ ഉറപ്പുകൊടുത്തിട്ടുള്ള റയിൽവേ കമ്പനിക്കാരുടെ കടം പലിശയും ട്രഷറിനോട്ടു മറ്റു വരുന്നതും.	
		വല്ല അന്യരാജ്യ ഗവർമ്മെന്റും ഉറപ്പുകൊടുത്തിട്ടുള്ള റയിൽവേ കമ്പനിക്കാരുടെ കടം പലിശയും ട്രഷറിനോട്ടു മറ്റു വരുന്നതും.	
		ഇന്ത്യയിലെ വല്ല പ്രസിഡൻസി ബാങ്കിലെയും സംയോജന സ്റ്റോക്കുകളും ഷെയറിക്കും.	
		ഇന്ത്യയിലെ വല്ല റെയിൽവേയുടെയും കടം പത്രങ്ങൾ	
		ഇന്ത്യക്കു പുറത്തുള്ള വല്ല റെയിൽവേയുടെയും കടം പത്രങ്ങൾ.	
		ഇന്ത്യയിലെ വല്ല മെയിൻറോയുടെയും ട്രിഫ്ലൻസു കമ്പനിക്കാരുടെയോ ഗവർമ്മെന്റിന്റെയോ ഷെയറിക്കും.	
		ഇന്ത്യക്കു പുറത്തുള്ള വല്ല റെയിൽവേയുടെയും ട്രിഫ്ലൻസു കമ്പനിക്കാരുടെയും ഗവർമ്മെന്റിന്റെയും ഷെയറിക്കും.	
		ഇന്ത്യയിലെ വല്ല റെയിൽറോയുടെയും സംയോജന സ്റ്റോക്കുകളും ഷെയറിക്കും.	
		ഇന്ത്യക്കു പുറത്തുള്ള വല്ല റെയിൽവേയുടെയും സംയോജന സ്റ്റോക്കുകളും കടപ്പത്രികളും.	
		ഇന്ത്യയിലുള്ള വീട്ടു ഭൂമി	.. ..
		ഇന്ത്യക്കു പുറത്തുള്ള വീട്ടു ഭൂമി	.. ..
		ഇന്ത്യയിലെ ഇരുമ്പു പാട്ടങ്ങളും പാട്ടനിബന്ധനയിലെ ഇതിയുടെ പാട്ടങ്ങളും വരിക്കും.	
		ഇന്ത്യയിലെ ജീവിതകാലാവകാശങ്ങളും ശിലുവകാശങ്ങളും.	
		ഇന്ത്യക്കു പുറത്തുള്ള ജീവിതകാലാവകാശങ്ങളും ശിലുവകാശങ്ങളും.	
		ഇന്ത്യയിൽ മറ്റു പലിശകിട്ടുവ (വിവരിക്കണം).	
		ഇന്ത്യക്കു പുറത്തുള്ള മറ്റു പലിശകിട്ടുവ (വിവരിക്കണം).	
		ഭൂമിയുടെ വകയായ വാടകകൾ.	.. ..
		പിരിക്കാതെ ബാക്കി നിൽക്കുന്ന പ്രീമിയങ്ങൾ*	..
		തിരിക്കാത്ത ബാക്കി നിൽക്കുന്ന പലിശകളും ലാഭവകകളും പാട്ടങ്ങളും.*	
		പലിശയുടെയും ലാഭവകയുടെയും കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതുമായത്*	..
		സ്വീകരിക്കാവുന്ന വരുമാനം.	.. ..
		വിവിധം—	
		അനവധായി	.. .. ..
		മേലെഴുതിയിട്ടുള്ളതിൽ കൊൺറ് കണക്കുകൂട്ടിയിട്ടുള്ളതു	..
		മറ്റു ഉറവുകൾ (വിവരമായി കണിക്കണം)	..
	രൂ. ..		രൂ. ..

* ഈ വകകൾ ഒന്നാം പട്ടികയിൽ അല്ലാതെയുള്ള വകകളിൽ ഉൾപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ ഉൾപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതിനിടകൊടുക്കയോ ചെയ്തിരിക്കണം.

- 2 - ാം കറിപ്പു.—ഇതിനു പുറമുള്ള വില സ്ഥലങ്ങളിലും പുനഃപ്രവർത്തിച്ചിട്ടില്ല. വിലനിലവാരം ഉടമസ്ഥർക്കും കൈവശക്കാർക്കും ഉറപ്പിക്കാനായി അധികാരികൾ മുമ്പാകെ നിലനിന്നുകൊള്ളുകയോ സംഖ്യയിന്മേൽ ഏതെങ്കിലും ഹർജി ഉണ്ടാകുന്നപക്ഷം ആ ഹർജി തീർക്കുന്നതിനു മുമ്പായി ഒരു കാരണവശാലും അവിടെ സിസ്സസ്സായി വെക്കപ്പെട്ട സംഖ്യയും വിലനിർണ്ണയം ചെയ്തതായി കരുതുന്നതല്ല.

3 - ാം കറിപ്പു.—വർഷത്തെ ഒടുവിൽ ഉറപ്പിക്കപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്ന ജില്ല തലങ്ങളായ ഓപ്പം ഉറപ്പിക്കപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്നതിൽ നിന്നു മേലിലായിരിക്കുന്നപക്ഷം ആ വർഷത്തെവുന്നതിന്റെ വിലയ്ക്കിൽ ഒൽപ്പനയ്ക്കു മാത്രമിരിപ്പുള്ള മെത്തൽ നിലവു കണക്കപരും കൊടുക്കണം.

5 - ാം കറിപ്പു.—സ്റ്റാമ്പ് എസ്റ്റീമേറ്റ് സേക്രട്ടറിമാരുടെ വിലകൾ ഏതുകൂടെയാണ് നീട്ടപ്പുണ്ടായിരിക്കുന്ന തെന്ന മുതൽ നിലവു കണക്കപ്പെടുത്തിൽ വായുകയും നാലഞ പട്ടികകളുടെ വിലകളിൽ രേഖപ്പെടുത്തിയിട്ടുള്ള മന്ത സ്റ്റോൺ ലൈസ് കൊടുക്കുന്ന സംഗതികളിൽ മുതൽ നിലവു കണക്കപ്പെടുത്തിൽ കാണിച്ച തുക തുടർന്നു കണ്ട കൂട്ടിയിരിക്കുന്നതും മുകൾ നിലവു കണക്കപ്പെടുത്തിൽ കാണിച്ച ഉടമുകൾ അധികാരിയുടെ പരിശോധനയിൽ പ്രത്യേകമായും കണക്കിൽ ചേർത്തായി ഉറപ്പിക്കപ്പെട്ട മറ്റു നിരക്കിൽ വാഴും കിഴിവു തുടങ്ങിയ മറ്റു പദ്ധതിയിൽ കാണിച്ച വിലകളിലും ഉണ്ടായ കാണിക്കുന്നതും ആയ മന്ത സർട്ടിഫിക്കേറ്റ് അതോടുകൂടി ചേർത്തിരിക്കുകയും വേണം.

4 - ാം കറിപ്പു.—(a) മാതിരി മുതൽ നിലവു കണക്കു പത്രത്തിൽ ഉൾപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്ന രണ്ടാം തുടങ്ങിയ കണക്കു പരിശോധനകളെ കൂട്ടിയിരിക്കുന്നതും തുടങ്ങിയ വല്ല ഒരുത്തിനെയും യാതൊരുകാലും ഒരു ഉപയോഗിക്കുന്നതോ വ്യാപരത്തിനുള്ളതോ ആയ വല്ല ആധാരത്തിനും മേലിലും മേലിലുണ്ടാകുന്നതോ ഉപയോഗിച്ചിട്ടുള്ളതോ ആയ മന്ത സർട്ടിഫിക്കേറ്റ് ഒരോരുത്തർക്കും ഉണ്ടാകേണ്ടതാണ്.

5 - ാം കറിപ്പു.—അടവിനു കൊടുത്തിട്ടുള്ള വല്ല ഭൂമിയുടെയും കൂടി പരിശോധിച്ചു വിലയിടുന്നതു സംബന്ധിച്ചു മേൽപറഞ്ഞ നിയമങ്ങൾ ഒരു പ്രത്യേകമായി കാണിക്കണം.

6 - ാം കറിപ്പു.—ഒരു താഴ്വരയിലെ വല്ല വയലുകളിലും ജില്ലാധികാരികൾ അപ്പാടി വയലുകൾമാത്രമായി മുഴുവൻ വയലുകളിലും അവിടത്തെ ഗ്രാമങ്ങളിലെ ഓരോ ഭാഗങ്ങളിലും ഉള്ളതിനെ വേർതിരിച്ചു കാണിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന ഓരോ വല്ല സംഖ്യയിന്നു ഉടമസ്ഥികൾ (പാട്ടാ) ഓരോ കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്ന കിഴുന്ന വിലകളിൽ അവയിലേതൽ ഈ രീതിയുടെ ഏർപ്പെടുത്തിയും തെറ്റുകുന്ന കടങ്ങൾ മുതലായ മറ്റുമായ തുടങ്ങിയ ഓരോ കൊടുക്കുന്ന വസ്തുക്കൾ ഉൾപ്പെടുത്തുന്ന കടങ്ങൾക്കും ഓരോന്നും കാണിക്കണം.

നാലാം പട്ടിക.

(1 - ാം, 2 - ാം വകുപ്പുകൾ നോക്കുക.)

ന്റെ ജീവരക്ഷാഭോഗ ഉടമസ്ഥികളുടെ വർദ്ധനങ്ങളും പ്രകാരമുള്ള ഭൂമിയുടെയും വില മതിപ്പിനെപ്പറ്റി ആഷ്വറൻ ഉണ്ടാക്കി ഒപ്പിടേണ്ടുന്ന സ്റ്റേറ്റ് മെൻറ്.

(ഓരോ ചോദ്യങ്ങളുടെ നമ്പറുകൾക്കു യോജിപ്പായിവരാൻ തക്കവണ്ണം അവയുടെ ഉത്തരങ്ങൾക്കു നമ്പർ ഇടേണ്ടിയിരിക്കുന്നു.)

1. എന്നു മുതൽക്കാണു മതിപ്പു വില നിശ്ചയിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നതെന്നു തീയതി.

2. വിലമതിക്കുന്നതിനു മുമ്പിലുള്ള കാലത്തിനുള്ളിൽ സാധാരണപ്രകാരമുള്ള ചെലവു കഴിച്ചുള്ള നെറ്റ് പ്രീമിയം തിട്ടപ്പെടുത്തിയ ക്രമത്തിന്റെ ഒരു സ്റ്റേറ്റ് മെൻറ് ഉൾപ്പെടെ പ്രീതുക തുകയിലുള്ള രക്ഷാഭോഗങ്ങളുടെ വില മതിപ്പിൽ അനുസരിക്കപ്പെട്ട രേഖയുടെ പ്രമാണങ്ങൾ സംഘം കൂടിയതായ ആധാരത്താലോ അതിന്റെ നിബന്ധനകളോ പ്രത്യേക നിബന്ധനകളാലോ തിട്ടപ്പെടുത്തിട്ടുള്ളതിനും എന്നും അതുപ്പോലെ വേറെ എങ്ങിനെയാണു തിട്ടപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നതെന്നും; സാധാരണ ജീവിതകാലങ്ങളിൽ കുറഞ്ഞ വാഴ്ചയിലുള്ള ഉടമസ്ഥികളുടെ എല്ലാ പ്രത്യേക പ്രവൃത്തിയിലിരിക്കുന്നതിനെ അതിനെ കൂടി സ്റ്റേറ്റ്മെൻറും.

3. വില മതിപ്പിൽ ഉപയോഗിച്ച മരണക്കാലക്കണക്കു പട്ടികയോ പട്ടികകളോ. ഉപയോഗിക്കപ്പെട്ട പട്ടികയിൽ അതിലുപയോഗപ്പെടുത്തിയിട്ടില്ലാത്ത സംഖ്യകളിൽ 20, 30, 40, 50 ഇതരമോ വയസ്സുകളിൽ ചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്നതും 5 കൊണ്ടുത്തരപ്പെടുന്നതും 10 കൊണ്ടുത്തരപ്പെടുന്നതിനു മേൽപ്പെട്ടും യഥാക്രമം പ്രബലപ്പെടുത്തിരിക്കുന്നതും ആയ മുഴുവൻ ജീവ

രക്ഷാഭോഗ ഉടമ്പടികളുടെ കാര്യത്തിൽ അപ്പപ്പോൾ കൊല്ലകാലാവധിക്ക് വില മതിക്കുന്നതിൽ ഉപയോഗിച്ചു പോരുന്ന പ്രകാരം മാതൃകയായെടുത്തപ്പോലിസി വിലകൾ കാണിക്കേണം. എൻഡൗമെൻറ് അഷ്വറൻസ് പോലിസികളുടെ കാര്യത്തിൽ ചേർക്കാലത്തെ വയസ്സിനും ഉടമ്പടിയിലെ ആകെ നിബന്ധനത്തിനും ചുരുക്കാലത്തേക്കുള്ളതിനും അനുസരിച്ചു അതുപോലെ തന്നെ മാതൃകയായെടുത്തപ്പോലിസിയുടെ വിലകളും.

4. കണക്കു കൂട്ടുന്നതിൽ പ്രമാണമായിക്കൊണ്ടിരിക്കുന്ന പലിശ നിരക്കോ നിരക്കുകളോ.

5. മേലാലുള്ള ചെലവുകൾക്കും ലാഭങ്ങൾക്കും വേണ്ടി കരുതിവെച്ചിട്ടുള്ളതും ലാഭം ഉടനെ അനുഭവിക്കുന്നതോ ലാഭം മേലിൽ അനുഭവിക്കുന്നതോ ലാഭം ഇല്ലാത്തതോ ആയ രക്ഷാഭോഗങ്ങളുടെ പിന്നയന്തിര പ്രവൃത്തികളായി വിവരംകാണിക്കപ്പെട്ടിട്ടുള്ളതും ആയി കൊണ്ടുള്ളതോ പ്രീമിയം വക വരവു വച്ചിട്ടുള്ള ഉണ്ടാകുന്ന തുകയിന്റെ യഥാർത്ഥത്തിലുള്ള വീതം (നടപ്പിലുണ്ടെങ്കിൽ ഇതിന്നു എങ്ങിനെയാണ കരുതി വെച്ചിരിക്കുന്നതെന്നു പറയുക).

6. ഓരോ വിലമതിപ്പു ശേഷമോ ഒരു സംഘം യാതൊരു വില മതിപ്പും ചെയ്തിട്ടില്ലാത്ത സാഹചര്യത്തിൽ പ്രീമിയം മുടങ്ങിയതിനുശേഷമോ ഉള്ള ഏകദേശിക്കപ്പെട്ട വരവു കണക്കു. (ഈ കണക്കു ഇതോടുകൂടി ചേർത്തിരിക്കുന്ന മാതിരിയിൽ തയ്യാറാക്കേണം. ഈ ഫാറ്റിക്രമപ്രകാരം ഒരു സ്റ്റേറ്റ്മെൻറ് കൊടുക്കുന്നതോ അന്യമായ വെക്കണ സംഗതിയിൽ ഈ മട്ടിൻ കീഴിൽ യാതൊരു കണക്കും ഉണ്ടാകുന്നില്ല.)

7. ഉടമ്പടികളുടെ എണ്ണവും ഉറപ്പിക്കപ്പെട്ട സംഖ്യയും ലാഭത്തിൽ പങ്കുകൊള്ളുന്നതും പങ്കുകൊള്ളാത്തതുമായി ഓരോ തരത്തിലുള്ള ഉടമ്പടികൾപ്രകാരം കൊല്ലംതോറും അടക്കുന്ന പ്രീമിയങ്ങളുടെ തുകയും കാണിച്ചു വിലമതിപ്പു തീയതിന്ന ജീവരക്ഷാഭോഗ ഉടമ്പടികളും വാർഷികങ്ങളും ശ്രമധനം സംഘത്തിന്റെ ബാദ്ധ്യതകളും അധികമുള്ളതൊ കുമിവുന്നതൊ ആയ സംഖ്യയോടുകൂടി സംഘത്തിന്റെ തന്നുള്ള ബാദ്ധ്യതകളും ഉണ്ടെങ്കിൽ അവയും (ഈ കണക്കുകൾ ഇതോടു ചേർത്തമാതിരിയിൽ തയ്യാറാക്കേണം).

8. മാഹരിക്കാതെയും ഉടമ്പടിക്കാരുടെയും ഇടയിൽ ലാഭം വിഭജിച്ചു കൊടുക്കുന്നതു ഇന്നപ്രമാണങ്ങൾപ്രകാരമെന്നും, ഈ പ്രമാണങ്ങൾ സംഘം കൂടിയ അധികാരത്താലോ അതിന്റെ നിബന്ധനകളിലോ പ്രത്യേക നിബന്ധനകളാലോ തീർപ്പുപ്പെടുത്തിയിട്ടുള്ളതൊ എന്നും അതല്ലെങ്കിൽ വേറെ എങ്ങിനെയാകുന്നു തീർപ്പുപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നതെന്നും ബോണസ്സ് (a) അവശ്യമാക്കായി നീക്കിവെച്ച (b) സ്വന്തമായിവരുന്നതിനു ഉടമ്പ പ്രീമിയങ്ങൾ അടക്കേണ്ട കൊല്ലം ഇത്രയെന്നും.

9. വില മതിപ്പിന്റെ ഫലങ്ങൾ, അതിൽ—

(1) സംഘത്തിനുണ്ടായ ലാഭത്തിന്റെ ആകെ സംഖ്യ അതായതു :—

(a) ഉടനെ പങ്കുകൊള്ളുന്നവരായ ഉടമ്പടിക്കാരുടെ ഇടയിൽ ഭാഗിച്ചുകൊടുത്തും പങ്കുകൊണ്ട ഉടമ്പടികളുടെ നവീകരണ സംഖ്യയും.

(b) പിൻകാലത്തിൽ പങ്കുകൊള്ളുന്ന ഉടമ്പടിക്കാരുടെ ഇടയിൽ ഭാഗിച്ചു കൊടുത്തും പങ്കുകൊണ്ട ഉടമ്പടികളുടെ നവീകരണ സംഖ്യയും.

(c) മാഹരിക്കാരുടെ ഇടയിൽ ഭാഗിച്ചു കൊടുത്തതും.

(d) റിസർവ് ഫണ്ടുകളിലേക്കോ മറ്റു കണക്കുകളിലേക്കോ നീക്കിവെച്ചതും.

(e) ഉപയോഗിക്കാതെ പിന്നാലെ വരുന്ന സംഖ്യയോട് കൂട്ടിയതും.

(2) 20, 30, 40, 50 ഈ ഓരോ വയസ്സുകളിൽ ചേർന്നിരിക്കുന്നതും അതു കൊല്ലത്തേക്കോ പതിനഞ്ചുകൊല്ലത്തേക്കോ അതിനു മേൽപ്പെട്ടതോ ശ്രമധനപ്പെടു

ടിരിക്കുന്നതുമായി 1,000 ഉറുപ്പികയ്ക്കുള്ള ഒഴിവിടകാല രക്ഷാഭോഗ ഉടമ്പടികൾക്കു അയയ്ക്കുവാൻ കൊല്ലം തുടങ്ങുമ്പോൾതന്നെ ഓഫീസിൽ സൂക്ഷിക്കപ്പെട്ട ബോനസ്സുകളുടെ മാതിരികളും ബോനസ്സുകിട്ടേണ്ടുന്ന പലെ സംഗ്രഹായണ്ടം ക്രമമായും വിഭജിക്കപ്പെട്ട സംഖ്യകളും എൻഡൗമെൻറ് അഷ്വറൻസ് പോലിസികളുടെ കാര്യത്തിൽ ദ്വിതീയകാലത്തെ മെയ്സ്റ്റിനും ഉടമ്പടിയിലെ ആദ്യ നിശ്ചയത്തിനും കാലാവധിക്കും അനന്തരമിരിപ്പു തുടങ്ങുന്ന പലെ തന്നെ ബോനസ്സുകളുടെ മാതിരിയും വിവരങ്ങളും;

കാണിക്കേണ്ടതു.

(നാലാം പട്ടികയിൽ 6 - ാം നമ്പർ മട്ടിൻ കീഴിൽ പറഞ്ഞിട്ടുള്ള മാതിരി.)

തുടരി അവസാനിച്ചതു കൊടുത്തതും
തന്റെ ഇളവിടിക്കപ്പെട്ട വരവു കണക്കും

	രൂ.		രൂ.
കാലാവധിയുടെ തുടക്കത്തിൽ ഉള്ള തീവ നക്കാരോ മൊത്തം		ഉടമ്പടികൾപ്രകാരമുള്ള തുകകൾ മൊത്തവും കൊടുപ്പാനുള്ളതും—	
പ്രീമിയങ്ങൾ			രൂ.
നഷ്ടപ്പെട്ടു പുനഃസ്ഥാപിക്കപ്പെട്ട പ്രകാരം ..		തൊണ്ണൂറ്, ...	
	രൂ.	ഒരു പൂർണ്ണവർഷം,	
പലിശയും ലാഭവകയും വാടുള്ള തവണയിലുള്ള തുടയ നികുതി കിഴിച്ചു.		കടങ്ങിലൊടുങ്ങിയവ	
മറ്റു വരവുകൾ (കണ്ടീകരിച്ചു വിവരം മാതിരിക്കാണിക്കേണ്ടതു)		മരണങ്ങൾ	
..		തവണയ്ക്കു പണമായി	
		പ്രീമിയത്തിൽനിന്നു കിഴിച്ചു തവണയ്ക്കു ..	
		കമിഷൻ, ...	
		കാര്യം നടത്തുന്നതിലേക്കുള്ള ചെലവുകൾ ..	
		കൊടുത്ത മറ്റു തുകകൾ (കണക്കുകൾ വിവരം മാതിരിക്കാണിക്കേണ്ടതു.)	
		കാലാവധിയുടെ അവസാനത്തിൽ ഉണ്ടായ പലിശകളുടെയും ലാഭവകയുടെയും തുക.	
രൂ. ..			രൂ. ..

കുറിപ്പു.—കാര്യം നടത്തുന്നതിലേക്കുള്ള ചെലവു കണക്കുകളിൽനിന്നു വരുന്ന തുകയും കിഴിച്ചു ശേഷം നിലവു കണക്കു പത്രത്തിൽ മൊത്തമായി വരവു പിടിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നപക്ഷം അങ്ങിനെ കിഴിച്ച തുക മേൽപറഞ്ഞ സ്റ്റേറ്റ്മെൻറിൽ യോഗ്യമായി കാണിക്കേണ്ടതാണു.

(നാലാം പട്ടികയിൽ 7 - ാം നമ്പർ മുദ്രയ്ക്കു കീഴിൽ പറഞ്ഞിരിക്കുന്ന മാതിരി.)

19 തീയതിക്കുമു ൻപെ ഉണ്ടാക്കിയതും

മുതലായ വില മതിപ്പു.

	വില മതിപ്പിലുള്ളതു ഉടമയ്ക്കുള്ള വിധമോ,				വില മതിപ്പു.			
					വരിപ്പെടുകാരുള്ള വില			
	ഉടമയിലുള്ള ഭൂമി.	ഉടമയ്ക്കില്ലാത്ത ഭൂമിയിലുള്ള അവകാശങ്ങൾ.	കെട്ടിടങ്ങളുടെ അല്ലെങ്കിൽ മറ്റു പ്രതിയന്ത്രങ്ങൾ.	കെട്ടിടങ്ങളുടെ അല്ലെങ്കിൽ മറ്റു പ്രതിയന്ത്രങ്ങൾ.	മതിപ്പിലുള്ള വസ്തുക്കളുടെ ഇപ്പോഴത്തെ വില.	കെട്ടിടങ്ങളുടെയും മറ്റും ഇപ്പോഴത്തെ വില.	കൊടുക്കേണ്ടുന്ന അല്ലെങ്കിൽ കൊടുക്കേണ്ടുന്ന വില.	മറ്റുള്ള വസ്തുക്കൾ.
രക്ഷാധികാരം.								
I—ഭൂമിയിൽ ഉടനെ ചെയ്യുന്നതു.								
ജീവകാലം മുഴുവനുള്ള .. .. .. രൂപ വരെയും (വിവരമെഴുതി കാണിക്കേണം). എക്സ്ട്രാ പ്രീമിയമായി കൊടുക്കേണ്ടുന്നതു.								
II—ഭൂമിയിൽ വച്ചു കൊടുക്കുന്നതു.								
മുഴു ജീവകാലത്തേക്കുള്ള .. .. .. രൂപ വരെയും (വിവരമെഴുതി കാണിക്കേണം). എക്സ്ട്രാ പ്രീമിയമായി കൊടുക്കേണ്ടുന്നതു.								
ചാക്കിൽപ്പെടുത്തിയ തുക കൊടുക്കുമ്പോൾ,								
III—ഭൂമിയിൽ വച്ചു കൊള്ളാമെന്നു.								
മുഴു ജീവകാലത്തേക്കുള്ള .. .. .. രൂപ വരെയും (വിവരമെഴുതി കാണിക്കേണം). എക്സ്ട്രാ പ്രീമിയമായി								
കുടുംബം മുഴുവനെയുള്ള തുക കൊടുക്കുമ്പോൾ,								
തുക കൊടുക്കുമ്പോൾ ..								
വീണ്ടും ഉറപ്പിച്ച തവണകാലാണ്ടു കിഴിക്കേ (തവണിന്നതനുസരിച്ചു ഈ തുകയ്ക്കു സ്റ്റാമ്പാണിൽ വിവരമായി കാണിക്കേണം. മരിച്ചുപോയ വ്യക്തിയുടെ അവകാശിക്കു കൊടുക്കുവാൻ ഉദ്ദേശിച്ചിട്ടുള്ള തുക (ഫെയ്തം വിവരിക്കേണം.)								
ജീവിതത്തിനുള്ള വർദ്ധനയ്ക്കു.								
ഉടനെ .. .. .. രൂപ വരെയും (വിവരമെഴുതികാണിക്കേണം).								
ചാക്കിലുള്ള തുക ..								

1 – ാം കറിപ്പു.—ഈ ആക്ടിൽ "ഫ്രെസ്സ്യാ പ്ലീനിയം" എന്ന പദത്തിനു താഴെപ്പറയുന്നതുപോലെ ഏറ്റവും പുതിയ പ്ലീനിയത്തിൽ നിശ്ചിതപ്പെടുത്തിയ ഫ്രെസ്സ്യാ എന്നർത്ഥം ഉള്ളതായിരിക്കുന്നതാണ്. അതായതു ഫ്രെസ്സ്യാ പ്ലീനിയം എന്നു പറയുമ്പോൾ ഈ ആക്ടിന്റെ ആരംഭത്തിനു മുമ്പായി ഏതെങ്കിലും ഫ്രെസ്സ്യാ പ്ലീനിയത്തിൽ ചേർത്തിട്ടുള്ള ഫ്രെസ്സ്യാ എന്നർത്ഥം ഉള്ളതായിരിക്കുന്നതാണ്. എന്നാൽ ഈ ആക്ടിന്റെ ആരംഭത്തിനുശേഷം ഫ്രെസ്സ്യാ പ്ലീനിയത്തിൽ ചേർക്കുന്ന ഫ്രെസ്സ്യാ എന്നർത്ഥം ഉള്ളതായിരിക്കുന്നതല്ല.

2 – ാം കറിപ്പു.—ഫ്രെസ്സ്യാ പ്ലീനിയത്തിൽ കാണുന്ന പട്ടികകളിലോ ചില വിശേഷ നിബന്ധനകളിലോ വീര്യം കുറഞ്ഞ മരുന്നുകളുടെ വിലയിലും ഗുണത്തിലും ഈ ആക്ടിന്റെ ആരംഭത്തിനുള്ള ഉടനടികളുടെ വിലയിലും ഗുണത്തിലും വ്യത്യാസം നിശ്ചയിക്കുന്ന മറ്റു നിബന്ധനകളിലോ ഈ ആക്ടിന്റെ ആരംഭത്തിനുശേഷം ഫ്രെസ്സ്യാ പ്ലീനിയത്തിൽ ചേർക്കുന്ന പുതിയ പട്ടികകളിലോ വിലയിലും ഗുണത്തിലും വ്യത്യാസം നിശ്ചയിക്കുന്ന മറ്റു നിബന്ധനകളിലോ വീര്യം കുറഞ്ഞ മരുന്നുക

3. രണ്ടാം നമ്പർ മട്ടിൽ കീഴിൽ പറഞ്ഞ അനാള രക്ഷാഭോഗങ്ങളുടെ വിക്രയത്തിൽ ബോണസ്സുകൾ ഉപയോഗിക്കുന്നതിനുണ്ടാകുന്ന കവുകൾ കിഴിച്ച ശേഷവും സാധാരണ പ്രീമിയങ്ങൾ, എക്സ്ട്രാ പ്രീമിയങ്ങളിൽനിന്നു വ്യത്യാസപ്പെടുത്തിയും ഉള്ള ജീവിതശേഷിൽ ഓരോ കൊല്ലത്തിനു വേ ' തോറും കിട്ടുന്ന പ്രീമിയങ്ങളുടെ സംഖ്യ സ്റ്റാൽമെന്റ് കൊടുക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള അതു അടക്കാൻ സാധിയുള്ളതായ കൊല്ലങ്ങളുടെ എണ്ണങ്ങൾ കണക്കാക്കിച്ച തരം തിരിച്ചിരിക്കേണ്ടതും ആകുന്നു.

4. എൻഡൊമന്റ് അഷ്വറൻസുപ്രകാരം ഉറപ്പിക്കപ്പെട്ട ഒരു സംഖ്യ ആയുർരക്ഷാഭോഗങ്ങൾ കൊടുപ്പാൻ കാലപൂർത്തിയായി എത്തുന്ന ഓരോ കൊല്ലത്തിന്റെ വിക്രയത്തിൽ ഉറപ്പിക്കപ്പെട്ട സംഖ്യകളും ബോണസ് പ്രീമിയങ്ങളും പ്രത്യേകം വിവരിക്കുന്നതായിരിക്കേണം. നിവർക്കനറി ബോണസ്സുകളും പ്രത്യേകം വിവരിക്കേണ്ടതും ഉണ്ടാകുന്ന ലാഭത്തോടുകൂടിയോ പിൻകാലത്തിൽ ഉണ്ടാകുന്ന നഷ്ടത്തോടുകൂടിയോ ലാഭം കൂടാതെയോ ഉറപ്പിക്കപ്പെട്ട സംഖ്യകൾക്കു പ്രത്യേകം കണക്കയക്കുകയും വേണം.

5. 2 - ം, 4 - ം ഖണ്ഡങ്ങളിൽ പറഞ്ഞിട്ടുള്ള രക്ഷാഭോഗങ്ങളല്ലാത്ത മറ്റു തരങ്ങളിലുള്ള രക്ഷാഭോഗ വ്യാപാരപ്രകാരം ഉറപ്പിക്കപ്പെട്ട ആകെ സംഖ്യ ഓരോ തരത്തിൻകീഴിൽ ഉറപ്പിക്കപ്പെട്ട സംഖ്യകൾ വ്യത്യാസപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നതും ഉടനെ ഉണ്ടാകുന്ന ലാഭങ്ങളോടുകൂടിയും പിൻകാലത്തിൽ ഉണ്ടാകുന്ന ലാഭങ്ങളോടുകൂടിയും ലാഭങ്ങൾകൂടാതെയും ഉറപ്പിക്കപ്പെട്ട സംഖ്യയും നിവർക്കനറി ബോണസ്സുകളുടെ ആകെ സംഖ്യയും വെവ്വേറെ പറഞ്ഞിരിക്കുന്നതായിരിക്കേണം.

6. 5 - ാം നമ്പർ മട്ടിൽ കീഴിൽ പറഞ്ഞ ഓരോ തരത്തിലുള്ള രക്ഷാഭോഗങ്ങളുടെ വിക്രയത്തിൽ സാധാരണ പ്രീമിയങ്ങളും എക്സ്ട്രാ പ്രീമിയങ്ങളിൽനിന്നു വ്യത്യാസപ്പെടുത്തി കൊല്ലംതോറും കിട്ടുന്ന പ്രീമിയങ്ങളുടെ സംഖ്യ.

7. മേൽപറഞ്ഞ തീയതിക്കു പ്രാബല്യപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്ന വെറും എൻഡൊമെന്റ് ഇടപാടുകളിന്മേൽ ഒന്നാംപ്രീമിയത്തിൽ കിട്ടീട്ടുള്ള പ്രീമിയങ്ങളുടെ ആകെ സംഖ്യ.

8. ജീവിതത്തിന്മേൽ ഉടനെ ഉള്ള വക്കാശനങ്ങളുടെ ആകെ സംഖ്യ. ജീവിതശേഷിൽ ഓരോ കൊല്ലത്തേക്കുള്ള സംഖ്യകൾ വേർതിരിച്ചു കാണിക്കേണം, പൊരുത്തം വേർതിരിച്ചും കാണിക്കേണം.

9. 8 - ാം നമ്പർ മട്ടിൽ കീഴിൽ വിവരിക്കപ്പെടുവാൻ പോകാത്ത മറ്റു ജീവിതത്തിന്മേൽ ഉള്ള എല്ലാ വക്കാശനങ്ങളുടെയും സംഖ്യ ഓരോ തരത്തിൻ കീഴിൽ ഇടവേണ്ടതു വക്കാശന സംഖ്യയും കൊല്ലംതോറും കിട്ടുന്ന പ്രീമിയങ്ങളുടെ സംഖ്യയും തമ്മിൽ വ്യത്യാസപ്പെടുത്തിക്കാണിക്കേണം.

10. പലിശക്കിട്ടിരിക്കുന്നതായാലും പലിശക്കിട്ടിട്ടില്ലാത്തതായാലും സംഘത്തിന്റെ ജീവരക്ഷാഭോഗ വ്യവഹാരത്തിനായിട്ടുള്ള മുതലുകളിന്മേൽനിന്നു കിട്ടീട്ടുള്ള പലിശയുടെ ശരാശരി നിരക്കു കടവിൽ പരിശോധന കഴിഞ്ഞതിനുശേഷമുള്ള കാലത്തു ഓരോ കൊല്ലത്തെ ശരാശരി വ്യവഹാരത്തിന്മേൽ ആകായ നികുതി കിഴിക്കാതെ കണക്കാക്കിയതായിരിക്കേണം.

ഏതു ശരാശരി വ്യവഹാരത്തിന്മേൽ ശരാശരി പലിശ നിരക്കു കണക്കാക്കിയിരിക്കുന്നുവൊ ആ വ്യവഹാരത്തിൽ നിവർക്കനറി ഇൻവെസ്റ്റ്മെന്റ് ഉൾപ്പെട്ടിട്ടുണ്ടൊ ഇല്ലയൊ എന്നു പറയേണം.

11. മുകളിൽ ജീവകാലത്തെ മുള്ളതും എൻഡൊമെന്റുകൾക്കും എൻഡൊമെന്റ് രക്ഷാഭോഗങ്ങൾക്കും ഉള്ളതുമായ തുക ഉടമ്പടികൾ മടക്കി എല്പിക്കുന്നതിനു അനുവദിക്കപ്പെട്ട ഏറവും കുറഞ്ഞ വില്പന വില കിഴിച്ചു ബാക്കി വരുന്നതിൽ അധികമായിട്ടുള്ള ഏറവും കുറഞ്ഞ വില കിഴിച്ചു ബാക്കി വരുന്നതിൽ അധികമായിട്ടുള്ള ഏറവും കുറഞ്ഞ വില കിഴിച്ചു ബാക്കി വരുന്നതിനെ മടക്കി എല്പിച്ചുവയുടെ വിലകൾ കണക്കാക്കുന്നതിൽ നിന്നുസരിച്ചു പ്രമാണത്തെയും പലേ വിധത്തിലുള്ള ഉടമ്പടികൾക്കുള്ള ഒരു പ്രമാണത്തെ സംബന്ധിപ്പിച്ചുതിരുന്നതുമായ ഉദാഹരണങ്ങളെയും ഏറവും താണ വയസ്സു മുതൽ ഏറവും അധിക വയസ്സിനിടയിലുള്ള പലെ വയസ്സുകളിലും രേഖീകരിച്ചിട്ടുള്ള വിധത്തെയും പറയുന്നതിനു റൂൾസ്റ്റാറ്റ്മെന്റ്.

ആനാമ പട്ടിക.

(1912, 11-ാം വകുപ്പുകാണുക.)

വക്കാലത്തുകാരും നിവർത്തനാർഹരായ ഉടമസ്ഥർക്കും ബാദ്ധ്യതകളും വില നിശ്ചയിക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള ചട്ടങ്ങൾ.

ഒരു വക്കാലത്തോ വിച്ഛേദിക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള ചട്ടം.

ഒരു വക്കാലത്തും നല്കുന്നതും സംഘം ആയതു നല്കുന്ന സമയത്തു ഉപയോഗിച്ചുവരുന്ന പട്ടികക്കനുസരിച്ചും ആയവ പട്ടികകൾ നിശ്ചപ്പെടുത്തുവാനോ കോട്ടിന്നു ബോദ്ധ്യമാകും വണ്ണം അംഗീകരിപ്പാനോ കഴിയാത്ത സംഗതിയിൽ കോട് കല്പിക്കുന്നവയായ പലിശ നിരക്കിനും ആയുഷ്കാലക്കണക്കു പട്ടികക്കും അനുസരിച്ചും ആയവ വക്കാലത്തിന്റെ വില തിട്ടപ്പെടുത്തേണ്ടതും.

പലിശയിടുന്നതു വിലമതിപ്പിനുള്ള ചട്ടം.

പാലിസിയുടെ വില അതു എത്ര അനിശ്ചിത സംഗതിയിന്മേൽ കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതായിരിക്കുന്നുവോ ആ സംഗതിക്കനുസരിച്ചു ഉറപ്പിക്കപ്പെട്ട സംഖ്യയിലുള്ള ശിഷ്ടാവകാശത്തിന്റെ (റിവർഷ്ണർ) തൽക്കാലത്തുള്ള വിലയിൽ സംഘം അവസാനിപ്പിക്കുന്നതിനു മുമ്പെ ചേർത്തിട്ടുള്ള വല്ല ബോണസ്സോ മറ്റു സംഖ്യയൊ ഉൾപ്പെടെ ഉള്ള തുകയും മേലിൽ കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതും കൊടുക്കുന്ന പ്രീമിയങ്ങളുടെ അല്ലാ വിലയും തമ്മിലുള്ള വ്യത്യാസമാകുന്നു.

ആയവ തൽക്കാല വിലകൾ കണക്കാക്കുന്നതിൽ കോട് കല്പിക്കുന്ന നിരക്കുപ്രകാരവും കോട് കല്പിക്കുന്ന പട്ടികക്കനുസരിച്ചുള്ള ആയുഷ്കാല നിരക്കുപ്രകാരവും ആകുന്നു പലിശ കണക്കാക്കേണ്ടതു.

കണക്കാക്കുന്ന പ്രീമിയം ആഫീസ് വകയായും മറ്റും ഉള്ള ചെലവുകൾക്കായി ചേർത്തിട്ടുള്ള വല്ല സംഖ്യയും ഒഴിച്ചു പോന്നി പലിശ നിരക്കിനും ആയുഷ്കാല നിരക്കിനും അനുസരിച്ചു പാലിസി കൊടുക്കുന്നതിൽ ആഫീസ്സിനു നേരിട്ടതായ നഷ്ടത്തിനു കണക്കായിപ്പോകാൻ മതിയായിട്ടുള്ള പ്രീമിയം ആകുന്നു.

കാലാവധ്യത വിലമതിക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള ചട്ടം.

ഒരു സംഘത്താൽ നല്ലപ്പെട്ട പാലിസികൾക്കു അർഹരായുള്ളവരായ അവകാശികളിൽ അവകാശപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്നവരോ ആയി ആ സംഘത്തിന്റെ പുസ്തകങ്ങളിൽ നിന്നു കാണപ്പെടുന്ന എല്ലാ ആളുകളുടെയും സംഗതിയിൽ ഇടവാട്ടു തീർപ്പുകാരൻ ആയവ ഓരോ ആൾക്കും സംഘാബ്യുതപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്നതിന്റെ വില നിശ്ചപ്പെടുത്തേണ്ടതും ആയവ വിലയെപ്പറ്റിയുള്ള അറിയിപ്പു കോട് കല്പിക്കുന്ന ആളുകൾക്കു അതിനെ കല്പിക്കുന്ന വിധത്തിൽ കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതും അങ്ങനെ അറിയിപ്പു കൊടുക്കപ്പെട്ട വല്ല ആളും ആയവ വിലയെപ്പറ്റി വാദിപ്പാനുള്ള തന്റെ വിചാരത്തെപ്പറ്റിയ അറിയിപ്പു കോട്ടിനെ ഒരു ചട്ടത്താലൊ കല്പനയാലൊ നിശ്ചയിക്കപ്പെടുന്ന മാതിരിയിലും ഒരു സമയത്തിനുള്ളിലും കൊടുക്കാത്ത പക്ഷം ആയാൾ അപ്രകാരം നിശ്ചപ്പെടുത്തിയ വിലതന്നെ സമ്മതിപ്പാൻ ബാദ്ധ്യതപ്പെട്ടവനാകുന്നതും ആകുന്നു.

ഡബ്ലു. എച്ച്. വിൻസെന്റ്,
ഇന്ത്യാ ഗവർമ്മെന്റ് സെക്രട്ടറി,
നിയമനിർമ്മാണ ഡിപ്പാർട്ടുമെന്റ്.

(A true translation.)

M. KRISHNAN,
Malayalam Translator to Government.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART IV
OF
THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 5 (1).] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, APRIL 30, 1912 [Price, 3 pice.

Bill to be introduced into the Council of the Governor of Fort St. George for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations.

മദ്രാശി ഗവർണർ അവർകളുടെ നിയമനിർമ്മാണസഭയിലെ കൊണ്ടുവരേണ്ടതായുള്ള ബിൽ

ആലോചനസഭ കൂടുമ്പോൾ പ്രവൃത്തി നടത്തുവാനുള്ള ചട്ടങ്ങളിൽ 22 - 30 ചട്ടപ്രകാരം ചുവടെ പറയുന്ന ബിൽ അതിന്റെ സാരമുള്ളകാരണം വിവരണം സഹിതം എല്ലാവരും അറിവാനായി പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നു:—

No. 1 of 1912.
1912 ലെ 1 - ാം നമ്പർ.

A BILL TO EMPOWER HINDUS TO MAKE GIFTS AND BEQUESTS IN FAVOUR OF UNBORN PERSONS.

ജനിച്ചിട്ടില്ലാത്ത ആളുകൾക്കുവേണ്ടി ദാനപത്രം മരണശാസനത്തോടുള്ള ദാനങ്ങളും ചെയ്യാൻ ഹിന്ദുക്കളെ അധികാരപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതു സംബന്ധിച്ചുള്ള ഒരു ബിൽ.

ജനിച്ചിട്ടില്ലാത്ത ആളുകൾക്കുവേണ്ടി ചില ക്ലൗസുകളിൽ ഉൾപ്പെടുന്ന ദാനപത്രങ്ങളും മരണശാസനത്തോടുള്ള ദാനങ്ങളും ചെയ്യുന്നതിനു ഹിന്ദുശാസ്ത്രം അനുസരിച്ചുവരുന്ന ആളുകൾക്കു കഴിവു നൽകേണ്ടതുള്ളതായിരിക്കയാൽ ഇതിനാൽ താഴെ പറയുംപ്രകാരം നിയമിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നു:—

പീഠിക.

ചുരുക്കപ്പേർ.

1. ഈ ആക്ടിനു 1912 ലെ ഹിന്ദുദാന ആക്ട് എന്നു പേർ പറയാം.

ജനിച്ചിട്ടില്ലാത്ത ആളുകൾക്കു ചെയ്യുന്ന ദാനപത്രങ്ങളും മരണശാസനത്തോടുള്ള ദാനങ്ങളും.

2. ഹിന്ദുശാസ്ത്രത്തിൽ വിപരീതമായി വല്ല നിയമവും ഉണ്ടായിരുന്നാലും ഹിന്ദുശാസ്ത്രം അനുസരിച്ചുവരുന്ന ഒരാൾ വല്ല ഉതലും ആയാൾ ജീവിച്ചിരിക്കുമ്പോൾ കൈമാറ്റം ചെയ്യയോ മരണശാസനത്താൽ കൊടുക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യുന്നതു കൈമാറ്റം കിട്ടിയവനോ മരണശാസനത്താൽ കിട്ടിയവനോ അതോടു സംഗതിപോലെ കൂടിയ കൈമാറ്റത്തിന്റെ തീയതിക്കോ മരണശാസനക്കാരൻ മരിക്കുമ്പോഴോ ജനിച്ചിട്ടില്ലാത്ത ഒരാളാണെന്ന കാരണത്താൽമാത്രം അസാധുവാകുന്നതുമല്ല.

എന്നാൽ ആ കൈമാറ്റമോ കൊടുക്കലോ അതാതു സംഗതിപോലെ 1882 ലെ 4-ാം വകുപ്പുകൊണ്ടോ 1865 ലെ ഇന്ത്യൻ പിന്തുടർച്ച ആക്ടിലെ 13 - ാ, 14 - ാ വകുപ്പുകൊണ്ടോ വിപരീതമായിരുന്നാലല്ല. 1882 ലെ 4. 1865 ലെ 10.

പ്രത്യേകമായി വിവരിക്കപ്പെട്ടതോ മരണശാസനത്തെ ഓഹരി മരിക്കുമ്പോൾ ജീവിച്ചിരിക്കുകയും ചെയ്യുന്ന ആളുകളെ മരണശാസനപ്രകാരമുള്ള ദാനം.

3. ഒരു മരണശാസനത്താൽ ഒരു ദാനം പ്രത്യേകമായി വിവരിക്കപ്പെട്ട ഒരാൾക്കു മൊത്തമോ ആ വിവരണപ്രകാരമുള്ള ഒരാൾ മരണശാസന കർത്താവു മരിക്കുമ്പോൾ ജീവനോടിരുന്നതിനിക്കയും ചെയ്യുന്ന സംഗതിയിൽ ആ ദാനം അസാധുവായിട്ടുള്ളതാകുന്നു.

വ്യാഖ്യാനം.—പ്രത്യേകമായി പറയപ്പെട്ട ഒരാളായി പ്രത്യേക നിലയിലുള്ള ഒരു ചാവ്വയിലിരിക്കുന്നതായി വിവരിക്കപ്പെട്ട ഒരാൾക്കോ മുതൽ മരണശാസനത്താൽ ദാനമായി കൊടുക്കുകയും എന്നാൽ ആയാൾക്കു അതു കൈവശം കിട്ടുന്നതിനു മുമ്പോ കിട്ടുന്നതിനു ശേഷമോ ആയാൾ മരണശാസന കർത്താവിനെക്കാളും മുമ്പു പുറപ്പെടാനുള്ള ഹേതുവാലോ വേറെപ്രകാരമോ മരണശാസന കർത്താവിന്റെ മരണാനന്തരം പിന്നെയും കുറേകാലം വരെ താമസം വരികയും ചെയ്യുന്നപക്ഷവും ആവി വരണപ്രകാരമുള്ള ഒരാൾ മരണശാസനകർത്താവിന്റെ മരണകാലത്തു ജീവിച്ചിരിക്കുകയെങ്കിലും ആ സംഭവത്തിനും ആവശ്യകമായ കാലത്തിനും ഇടയിൽ മരിക്കുകയെങ്കിലും - ചെയ്യുന്നപക്ഷവും ആ മുതൽ ആ കാല മരിപ്പിനുശേഷം ആയാൾക്കോ ആയാൾ മരിച്ചുപോകുന്നപക്ഷം ആയാളുടെ പ്രതിനിധികൾക്കോ ചെല്ലുന്നതല്ല. 1865 ലെ 10 - ാം വകുപ്പ്.

ഉദാഹരണങ്ങൾ.

(a) എ 1,000 രൂപ്പിക സീയുടെ മുതലാകുന്ന മരണശാസനങ്ങൾ ദാനം ചെയ്യുന്നു. മരണശാസന കർത്താവിന്റെ മരണകാലത്തിൽ സീയും മരിക്കുന്നതിനാൽ സീക്കു ഒന്നുമെടുക്കുവാനില്ലാതെയാകുന്നു.

(b) എ 1,000 രൂപ്പിക സീക്കു ബാലൻ ജീവകാലത്തേക്കു 'അവനിൽ മരണശേഷം സീയുടെ മുതലാകുന്ന മരണശാസനങ്ങൾ ദാനം ചെയ്യുന്നു. മരണശാസന കർത്താവിന്റെ മരണകാലത്തിൽ സീക്കു മരണമെടുക്കുവാനില്ലായിരുന്നു. അതിനാൽ ഉടനെ സീയുടെ ജീവകാലത്തു സീക്കു ഒരു മരണമെടുക്കുവാൻ നിലനിൽക്കുന്നു. ബി ജനിച്ചിട്ടു മരിച്ചുപോകുന്നു. സീയുടെ മരണ ശേഷം സീയുടെ മുതലാകുന്നു.

(c) എ 1,000 രൂപ്പിക സീക്കു ബാലൻ ജീവകാലത്തേക്കു ബാലന്റെ മരണശേഷം സീയുടെ മുതലാകുന്നു മരണശാസനങ്ങൾ ദാനം ചെയ്യുന്നു. മരണശാസന കർത്താവിന്റെ മരണകാലത്തിൽ സീക്കു മരണമെടുക്കുവാനില്ലായിരുന്നു. അതിനാൽ ഉടനെ സീയുടെ ജീവകാലത്തു സീക്കു ഡി എന്ന പേരായി ഒരു മകൻ ജനിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നു. ഡി മരിക്കുന്നു. പിന്നെ ബി മരിക്കുന്നു. ആ സമയം സീയുടെ പ്രതിനിധിയെ ചെല്ലുന്നതല്ല.

(d) എ തന്റെ മൂപ്പുകൊണ്ടു ബീക്കു ബാലൻ ജീവകാലത്തേക്കു അവൻ മരിച്ചാൽ സീയുടെ മുതലാകുന്നതു മരണശാസനങ്ങൾ ദാനം ചെയ്യുന്നു. ബി മരിക്കുന്നതുവരെ സീക്കു ഒരു മരണമെടുക്കുവാനില്ലായിരുന്നു. സീയുടെ മുതലാകുന്നതു ദാനം സംഭവിച്ചിട്ടുള്ളതല്ല.

(e) എ 1000 രൂപ്പിക സീയുടെ മരണശേഷം സീയുടെ മുതലാകുന്നതു കൊടുക്കുന്നതിനായി ഒരു മരണശാസനത്തിൽ ദാനം ചെയ്യുന്നു. മരണശാസന കർത്താവു മരിക്കുമ്പോൾ സീക്കു മരണമെടുക്കുവാനില്ല. എന്നാൽ അതിനു ശേഷം ബീയുടെ ജീവകാലത്തു ഒരു മകൻ ജനിക്കുകയും ബി മരിക്കുമ്പോൾ ജീവനോടുകൂടി ഇരിക്കുകയും ചെയ്യുന്നു. സീയുടെ മകൻ ഒരു പ്രായം തികഞ്ഞ ആളാകുന്നതിനുമുമ്പു മരിച്ചുപോകുന്നു. സീയുടെ മകൻ ഒരു പ്രായം തികഞ്ഞ ആളാകുന്നതിനുമുമ്പു മരിച്ചുപോകുന്നു. സീയുടെ മകൻ ഒരു പ്രായം തികഞ്ഞ ആളാകുന്നതിനുമുമ്പു മരിച്ചുപോകുന്നു.

4. ഒരു കുടുംബത്തായി നിയമം അനുസരിച്ചുവരുന്നവരായ ഹിന്ദുക്കൾ, മുഹമ്മദീയർ അല്ലാതെ ഇന്ത്യയിലെ ആളുകൾക്കു ബാധകമായിട്ടുള്ളതു.

ശാസ്ത്രം അനുസരിച്ചുവരുന്നവരും മതിരാശി സംസ്ഥാനത്തിനകത്തു മതിരാശി കോടതികളുടെ വസിക്കുന്നവരും ആയ ആളുകൾ ജീവനോടുകൂടിയിരിക്കുമ്പോൾ ചെയ്യുന്ന എല്ലാ കൈമാറ്റങ്ങൾക്കും മരണശാസനങ്ങൾക്കും ആ അതിർത്തികൾക്കുള്ളിൽ ഇരിക്കുന്ന മുതലുകളെ സംബന്ധിക്കുന്നേടത്തോളം ആ അതിർത്തികൾക്കു പുറത്തു വസിക്കുന്ന ആവക ആളുകൾ ചെയ്യുന്ന ഏതു കൈമാറ്റങ്ങൾക്കും മരണശാസനങ്ങൾക്കും അതു സംബന്ധിക്കുന്നിടത്തോളം അതു ബാധകമാകുന്നു.

സാധ്യകരണ വിവരണം.

മരണശാസന കർത്താവിന്റെ മരണസമയത്തു ജീവനോടുകൂടിയില്ലാത്ത ആളുകൾക്കു ചെയ്തുകൊടുക്കുന്ന മരണശാസന ദാനങ്ങൾ അസാധുവാക്കുന്നതു താഴോറ താഴോറ തമിഴ് [illegible] കേസ്സിൽ (ബങ്കാള ലോ റിപ്പോർട്ട് 9 - ാം പുസ്തകം 377 - ാം ഭാഗം) പ്രിവി കൌൺസിലിലെ ജഡ്ജിമാർ വിധിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നു. ആ വിധി കായ